



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

GIFT OF

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

GIFT OF

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

GIFT OF

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

Bible, translated Seneca (1878.)

HỌ I'WI YÒS'DÒS HẠH

NEH

CHA GẠO HEE DUS,

GEE IH' NI GA'YA DÒS'HẢ GEE,

NEH

NAN'DO WAH'GAAH HE'NI A'DI WĂ'NOH DĂĂH.

THE FOUR GOSPELS

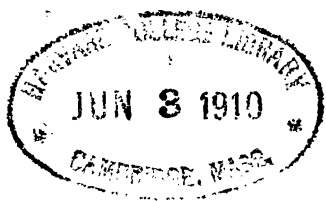
IN THE

SENECA LANGUAGE.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCLXVI.

1878.

~~12332~~
1273.23.36



Harvard College Library

NO I'WI YUS'DOSHĀH NE CHA GA'Ō HE DUS

He'ni o ye'āh ho'ya dōh

N E M A T H E W .

O I'WAH I.

NEH ne ga ya'dōs hāh ne wat'hyu'owih ne da-ga''wa ji'yā da dylēh' neh huh' ho'na gāā dōh ne Je sus Christ, ne ho'a wak ne Da vid, neeh ho'a wak ne A bra ham.

2 A bra ham ho deh'dōs ōh ne I saac: I saac ho-deh'dōs ōh ne Ja cob: Ja cob ho deh'dōs ōh ne Ju das, kuh neh dā'non dā'non deeh.

3 Ju das ho deh'dōs ōh ne Pha rez, kuh ne Za ra, no-wan'di a wak ne Tha mar: Pha rez ho deh'dōs ōh ne Es rom: Es rom ho deh'dōs ōh ne A ram:

4 A ram ho deh'dōs ōh ne A min a dab: A min a dab ho deh'dōs ōh ne Naas son: Naas son ho deh'dōs ōh ne Sal mon:

5 Sal mon ho deh'dōs ōh ne Bo oz, neh Ra chab ho-wa'wak: Bo oz ho deh'dōs ōh ne O bed, neh ne Ruth ho wan'deh dōh: O bed ho deh'dōs ōh ne Jesse.

6 Jesse ho deh'dōs ōh ne Da vid, ne go'wāh go waah: Da vid, ne go'wāh go waah ho deh'dōs ōh ne Sol o mon, neh no wa'wak ne U ri as yaeh tyōh'gā'āh.

7 Sol o mon ho deh'dōs ōh ne Ro bo am: Ro bo'am ho deh'dōs ōh ne A bi a: A bi a ho deh'dōs ōh ne A sa.

8 A sa ho deh'dōs ōh ne Jo sa phat: Jo sa phat ho-deh'dōs ōh ne Jo ram: Jo ram ho deh'dōs ōh ne O zi as:

9 O zi as ho deh'dōs ōh ne Jo a tham: Jo a tham ho-deh'dōs ōh ne A chaz: A chaz ho deh'dōs ōh ne Ez e-chi as:

10 Ez e chi as ho deh'dōs ōh ne Ma nas ses: Ma nas-

ses ho deh'dos oh ne A mon: A mon ho deh'dos oh ne Jo si as.

11 Jo si as ho deh'dos oh ne Jech o ni as, kuh ne dǎ'non dǎ'non deeh, neh hó o weh chi ga'a wihs neh sha'owan di'aah ne Bab y lon.

12 Neh no nǎh' neh huh' chi o'wan di'yaah theeh ne Bab y lon, Jech o ni as wa ó deh dooh ne Sal a thi el: Sal a thi el ho deh'dos oh ne Zo ro ba bel:

13 Zo ro ba bel ho deh'dos oh ne A bi ud: A bi ud ho deh'dos oh ne Eli a kim: Eli a kim ho deh'dos oh ne A zor:

14 A zor ho deh'dos oh ne Sa doc: Sa doc ho deh'dos oh ne A chim: A chim ho deh'dos oh ne Eli ud:

15 Eli ud ho deh'dos oh ne Ele a zar: Ele a zar ho deh'dos oh ne Mat than: Mat than ho deh'dos oh ne Ja cob.

16 Ja cob ho deh'dos oh ne Jo seph ne' yòh ne Ma ry, neh' ho wa'deh doh ne Je sus, neh Christ ho wa'yas doh.

17 Da neh' ne ga gwe'goh he'ni yo''wa ji'yǎ net, dyiuh saah' ne A bra ham kuh he'ni yo' o weh'' ne Da vid, wus hǎ' ge ih' sga'eh ni yo''wa ji'yǎ neet: neh huh', de dyiuh'saah ne David, kuh he'ni yo' o weh'' ne Bab y lon gǎh sha'owan di'aah, wus hǎ' ge'ih sga'eh ni yo''wa ji'yǎ neet: neh huh', kuh, de dyiuh'saah neh sha'owan di'aah ne Bab y lon, kuh he ni yo' o weh'' ne Christ, wus hǎ' ge ih'' sga'eh ni yo''wa ji'yǎ neet.

18 Da neh, dih, neh sha ǎ'na gǎad' ne Je sus Christ, nǎ dah' ni ya'wǎh oh: Neh no'noh''ǎh Ma ry chi o'non di''wih sah'oh nǎ' o di nyaak' ne Jo seph, ah soh', sho, dah de'o non'dih heh oh, on da'de gah'ǎ yos'oh heh deh ja'go yah'dos gah'ah, neh neh huh' ni yu ye'ǎh Not wais'hǎ do gǎh'dih.

19 Neh, dih, ne Jo seph, ne' yòh, heh tǎi'wa ye'ih ni o'gweh doh dǎh, heh tǎh'ǎh de'ó ga yǎs' na'sha guh'sǎ nǎ'et gǎnt no gwe'neh, ha weh'oh, o dah'seh doh'gǎh ǎ ske'yat gǎh, ǎnt khe''ya dos'yoh heh ǎ skhe'yat gǎh.

20 Neh, dih, nah'soh de a'yah do'weh da'noh nə gə, nə' nəh ə'wəh, ho o'yah ge'o noh Na yah'da gwən ni'yuh ot'ha'daht' he'a gəht, o e'səh da go, ha wə'əh seeh, ha wə, Joseph, iis, ne' ya'a wak' ne David, sə noh əh sah'dyohk na'she guh ne Mary ne de snii, neh səh'əh, he ni ya'go dyah da dye'əh heh deh ja'go yah'dus gəh'əh neeh neh huh' dya weh'dah goh Not wais'hă do gəh'dih.

21 Neh na'ji noh nə'yon'deh dooh, Jesus, [cha go'yah-da gwə,] ə eh'syas duk; neh, səh'əh, ha'o hwa'h' ə cha-go yah'da gwa oh nə o'gweh dah he'ga'yəh no di'wa'neh-ak'səhəh shoh'.

22 Gagwe'goh nə gə' neh huh' ni ya'wəh' oh, neh noh-gai'wa ye'ih neh thos nyi'əh'oh Na'wən ni'yuh, neh ho'gwa ho wə'nit gəh'dah goh ha yah'da dek, no do'gəs da'ni-ak, ha wə,

23 Nə' dah neh'huh nə'ya'wəh', neh ne ya go'gweh-da'seah' ah'soh go yah'da wa'doh', ə ye ne'oh heht: neh, kuh, ə'o wan deh'dooh' na'ji noh; neh kuh, ə'o wə yas'thaak, Em man u el; neh' gən doh', ne de ga'wə nan'de nyooh', De dwa'di' Na'wən ni'yuh.

24 O nəh', naeh, ne Joseph sha'at gəh ho dah'o noh, neh huh' na'o yə nə'wəh no'o yah ge'o nah Na yah'da gwən ni'yuh na oh'ni go'oh dəs; neh neh do gəs', sho, wa'o di nyaak' ne' yoh,

25 Neh, kuh, ne təh'əh deh sha'go yən'deh oh he'ni-yo'o weh' sha'o wan deeh'dooh' ne dya go'deh doh'goh: neh ne Je sus ho'wə ya soh'.

O I'WAH II.

NEH no nəh' ne Jesus sha ə'na gəəd' ne Beth le-hem tga non'da yəh, heh tga nok'da yəh ne Ju de a, neh dwə nis'hă de nyok chi go'wəh go waah ne Her od, nə' nəh ə'wəh, tgaəh'gwit gəh's'gwa da ə'neh duk no'gweh, naah'de yo'o' ho dih'ni go'ə yən dahs, Ma gi ha di'ya soh, neh huh' ho di'yoə oh ne Je ru sa lem.

2 Ho nə, Gə'əh' ne gəh no'na gə doh' ne go'wəh'go-

waah' ne Jews no' no ǎn'joh dǎh'? neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne ho'-
o weh tgǎǎh'gwit gǎhs'gwa wah a'gwa gǎh' no'jih'soh-
dah; neh, kuh, ne gǎh wah a'gwa yoh'duk nǎ'sha gwa'-
dǎ nǎ yǎ'os.

3 Neh, dih, no nǎh' ne Her od, ne go'wǎh go waah
sha'i wa'ok hoh nǎ gǎ, we suh' oht hoh'ni goh hǎǎh'gwǎh;
haeh gwah', kuh, ga gwe'goh no'gweh he'ga non'da yǎh
ne Je ru sa lem.

4 Neh, dih, no nǎh' sha a'go yah'de'ok ga gwe'goh
na'di go wa nǎs ha di'yah'dont hws, kuh ne sha go'di ya-
do nih ne gǎn dyuh'gwah gǎh, ha go'ya'on doh ga ǎn dih-
gwa'o weh na'ǎ nǎ gǎǎd' ne Christ?

5 Neh no' wǎ'ǎh seeh, Neh neh Beth le hem' tga non'-
da yǎh, he'yo'ǎn'ja deh ne Ju de a; nǎn dah', sǎh'ǎh,
ni'ga ye'ǎh ho'ya doh' no do'gǎs da'ni ak;

6 Neh, kuh, niis, ne Beth le hem, he'o weh dyo ǎn'ja-
deh ne Ju da, tǎh ǎh, naeh, deh sw'thoh he'ni yooh' ne
ga nok'da yǎn doh' ne Ju da; neh, sǎh'ǎh, niis gǎh
ǎnt ha'ya gǎht ne Thǎ noh'do ǎh, neh ǎnt ha'go yǎn'noh-
do'ni ak na go'gweh dah Is ra el.

7 Da o nǎh' ne Her od o dah'seh doh'gǎh he a'go no'-
goh' nǎ' no'gweh ne Ma gi, ha go'i wa'dah gwah'seeh'
he ni yo'wah gǎh shah'o yǎn deet'heht no jih'soh dah.

8 Ha go'haǎ oh neh huh' ha'ǎ noh'get ne Beth le hem,
ha go'yǎ ǎh'seeh, ha'wǎ', Swah'dǎn dih', swai'wih saak
no do'gǎh ooh' he'a yah'da deh naak sah'aah; neh, kuh,
no nǎh' ǎs hes'wa gǎh, dǎnt sgwa'o nya'neh', kuh; neh
nǎh' iih ne neh huh' ha'geeh'; a'e ya'dǎ nǎ yǎ'ǎs nǎh'
iih.

9 Neh no nǎh' ho na'o gǎh he'na'yeǎ'nooh ne go'wǎh go-
waah, ho noh'dǎn dyooh; da, nǎ' nǎh' a'wǎh, neeh' shah-
ga'jih soh'daat tho di'gǎ nǎh tgǎǎh'gwit gǎhs'gwa, o'ǎn-
do'gwa he ya'we nooh he'wa'o ne no'ǎn dyieh; neh huh'
he yu'ǎh heh'oh heht gǎ'gwa o do'gǎh doh he'ǎh dyoh na'-
ak sah'aah.

10 Neh, dih, no nǎh' sha'a di'gǎh' no jih'soh dah, neh
naah'de yo dohk' we suh' wa'ǎ nǎn doh'ha'ǎh.

11 Neh, kuh, no nãh' neh huh' he'ó di yoōh heh tga-
nōh'sòt, ho'wã gã' naak sah'aah, neh, kuh, ne Ma ry,
no'noh'ãh: neh, no di'ya'h'dye'nãh oh, ho'wan'dã na'yã-
nii: neh, kuh, no'na'weh sã'gwãh' he'ó weh i waat no-
nas'hã no'nyvs hãh; ho'wã'ge o nii, ho'wã'wii oh, jit-
gwããh'ãh nah'ó'wis doh'dãh: neh, kuh, no so'wah dah
ga sã'no'gah'oh shoh'oh, frank in cense, kuh ne myrrh
ga ya'soh.

12 Da neh', dih, Na'wën ni'yuh hãgo'ó wiih no e'-
sãh da go'gwa, neh na'gã'ak neh ho'gwa theh'sho-
ne'nooh heh thãh dyoh' ne Her od: neh huh' hes-
ho'ne nooh . tho no'ãn ja deh', o'ya'h ji'gwa hes ho'neh-
dah'goh.

13 Neh no nãh' chi shoh'noh dãn dyoōh', nã' nah a'wãh,
o nãh' no'ó ya'h ge'ó nohs'hãh Na'wën ni'yuh o'yãn deet'
ho da'do ni ha ya'h'da deh' ne Jo seph, o e'sãh da go'gwa;
ha wã'ãh seeh, Dis daht, de e'jah dak naak sah'aah, kuh
no'noh'ãh; swa deh'guh, Egypt dyo'ãn'ja deh hã swa'-
deh gwvs'hãh; neh huh' shoh hãh sih'dyon dahk he ni-
yò'ó weh' hãs go'ó wih; neh, sãh'ãh, ne Her od ã'ó-
ya'h dih'saak naak sah'aah, neh a'wah doht ho'heh.

14 Da neh, dih, no nãh' det ho'dah oh, he a'go'ãh
naak sah'aah, kuh no'noh'ãh, neh so'eh; neh huh' he-
a'we nooh ne Egypt dyo'ãn'ja deh.

15 Neh huh' shoh he ãh'dyoh, he'ni yò'ó weh' he a'we-
e yoōh' ne Her od; neh neh huh' ni ya'wãh oh, o'wa-
ye'ih oh na'wã nah Na'wën ni'yuh ne ho'gwa ho wã'nit-
gãh'dah goh ha ya'h'da deh no do'gãs da'ni ak, ha'wã', E-
gypt gëh hës he'no'goh ne'a wak.

16 Da neh', dih, ne Her od, no nãh' sha ã'ni nan dok,
neh'gwah no'wan dãn do'nyah doh nã' no'gweh ne Ma-
gi, neh naah'de yò dohk' oh tha'de nyãh'dohk: wa a'-
dãh haht, kuh, wã'ó wã nah'wãnt huh ga gwe'goh na dik'-
sah shoh'oh, he'ni yoh' Beth'le hem' tha di'na geh; ga-
gwe'goh, kuh, ne wak'da dyiëh ha di'na gãã dyiëh; neh-
huh' dyuh saah' ne dek ni' hës ho'di ã hwãh, ga oh',
kuh, dyu gon'dah goh, he'ni yò'ó weh' chi wa'eh sha'i-

wus'hə wih neh ha go'i wa'dah gwah'seeh nə' no'gweh ne Magi ha di'ya soh.

17 O nəh' o i'wa yeih'oh no'os nyiēh'oh no do'gās da'-ni ak' Je re mi ah, he' a wə,

18 Neh ho'oweh ne Ra ma ho wan'di wə'na o gəh, de ə'noh sənt hwus'; neh, kuh, nə'nos'də'onyoh; we-suh', kuh, hə non'də nəhs: Ra chel de o'wə nos'də nih ne guk sah'dah shoh'gə əh: təh'əh, kuh, deh a'oh a'ya-go ga yəh da'yon dah'ni gon'do nyooh, neh gai'oh nih heh deh shə'no heh.

19 Da neh, dih, no nəh' chi a'we e yoh' ne He rod, nə' nəh ə'wəh, no'o'yah ge'o nohs'həh Na'wən ni'yuh o-e'sah da go wa o'yah da'do gah'theht ha yah'da deh' ne Jo seph, Egypt ho weh, ha wə'əh seeh,

20 Dis daht, de e'jah duk naak sah'aah kuh no'noh'əh, neh huh' ho sa'seeh' he tho no'ən ja deh ne Is ra el: o-nəh', naeh, deh shə'no heh nə nih'saas gwah nə'owə nyuh naak sah'aah.

21 O nəh' det ho'dah oh; det ho'aah naak sah'aah, kuh no'noh'əh, neh huh' nəh dēt'ho ne'nooh' ho'no'ən ja deh ne Is ra el.

22 Neh, gwa', no nəh shai'wa'ok neh'gwah neh Ar-che la na dēt hə'noh do'əh ne Ju de a, neh sho dyah'-don dah'goh noh'ni'gə əh' Her od, o nəh' hoh dyuh'oh ne' neh huh' ho'sa eh': neh, dih, heh Na'wən ni'yuh wa oh'dya wə'ən dəh' no e'səh da go, o nəh shot ga'ə-gwəh, neh huh' he a'we nooh Ga li lee dyo'ən ja deh.

23 Neh huh', dih, he'o yooh', he'o nə gəə doh' het ga-non'da yəh ne Na za reth ga ya'soh; neh no i'wa yeih'-oh he'ni o di'wə nə'wəh'oh no di'do gās'da no'ni ak, Neh Na za rene ə'owə yaas'thaak.

O I'WA H III.

NEH dwə nis'hə de nyok' ho yos'oh John ne Bap-tist de o'di o'gwah do'on dyiēh he'oweh de a'di'na-ge nyoh' ne Ju de a.

2 Ha'do'neh, Do sa'swa de nih' ne swah'ni go'ah'geh;
neh sah'ah, ne go'oyah'geh o'i'wah'geh ne dwā'neh'go-
ghs'hā gwēn ni'yuh' o'nāh' oh ga'yoh.

3 Neh sah'ah nā'gā' ho'dogh' no'suyieh'oh no do'gā-
da nih, E sa i as, ne'a wā, Neh na'wā nah ho'i'wa no'da-
dyiēhs' he'ō weh de'a di'na ge'nyoh, swa dēs'yo'ni' hā-
g'we no'on dyiēh Na yah'da gwēn ni'yuh, ā yo'do'gāh'da-
nook hot'a'de nyoh'.

4 Neh sha a'yah daat ne John, ho syo'nyah do'noh ne
ga'nyah'agwaat o'ah'dāāh; neh, kuh, ne gā'noh' gah-
beh'sah de ot'hwa hāh; neh, kuh, i'aas no gwā'yuh dah,
lo cust ga ya'soh; oh noh'gont', kuh, o wā'nah', ne ga-
ha'da go'khaah.

5 Neh huh' he'o ne'nooh' he'ō weh it'hehs Je ru sa lem
tho'noh'dān dyooh, gā'gwe'goh, kuh', ne Judea, haeh-
gwah', gwah huh', ne wak'da dyiēh ne Jordan.

6 Neh, kuh, neh ho'ō weh ne Jordan wa'ago'yo'ah-
dah'gwāh ne baptism: nah de o'noh'oh'hi'yāh' ho-
di'wa'neh'agoh'.

7 Neh, gwa, nō'nāh' sha a'go'gāh' ho'noht'gah' deh ne
Pha ni sees kuh ne Sad du cees ho di'yooh neh nā'g-
go'yo'āh dah'gwāh ne baptism, ha go'yā'ah'sech, O iis,
ga wa'ji'yā' deh no'dā'haea'dat goh, soo, eh chih'ni go'ān-
da'doh' na'e swah'nyā'gā' ne ga'noh'kwās hāh da'weh'?

8 Neh, dih, neh swai'oh dus'hā yān'deh do'ok' heh do-
gā' de ji'swāh ni'go'ah' de nyooh'.

9 Sā'noh', dih, ā di'swih' ne swān'noh' do'nyos'hā go,
Neh sah'ah, nih, neh A bra ham sha gwah'ni; neh,
sāh'ah, neh'nah neh gwā'as, ho gwe'nyooh' Na wēn ni-
yuh nā'gā' gah'agwāā' ge'oh na'ago'yah'da'ges'guh' neh
a'ok sah'dah' shoh'gā'ak ne A bra ham.

10 Neh, dih, o'nāh' ne'wah' neh huh' he ga'eh na do'-
gāh' nok de'āh'gāh' ne gā'i'deh; neh, dih, gā'ō'nih,
bah'de go'ōn da ga, neh tāh'āh' deh wa'yo'nt hāh' no'yi-
yah, nā'gā'ōn dyah'go'ok; neh huh' hā'wan'dyo'ok' no-
jis'dah'geh.

11 lih, naeh, do'gā' oh' gwa'ye'āh'dah'gwāh ne bap-

tism o'ne ga nòs oh gye'áh duk, neh do'sa swáh'ni go'án-de nih; neh, gwa, neh nánt'heh ngh'gáh, we suh' hah has'des háäd, naeh he'ni waa gyáh' niih: tãh gh, kuh, niih tah'de gye'ih o'ga di'on dah'go ok na'kha wih'sek no'oh dah'gwah: ha'õ hwah', naeh, & she swa ye'áh-dah'gwáh' ne baptism, neh & an'dye'áh duk' No'twais'hã'do gáh'dih, kuh no jis'dãh.

12 Neh ha ah' na'gae'h da''wak thah, neh, kuh, neh tga gont' ánt has'ah dah'jih he'õ weh hat gwah'es thah: neh no nan'jah & e'õ ek ha'ge'on dah'gwah: neh gwa', naeh, nã g'áh daah no gae'h dah' & a'ye'áh'duk ne deh-wahs'swas no jis'dah.

13 O nãh' neh huh' nët ha'we nooh' ne Jesus, neh-huh' da ah'dän dih ne Galilee, he'o'yo's oh ne Jordan, he'õ weh ni'ehs ne John, neh, haeh'gwah, nã'o'ye'áh'-dah gwáh ne baptism.

14 Neh gwa', ne John wa o'is dãh, neh na'a wã, iih ne gáh de'yu do'án jooh aa'sgye'áh'dah gwáh' ne baptism: neh, gáh, niis oh sgyah'do wãht?

15 Neh, dih ne Jesus dis ho'wã nah sã gwáh, ha wã'-áh seeh, Nyõ gwah' shõ; neh huh', shõ, ni ya'wãh ne'-wah; neh, sãh'áh, o'i'wa yã'ã's doh' he'dwa yah'da deh nã dwai'wa ye'it ga gwe'goh' ne gai'wih sah'hoh non'da-ye'i wa ye'is. O nãh' do gãs' ho ga'yah seeh.

16 Neh ne Jesus no nãh' neh sha'õ wã ye'áh dah''gwáh ne baptism, wah o'gon da dyiëh dët ho'ni oh'gã''wãän doh ho'ne guh; da', o nãh nã' nah g'wãh, o nãh', shõ', kuh, de o'de ho'on d'ãh'seeh ne gã'õ yah gëh; neh, kuh, no'õ gã No'twais hãh Na'wën ni'yuh dyu dah'-sãh doh, neh huh' ni yuh'dã an dyiëh he'ni ga'ye hah ne jãäh'go waah gcs'he nãh', igã, ne da wa'dah sãnt; neh neh huh' o dã'dvs oh ha yah'da deh.

17 Nã dah, kuh, nah g'wãh, da ga'wã nit gãht ne gã'õ yah gëh, wa doh, Neh nã gã he'a wak, neh ne we-suh' he no'õ gwah, neh tga ye'ih ak ni'go'iyuh ha-yah'da deh.

O'WAH IV.

DA o n̄h' No twais'hāh wa o'yah theeh ne Je sus he dyo ʔn'ja deh ne deh e'ng ge'nyoh, neh n̄'q-wan d̄'nah ge ʔd na'q wah'ni go'da guh, ha nis'he o n̄h neh huh' n̄'q yeeh.

2 Neh, dih, no n̄h' ge ih' ni w̄'nis hās'hā, ge ih', kuh, ni wah'son d̄v's'hā, shah da'wan don dyiēh d̄h', shah-ga'at ne' neh, o n̄h' ho d̄os'sweh da'nis qh.

3 Da o n̄h' wa o'yah do'wānt' ne sha guh'ni go'da-gwas, ha w̄'ah seeh, Neh ne dyē'gwah iis ya'a wak Na'wēn ni'yuh, ji wis'as, n̄'gē gah agwā'āh shōh'qh, o-āh'gwah ʔ wan'doh syooh.

4 Neh, dih, neh d̄ēt hos'nyiēh qh, ha'w̄', Neh ne ga'ya d̄oh', Neh no'gweh, t̄h'āh o āh'gus gah'ah ta'ya-goh'heh go'ok; neh gwa', naah'de yo w̄'ng ge net ga'ya gāhs haah'sa'ga ʔnt Na'wēn ni'yuh.

5 O n̄h, dih, na nis'he o n̄h neh huh' hwa o'aah heh tga non'da yāh' o non'da do'gāh dih, neh huh' hwa o'ā-dāh ga n̄h'sa gē'yat he yon'dā na yān'dah gwah.

6 Neh, kuh, na w̄'ah seeh, Neh ne dyē'gwah do gās' iis ya'a wak Na'wēn ni'yuh, boh'sa'da dyah'dānt: ga'ya-doh', s̄h'āh, ʔ sha'go i'wis vs no'q yah'ge'o n̄h'sāh-shōh, d̄ē ye''sāh nya d̄oh'; neh, kuh, na dis'oh dah'gēh tga gont' d̄ē ye'sa yah'dah gwah'duk; dyē'gwah, s̄h'āh, sho, hah dāh'sa sih'do yēnt ne gah agwā'āh'gēh.

7 Je sus ha w̄'ah seeh, Neh ga'ya d̄oh', aeh, S̄q n̄h' ʔ sa'dā nah'ge ʔt na'e sni''go da guh' Na yah'da gwēn ni'yuh, ne' Ya'wēn ni'yuh.

8 O naeh' na nis'he o n̄h neh huh' hwa o'aah ho non'da deh, neh naah'de yo d̄ohk' o non'dees'; neeh ha'q-wan'da nii' ga gwe'goh he'ni o'no ʔn'jahs' ne go wah'go-was shōh' ne yo ʔn'jah gēh, kuh he'ni o di yāh' ne de-ga'āh s̄'qh gwa'nōh.

9 Neh, kuh, na w̄'ah seeh, Ga gwe'goh' ʔ go'yoh' n̄'gē', dyē'gwah' ʔ sa'da dyah'dye n̄nt', ʔ aga'dā na'yā ga.

10 O n̄h' ne Je sus ha w̄'ah seeh, Sa d̄oh'nek, gi-

ho'neh ho sa'seeh, se nís'he o noh: neh, sáh ãh, neeh ga'ya doh, Tga gont' neh ã e sa''dã na'yã ni''ak Na yah'-da gwën ni'yuh, Yá'wën ni'yuh; ha o'liwah ge'ah neeh sho, ã e'si wa'yã ni''aak.

11 O ñh hot'hã da doh na nís'he o noh. ha yah'da deh; neh, kuh, ñã' ñãh a'wãh, ha di'o yah'ge o noh wa'a'di-yoh, oh tho'was nyeeh.

12 Neh no'ñh' ne Jesus sha i'wa-ok ne John ho-wah'ho doh on da'de ho'doh gwah'gëh, o ñh' neh huk' hã'a'we nooh ne Galilee.

13 Neh, kuh, ho na'gã gwãh ne Nazareth, neh huk' hot gon'dah goh his ho'na gãã doh Ca-per na um, ga'nyu-dããk'ah', he tho no'ãn ja deh Zeb ulon, kuh ne Neph-tha lim.

14 Neh noh gai'wa yéik ne hosnylëh'oh ho do'gãe da-ni Esai as, ha wã,

15 He'dyo ãn'ja deh ne Zeb ulon, kuh he'dyo ãn'ja deh ne Neph tha lim, tga'nyu dããk'da dylëh, sãh'hãn di'gwa ne Jordan, Galilee, ot ho no'ãn joh dãh'shoh neh huk' tha di'na geh;

16 Nã no'gweh nob soñ'da go hã mi'h'dyoh ho di'gããh de yuh'hat bes'yo wa ñh: neh, kuh, he'o weh thã ni'h'-dyoh ne: gã'e yaht no dão'nos'hã go ho di'yah do'wãh oh ne de yuh'hat heh.

17 Neh. ne ho'o weh ne Jesus thoh saah neh wa a''-dënt ha'has', ha doh, Do sa'swãh ni''go ãa de'nih', neh, sáh ãh, ne gã'o yah'gëh oi'wãh'gëh-ne dwã noh'do phs'-hã gwën ni'yuh o'ñh' oh ga yoh.

18 Da neh ne Jesus i'eh' ga'nyu dããk'da dylëh ne Galilee, wa'a'go gãh. de'yvs he, de ya'dã non deeh; Simon, neh ne Pe ter ho wa'yas thãh, neh, kuh, ne An-drow ne de ya'dã non deeh; ya dah'e'o saah ne ga'nyu-dããh'gëh; neh, sáh ãh, hni'jah'yaas na i'yah deh'-dãh.

19 Neh na go'yã gh'seeh, Da kni'non dãã dylëh; neh, kuh, niuh ã kni'syo nih, neh ã ji'sni'jah'yaak sek' no-gweh.

20 Neh, dih, o năh', shə, kuh, ho nont'gah wăh no-
nəh'ăăh'shəh, hə wə'nən dă'dylēs qh.

21 Neh huh' he oh'dăndyōoh', shə gə'găăh o'yah', kuh,
de i'yus he de ya'dă nən deeh; James, Zeb e dee' ho'a-
wak, neh, kuh ne de ya'dă non deeh, Joha; gə'ō wə go
ha dih'nont, de'ă nən di ne Zeb e dee, nə'wăh'nih, shə-
năh'e o nyoh; neh' ne a'gə nə'gəs qh.

22 Neh ne wah o'gən dă'dylēh' ho nont'gah wăh no-
di'ō wăh, kuh nə'wăh'nih, hə wə'nən dă'dylēs qh.

23 Neh ne ga gwe'goh tit'ha'weh dōh ne Galilee;
wə a'gə i'yo nya'noos thə nont'gən nis'ah dah'gwa nōh;
hə gont hă'ni a dylēhs', kuh, ne gai'wi yus'duk, ne gə'ō-
yah gēh o i'wah gēh ne dwă nōh'dō ohs'hă gwēn ni yuh;
neh, kuh, neh sha gə'jăh da nōh ga gwe'goh he năh gah'-
hoh dăhs ne ga nōh''so dăi'yilēs' nə gwe'neh.

24 Neh, kuh, nə'wăh'să nă'ō găh, t'ga gwe'goh hoh-
dwa'di o gūh he'dyō ă'n'ja deh ne Syria; neh, kuh,
neh huh' he o'wan di'yah thech ha yah'da deh ga gwe'goh
nə'di nə'ok dă'nə nih, not gah'hoh dăh'shəh no nōh'so dăi-
yōoh neh de o'nōn dōh'hə gə'nyah dōh; neh, kuh, he-
ni yōoh' ho nōn'dyă niih, hə nōn'dyē nə'wăh dōh na nis'-
he o nōh; neh, kuh, ne deh'jō heh', gyeeh, he ye yah'-
dă yăn'da dylēhs; da. neh ne sha gə'jăh dă'nōh.

25 Neh, kuh, nə'wə'nən dă'dylēs qh gən dyuh'go wa-
năh' nə'gweh, neh huh' tho nōh''dăndyō gwăh' ne Gal-
ilee, kuh ne De cap o lia, kuh ne Je ru sa lem, kuh
ne Ju de a, neh, kuh, gyeeh ne sğăh'han di'gwa ne
Jor dau.

OI'WAH V.

NEH ne năh' sha at'gat huh' ne gən dyuh'go wa năh,
heh tğăh he a'we nōoh, ho nōn'da deh; neh, kuh,
nə năh sha'a dyăh hə wə yah do'wăh qh na gə'io nya-
ni'ahk.

2 O năh ho hə'dō gwăh hah să ga ănt, ha gə'io nya-
niih, ha wă,

3 Gə dă'qh ne gə dă'də găh he'wah o'dăh theh. . .

gut wais häh, neh, kuh, he'eh dah'gëh go da'do nih; neh säh'äh go wäh ne gë'oyah gëh oi'wah gëh ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwën ni'yuh.

4 Go dă'oh ne yon dă'nahs': neh, säh'äh, naeh, neh dă yon'dah ni'go on dăh.

5 Go dă'oh ne guh ni go'ë ni däs; neh, säh'äh, ä ya'go-wäs theht he'yo än'ja deh.

6 Go dă'oh ne'neh go dos'sweh da'nis thah, neh, kuh, ye ah'dat häs'thah ng'ye i'wa ye is he'ni gai'wih'sah hoh: neh, säh'äh, nä ya'guh daht.

7 Go dă'oh ne go da'ni dă'oh; neh, säh'äh, nä ye'gäh' nä'jon da'di dăh.

8 Go dă'oh ne deh thah'gwis dăh deh ao'weh ne'wa-et'gäh ga wän'nyah sah'gëh; neh, säh'äh, nä o'wa gäh Na'wën ni'yuh.

9 Go dă'oh ne je i'wus yo nih neh skä'noh tagai'wi-yu'aak: neh, säh'äh, nä ye'ya so'ok, Ha'wen ni'yuh hok-sah'dah shoh'.

10 Go dă'oh non dah'noh gont hah neh tgai'o nih he-go i'wa ye'is doh he ni gai'wih'sah hoh: neh, säh'äh, go-wäh ne gë'oyah gëh oi'wah gëh ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwën ni'yuh.

11 Swan dă'oh näh' iis no näh' ä yeh'chi noh'gon dăh no'gweh; neh', kuh, nä yeh'chi gäh'syo nih; neh', kuh, naah'de wa et'gäs hä ge ä'yeh'chi'wah is'thaak, ä'yeh'chi-yë'no wäh'da ni'aak, neh' än dyiu'i wah'gä'ak heh de-sgwai'wa'ga neeh.

12 Joh'e shah, neh, kuh, naah'de yu dohk' ja doh'ha-äh; oi'o wa näh, säh'äh, ä di'swat ga'nyah gäh ne gë'oyah gëh: neh huh', säh'äh; nit ho'wan di'noh gont hahk no di'do gäs'da no'ni ak no'än do'gwa he swa yah'da deh ho non'doh oh.

13 Iis neh'huh no jik'heh dah he'yo än'ja deh; neh gwa', ne dyä'gwah ä yut'gäh so'ok no jik'heh dah, a-nënt ga ye'äh dak' nä sga'jik heh'da gänt'? Neh, wach, neh deh tah'gwis dăh to'sa wa dis', neh, sho, nas'deh hä wän'dyo ok; neh' kuh, dă ä'nä'äs gäh's yok' no'gweh.

14 Iis ne de yah'hat hēs'dah gōh he'yo ʔn'ja deh: Neh no nōn'da gē'yaat ga nōn'da yāh deh a'oh a'wa dah'sit.

15 Tāh'āh, haeh'gwah neh huh' deh e'yā noh'dāh' no-gweh, na'yon de gaht ne yont chis'do dah'gwah, neh, kuh, neh hō'o sa ye yāh gah nōh'gwago; neh gwa, gā, neh huh' wah e'nyu dāh he'o weh ye'nyu'dah gwah; neh, kuh, ne ga gwe'gōh oh dya'go hat'heh dāh, he'ni-yo'gweh da ge o'gyeh' ye yāh sāh.

16 Neh'huh, dih, nā yuh'dā'ak, dā yuh'hat he'aak ne de swah'hat hēs'hāh, he'a di gaht nō'gweh; neh huh' nōn'da weeh duk a'a di gāh he'ni wi yu ne swai'oh dūs'hāh shōh'; neh, kuh, neh dā'o wā'āh sē'o nyōoh' ne She swah'nih, gē'o yah gēh thāh dyoh.

17 Sā nōh' neh huh' nā swah'ni go'oh dā'ak, neh o'gyōh dah'go ok nō'sa gi'wah doht ne ga ya'nes hāh; do-gaht' neh, gi h shāh, he'ni o'di ye ʔnōh' no'di do gās'da-ni'ak: tāh'āh neh' deh a'gyōh dah'gōh na'gi wah'doht, neh gwa', nā gi'wa ye'is ga gwe gōh.

18 Neh, sāh'āh, gai'wa gwēn ni'yuh oh gwā'as, he'ni-yō'o weh' ne gē'o ya deh, kuh he'yo ʔn'ja deh ʔgai'wah'-doh, deh'ju'i waat'ah, na gwus' he yu'i wus'thōh ne ga-ya'nes hāh gēh tāh'āh ta'gai'wah doh, he ni yō'o weh' ga gwe'gōh ʔgai'wa ye ih.

19 Neh, dih, neh sō'dih gwa'nāh ot dā s'i wa'it skat, he'yu'ya nes'hās'thōh, nā gē' ne gai'wih sah'hōh, neh, kuh, nās'ha go i'o nyāh' nō'gweh, neh' neh huh' nā'ye-yā'noh dā'ak, neh neh ʔnt hō'wās thwat, he'o weh dwā-nōh'dō ohs'hā gwēn ni'yuh o'i'wah gēh ne gē'o yah gēh: neh' gwa', sō'dih gwa'nāh ot' nō'gweh ʔgai'wa ye'is, neh, kuh, nās'ha go i'o nyāh' neh neh huh' nā ya'go yā-nā wāh, neh', naeh, ne' neh ʔnt hō'wā go wa'nānt he'o-weh dwā nōh'dō ohs'hā gwēn ni'yuh o'i'wah gēh ne gē'o yah gēh.

20 Neh' sāh'āh, noh gwā'as, Neh nā gē'ak deh o'āh-dōoh he'ni swai'wa yees'doh' he ni gai'wih'sah hōh, naeh he'ni a'di yā noh dāh' ne Scribes, [na di'ya dō'āh,] kuh ne Pha ri sees, tāh'āh deh gaat gaah neh huh' ʔn'de-

swai'yoh duk na'e swai'yoh' he'oweh tgrayah ne' dwā-
noh'do ohs'hā gwēn ni'yuh o'iwah gēh ne' gō'wah gēh.

21 Neh neh swai'wa'gāh, thā non'do ok no'nāh jih'
thā noh'he nyok, Sā noh' ḡh'sa dyu'oh: neh, kuh, neh
so'dih gwa'nah ot ḡ'an dyu'oh, neh neh oh.tho'do ḡ'ōoh
no nāh' dā'wa yah do wet.

22 Neh gwa', noh gwā'as, So'dih gwa'nah ot ḡ'o'noh-
kwa'as' ne de ya'dā non deeh, ḡ'gā'ak deh tah'gwis dāh
deh tga'i'ō nih, oh tho'do ḡ'ōoh no nāh' dā'wa yah'do-
wet: neh, kuh, ne so'dih gwa'nah ot, Sa do'gweh da-
dye'āt, ḡ'a'wā'as ne de ya'dā non deeh, neh noh tho'do-
ḡ'ōoh ne ga'as'hāh gēh: neh, kuh, ne so'dih gwa'nah-
ot ḡ'a'wā'as, Deh sah'ai gont deh sni'go i'yuh', neh',
naeh, noh tho'do ḡ'ōoh na nis'he o'noh gēh dyn'de kha'h'.

23 Neh, dih gai'ō nih, dyā gwah, no nāh' neh huh'
ḡ'sheeh ne sat gā'ḡ yaat he'oweh tga nyūt ne ye yah'-
do thwat'hah, neh huh' hā'ji'sas haat heh yai'wa gāh'seeh
ne de ja'dā non deeh,

24 Neh huh', shō, i jāh' neh sat gā'ḡ yaat he'ga nyint'
ne ye yah'do thwat'hah; neh, kuh, neh sah'dān dih;
neh da sa'dye'āt' nā'ji'ja di'wus yō nih ne de ja'dā non-
deeh; da, neh huh' ni yō'oweh, o nāh' wa'eh dā'cheh,
neh, kuh, ḡ'saat gāh' ne sat gā'ḡ yaat, ḡ'syā nān'daāt'
ne de sa'yah do'weh dōh.

25 Gōn'da dyiēh sa ja'di wus'yō nih ne' ya ye naah,
nah'soh' do'gā' jat ha'neh; dyā gwus'ho' neh'huh ne
de ji'do gāh'oh neh huh' hā'yaat gāh' ha yah'da deh ne
da'a yah do'wet hah; neh, kuh, ne da'a yah do'wet hah
hā'yaat gāh' ha yah'da deh ne sha go'ye naas; neh',
naeh, ḡ'yah'ho dōoh;

26 Do gās' oh gō'yā'as, Tāh'ḡh deh tah'gwis dāh, tōn'-
da ga ye'āh duk dōn'da sya gāh't', he ni yō'oweh' hā'ae-
gā'ḡ huh, na gwus' he yu'i wus'thōh.

27 Swai'wa'gāh', thā non'do ok no'nāh jih' thā noh'he-
nyok, Sā noh' dāh syah'duk:

28 Neh gwa', noh gwā'as, Neh neh so'dih gwa'nah ot
ḡ's ha'gut gaat huh ne ye'oh, neh ḡ'ḡ'noh dō nyegh na'o-

di gǎh es, o nǎh', naeh, tho yǎh hiñ oh, de o'yah dah'-
gwǎh na'wǎn''nyah sa'go'.

29 Neh, kuh, ne dyǎ'gwah ne syǎn neh'goh se ga'at
ǎ sai'wa'neh aak'dǎh, ǎnta dah'gwat: neh, kuh, neh sih'
hoh'sa'dih'; neh, sǎh'ǎh, sas'hǎ nǎ nyrs'hǎh niis, neh
skat on'de sa'dǎ gwus' neh syah dah'gǎh, he'ni yooh'
sis da'noh; naeh he ni yuh'dǎ na'syah da'gwe go'on dyiǎh
ha nis'he o'nǎh gǎh ha'wah sǎh'do ok.

30 Neh, kuh, ne dyǎ'gwah ne syǎn neh'goh sis oh'-
dah ǎ sai'wa'neh aak'dǎh, i jahk' ne'neh; neh, kuh,
neh sih' hoh'sa'dih'; neh, sǎh'ǎh, sas'hǎ nǎ nyrs'hǎh
niia, neh skat on'de sa'dǎ gwus' neh syah dah'gǎh, he'-
ni yooh' sis da'noh; naeh he ni yuh'dǎ na'syah da'gwe-
go'on dyiǎh ha nis'he o'nǎh gǎh ha'wah sǎh'do ok.

31 Neh ne wǎ ah'seeh, Neh neh so'dih gwa'nah ot
ǎch ha'gut gah ne' yoh, ǎe ha'go ya'dos yoh heh sa sha'-
gut gah:

32 Neh gwa', niñ noh'gwǎ'as, Neh neh so'dih gwa'-
nah ot' ǎch ha'gut gah ne' yoh, ǎ gǎ'ǎk neh deh tǎi'o-
nih na'o wǎ'yah don dih, ha'o hwah' dasha'go nǎh'do os
nǎ'o wǎ'yah don dih: neh, kuh, ne so'dih gwa'nah ot ǎ'-
sho di'nyaa'k' ne jon da'dat gah'wǎh, neh, naeh, not ha'-
yah duk. .

33 O yah', kuh, neh neh swai'wǎ o gǎh', thǎ non'do ok
no'nǎh jih, sǎ nǎh' dǎ chi'wa de nih nǎ sai'wih'sah o'ok
ne dǎ'sa no'oh gwa nyook ha yah'da deh Na'wǎn ni'yuh;
neh gwa', no i'wa gwe goh ǎ eh'si'wa ye'is da ni'aak.

34 Neh gwa', niñ noh'gwǎ'as, Sǎ nǎh' hah gwis'dǎh
ǎ swai'wa ni'yǎas duk', neh a gwa'nah'ot ǎ'swih'; tǎh'-
ǎh, haeh'gwah, he gǎ'o ya deh; neh huh', sǎh'ǎh, thǎh-
dyoh' Na'wǎn ni'yuh;

35 Tǎh'ǎh, haeh'gwah, he'yo ǎn'ja deh; neh' gai o-
nih, neh de os'hǎn dah'doh; tǎh'ǎh, haeh'gwah, ne Je-
ru sa lem; neh' gai'o nih he' neh hoh non'da yǎh no'-
yah'da ne'ǎ gwat go'wǎh go waah.

36 Tǎh'ǎh, haeh'gwah, ta'si wa'ni yǎas duk ne sa nǎh'-
ǎh'gǎh; neh' gai'o nih heh tǎh'ǎh deh''sa gwe'nyoo'

ju noh'geh äät na'wah dah'gäh, do gaht jäs dah'gäh a'so nih.

37 Neh gwa', he nä yuh'dä ak ne dä swat'hä o nyok', neh huh', neh huh'; tsh'gh, tsh'gh. Neh, sgh'gh, a'-dih gwa'nah ot ä ga'at nä gä, ne ho'gwa dweh dah'gwa ha yah'da deh naah'ni go'et'gäh.

38 Swai'wa o gäh, thä non'do ok no'ngh jih, Neh no-ga'ah hah'däkk neeh' no ga'ah: neh, kuh, no noh'jah hah'däkk neeh' no noh'jah.

39 Neh gwa', niih noh gwä'as, Sə noh' niis neh dä-ji swai'wah sä gwat ne'wa et gäh; neh gwa', ne so'dih-gwa'nah ot ä ä'nis oh'da gwäh'da'gh ä ya'go ek syä neh'-go'gwa sa da'hos gwah'gäh, ä sat'ga''ä güh, neh ne'wah ne sga gä'ä di'gwa ä o'deh sä'yäs thehs.

40 Neh, kuh, ne dyä'gwah no'o gweh ä ya ye naah, ga ya'nes häh ä ya'ye'äh dah gwäh, neh huh' nä dwe'eh-dvk dä yah'nyuh seeh ne sa dyah'da wih shäh, ha'ye-naah', sho, haeh gwah, ne sah'gwaas thah.

41 Neh, kuh, ne so'dih gwa'nah ot änt yä'noh do'oa, nae'sneeh skat he yut'gat hwäh, is neeh', dek ni' hah de-yut gat'hwä ak.

42 He soh no'o gweh nä yah'ne gäh; neh, kuh, ne'o-gweh nä yat'hañ do'ni neh, sä noh' dä e'sa-dih'sa de'-nyahs'.

43 Neh noh swai'wa o gäh, neh thä non'do ok, Ä e'-sno'oh gwaak ne ja dä'oh, ä eh'säs swa'gh sek, naeh, ne' yah'ni go'äs swa'äs.

44 Neh gwa', niih noh gwä'as, Eh'chi no'oh gwaak neh eh chih'ni go'äs swa'äs; noh, kuh, neh chi'ya do'e-syoh'gwah se'aak na'ya go'däh swi'yu aak, neh yon do'e-syoh'gwah nac'sa-däh'swa et'gäht'; ä she'yah da'ge hah no sus'swa äs; neh, kuh, nä she'ya dä'na yä'ni ak no'sa-gä'gh syo niih, kuh no sa'noh gont hah.

45 Neh huh' non'da we'eh dvk, neh o'sa ok'sah dah'-shoh gä'ak neh She swah'nih, gä'o yah gäh' thäh dyoh'; neh, sgh'gh, tho i'wah, heh dya go'äh gwit'gäh seh ne go i'wa neh'a goh, kuh ne ya go'gweh di yu: neh, kuh,

tho i'wah heh gos'də on dylēh'seh neh go i'wa ye'is dōh, kuh neh deha'go i'wa ye'is dōh'.

46 Neh, sēh ēh, ne dyə'gwah nə'she no'q̄h gwaak nō'-sa no'q̄h gwah, a'nah ot', nōō', ə sat'ga nyah gāēh' tēh'-ēh, gēh, haeh'gwah, neh huh' de a'di yə'noh dāēh neh [sha'go di gā'ā dōh] ha di'wis de'o es?

47 Neh, kuh, ne dyə'gwah neh'shō, də yeh'chi nō'ō-nyō'ok ne de swa'də nōn deeh, ga'ə o weh' nah'de yeh-chi'wa gə nyōoh' no yah'shōh q̄h' tēh'ēh, gēh, haeh'gwah, neh huh' de a'di yə'noh dāēh neh [sha'go di gā'ā-dōh] ha di'wis de'o es?

48 Neh, dih, gai'ō nih, Swai'wa ye'is dō ok' nah' iis, sət chis'swa ye'ə ak he'nit ho i'wa ye'is dōh ne She swah'-nih ne gə o yah thāh dyōh'.

OI'WAH VI.

SWADAH'NI GO'ĀĀK no nah' də swa'yah do wet na-da'ni də'os hāh, ə gə'ak neh huh' deh'swa ye'ēh he'a-di gat nə' nō gwēh, neh ae'swa nō nah' na'yeh chi'gā-nōoh: neh, sēh ēh, ne dyə'gwah neh huh' nə swa'yə-nə'wāh, tēh ēh taa'she swa'ga nyah'gēh' ne She swah'nih, gə o yah gēh thāh dyōh.

2 Neh dih gai'ō nih, no nah' dāh syah'do wet na da'-ni də'os hāh, sē'noh ēh sē'q̄h da at ne ga'wə niis' o'ān-dō gwa, naeh he'ni a di'ye hāh ne daa'dih ni'go ēh'seēh, no yah' ho nōnt'gōh sōu'dah gōh, he'ō wēh hā nōn'dā nə'yān dah'gwah, neh, kuh, he de yu'noh da'gwān de nyōh, neh ne da'ō wān'di ēh'sə o nyōoh' nō'gwēh. Do gās oh-gwə'as, neh, naeh, no di'ye nə'an dylēh no'nōnt'ga-nyahk'dih.

3 Neh, dih, niis, no nah' ə she'yōh ne də she'yah do'weh dāh, sē'noh' ə yu'noh dōk ne chēt'gwa-di'gwa ses oh'dō dah'gōh he'ni wa'dye-hah' ne syə neh'-gōh.

4 Neh, gwa, niis, no nah' də she'yah do'weh dāh, o-dah'seh dōh'gēh ə gə'ak; neh' kuh, ne Yah nih, na'-

a gāh neh o dah'seh dōh gēh, neh & sya'ga nyah gāh ne tāh'āh deh jo'dah seh'dōh gēh.

5 Neh no nāh' āh sa'dā na'yāh, sā noh' neh huh' nā'syā'noh dā'ak he'ni a'di yā'noh dāh da'a dih ni'go āh'-seeh no yah' ho nont'goh son'dah goh, neh sāh'āh ha-di'no'ehs nā'nān dā na'yāh, neh huh' de a'di'dahs' he-yon'dā na yān'dah gwa'noh, neh, kuh, he'wat ha'ah syoh, he ga non'da yān doh, neh na'o wan di gāh' no gweh. Do gās oh gwā'as, neh no di ye nā'an dyiēh, naeh, no'-nont'ga nyahk'dih.

6 Neh gwa' niis, no nāh' & sa'dā na'yāh, hoh joh no dah'seh dōh'gēh sa nok'da yāh; neh, kuh, no nāh' ānt che'ho dōoh, & eh'sa dā na'yā'os ne Yah nih, no dah'seh dōh'gēh hāh dyoh; neh, kuh, ne' Yah nih ha'a gāh neh o dah'seh dōh'gēh neh & sya'ga nyah'gāh neh tāh'āh deh jo'dah seh'dōh gēh.

7 Neh, dih, niis, no nāh' & swa'dā na'yāh, sā noh' neh & swa'dye āh'duk ne deh wa'dēs thaā de dyoh'nah-ne'dah gwah, ne wah ēs'nylēt, he'ni a di'ye hah' ne de-o'non dah'son da'i goh; neh, sāh'āh, nā'ā neeh, ānt sho'gwat hon daad, ne we suh' ha dis'nylēs.

8 Sā noh, dih, shaā dāh swa'yā'noh dā'ak naeh ne'neh; neh, sāh'āh, ho noh'doh ji'wāh' ne She swah'nih, neh nah oh'dāh shoh de yu dō'ā joooh he swa yah'da deh ne ga oh' nah wan dih nah'soh deh she'swah ne'giih.

9 Nāh'hun da' dih' nā swa'ye haak nā swa'dā na'yāh, Gwah nih, gā'o yah gēh'shoh chih dyoh, Dā ye sa'āh sā-o'nyo ok he'ni sah'sā nān do gāh'dih.

10 Idweh niis ne sai'wah gēh ne dwā noh'dō ohs'hā-gwēn ni yuh: Neh, kuh, niis he'ni di sah'ni go'oh dāh neh huh' ni ya'wāh ne yo ān'jah gēh, naeh he ni dyuh'dāh ne gā'o yah gēh.

11 Da gyoh' nā gā wā nīs'hā deh nah'de wā nīs'hā ge no gwa'ah gwah.

12 Neh, kuh, neh don da gwai'wah sā gwus, no gwai-wa'neh ak'shāh, naeh niih' he de jak'hi'wah sā'gwah seh nok hi'wa'neh a gih.

13 Sə nōh', kuh, neh huh' hə agwa'ah hə dyo'gwah ni'-go'da guh; neh gwa' sho, da gwa'yah dōh'no'ok ha-yah'da deh naah'ni go'et gāh. Iis' səh'əh, sa wāh ne dwə nōh'do ohs'hə gwēn ni'yuh, nōh', kuh, ne gāh has'-des hāh, neh, kuh, ne de gā'əh sə o'h', hə'yu i'wa da-dyēh. Do gās' neh huh' nā'ya wāh.

14 Neh, səh'əh, ne dyə'gwah də je chi'wah sə gwus no'gweh no di'wa'neh ak'shāh, haeh'gwah ne She swah'-nih ne gə'o yah gēh thāh'dyoh də che swai'wah sə gwus.

15 Neh, gwa', nə gə'ək dah'de je chi'wah'sə gwah'seh no'gweh no di'wa'neh ak'shāh, təh'əh, kuh, ne She swah'-nih ne gə'o yah gēh thāh'dyoh tah'do'sa she swai'-wah sə gwus.

16 O yah', kuh, neh no nəh' də swān'don dyet, sə nōh' neh huh' nə'swa yeeh' he'ni a di'ye hah de'a dih'ni go'əh', seeh, no yah ho nont'goh sōn'dah gōh, ha dih'ni go'əh' et-gāhs' he ni o'nont'goh'sa ye'əh: neh, səh'əh, de'ə'nont'-goh'sas da hah, neh nā'əh neh no'gweh nə'o wə nont'gat-huh', de o'nōn don'dyeh dōh. Do gās'. o'h gwə'as, Neh, naeh, no di ye nā'an dyēh no'nont'ga nyahk'dih.

17 Neh gwa' niis, no nəh də sən'don dyet, əh sa'duh-gaah ne sa'nōh'əh'gēh; neh, kuh, nə sat'goh so'ae'h;

18 Neh nā'gə'ək deh o'yān det he'de ye'sa ga neh' no'-gweh heh de sən'don dyeeh dōh; neh, sho, ne' Yah-nih, no dah'seh dōh gēh hāh'dyoh: neh, kuh, ne' Yah-nih, nā'a gāh no dah'seh dōh gēh, ə sya'gə nyah'gāh neh təh'əh deh jo'dah seh'dōh gēh.

19 Sə nōh' ə swa'da dyn'e gāh nas'hə nō nyvs'hāh ne yo'ən'jah gēh, he'o wēh da gee'shāh kuh nos gāh'sāh ga et'gānt bah; he'o weh', kuh, nā'di nōs gwa'oh də'ə-nō gut'hah he'gāh sa deh, neh, kuh, nā'di nōs gwus.

20 Neh'huh gwa, hoh'swa'yəh ne swas'hə nō nyvs'hāh ne gə'o yah gēh, he'o weh ne da gee'shāh kuh nos gāh'-sāh təh'əh deh wa'di et'gānt bah; kuh he'o weh na di'-nōs gwa'oh təh'əh dah də'ə nih'so gut'hah, təh'əh, kuh, de a'di nōs gwus.

21 Neh, səh'əh, he'o weh ga'yəh ne swas'hə nō nyvs'-

häh, neh huh', haeh'gwah, hä ga'yän dahk ne swän-hës'nyah'sah.

22 Neh de yuh'hat hës'dah goh ne ye yah'dah gëh ne ye ga'ah: neh, dih, ne dyä gwah wi yu' neh se ga'ah-gëh; heh syah'da gwe goh ä ga'noh ho'ok ne de yuh'hat-hës häh.

23 Neh gwa' ne dyä gwah o et'gäh oh ne se ga'ah-gëh, heh syah'da gwe goh ä ga'noh ho'ok ne de yu'dah-son da'igoh. Neh, dih, ne dyä gwah ne de yuh'hat hës'häh, ni waat' heh syah'da deh de yu'dah son da'igoh oh-wa doh, ne gä' noo, hah'de yu dohk' de yu'dah son da'igoh!

24 Tähh'äh deh'so gaah no'gweh ne de i'vvs heh' a'o-wah häh shäh'gä aak; neh sähh'äh, gi h shäh', nä'os swa'äh sek ne sha yah'daat, neh, naeh, ne' sha yah'daat ä-o no'oh gwaak; ne gi h shäh ä'o'dye na wah do'ok ne sha yah'daat; neh, naeh, ne deh tah'gwis däh ho noh'doh ne sha yah'daat. Tähh'äh deh swa'gwe nyogh ne da'she swa'di wah'nyä'ni ak Nä'wën ni'yuh, kuh ne Mammon, [nä'shä no nyvs'häh, i gä.]

25 Neh, dih, gai'o nih oh gwä'as, Sä noh' neh dä-swäh'ni goh hähh'gwa nis'thaak he'joh heh, a'dih gwa'nah-ot' ae'swa dek'ho'nih neh, gi h shäh, na'dih gwa nah ot' ae'swa ne'ge ah tähh'äh haeh gwah ne swa yah'dah gëh, a dih gwa'nah ot nae'swas yo'nyah dah'go'ok. Tähh'äh, gäh, deh o'äh da ni he'ya go'heh, naeh he'ni gai'wah ne wa'goh; neh, kuh, ne ye yah'dah naeh nas syo'nyvs häh?

26 Swat ga'ä oh ne jih'däh ga'shooh oh neet gäh'shooh wa di'dyih's; tähh'äh, waeh, deh wa'di yänt hwa; tähh'äh, kuh, deh wa'di yänt hwa gwua: tähh'äh, kuh yet-gwah'es thah'gëh deh wa'di o'es: neh gwa', naeh, nä'non däh ne She swah'nih, gä'o yah gëh thäh dyoh. Tähh'äh, gäh, deh swa'ah da nih he ni swa'yah da no'oh, naeh he'ni wa'di yah'da no'oh?

27 Sq'nah ot' he'ni swa'di, neh on'da gai'o nih ne na o'da däh'ni'goh hähh'gwa'ni aak ho'sa a gä'is he a'dq-gweh'di neha, det ha'näk dooh. no'sa yu gä'is?

28 A' nah ot' gai'o nih' neh de swa'da dāh ni'goh hāh'gwa nis'thaak' nas syo'nyvs hāh'? De swa'yah do'weh dah'jih no noh'jah' ne ga'an da go'shoh' a wā'a yāh, he niyuh dāh ho do'dyā an'dyāh'; tāh'āh deh wān'ngn dye'uh daas, tāh'āh, kuh, deh wa'dih si'nyeh;

29 Neh, dih, noh gwā'as, Haeh gwah', kuh, ne Solomon, he nah'de ga'āh sō oh ga gwe'goh he'ni yooh' ho'yān duk', kuh na'syo'nyah dah'gwak he ni yu'yās doh, tāh'āh dah'de' sga yā'on daah', naeh he ni yuh dāh nā-gā, ne ja wā'ont.

30 Neh', dih, ne dyā gwah neh huh' ni ōs'syo nyvs'yuh dās'doh Na'wēn ni'yuh noh e'oh dah'shoh' oh, ne ga'an da go'shoh' o yāh,—neh, naeh, ne tga ye'ih nā gā'wā nis'hā deh; neh, gwa', nā'yo hāht yont hāh'gon dah'gwah gēh he wah'sāh doh,—tāh'āh, gāh, niis sah gwah', naeh, ta'she swcs'syo ni'aak; iis, ne deh'gā' deh swai'wa gwēn ni'yus doh?

31 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, sō noh' neh' dā swāh'ni goh'hāh'gwa nis'thaak, nae'swa do'ok, A' nah ot' ā dwa'dek-ho'ni aak'; neh, gi hshāh', A' nah ot' ā dwa'ne ge haak'; do gaht', A' nah ot' ā dwcs'syo nyah'dah gwaak'?

32 Neh, sāh'āh, naeh, ne ga gwe'goh nā gā hā nih'sas noh sōn'da go ho non'doh' oh noh'dya ga'an joh'dāh-shoh: ho noh'doh' ji'wāh, sāh'āh, ne She swah'ni h, gā'o-yah gēh thāh'dyoh, keh dē'yu do'an jo'oh he swa yah'da deh ga gwe'goh' nā ga'.

33 Neh, dāh gwa'eh da swa'dye ant da swa'da dēs'rt swih'saak nae'swa dye'ng want no i'wah gēh Na'wēn ni'yuh, ne dwā noh'do' oh'shā gwēn ni'yuh, kuh no i'wi-yus'dos hāh; da, o nāh', naeh, ga gwe'goh' nā gā'haeh'gwah ā swa'yah do wāht.

34 Neh gai'o nih, sō noh' neh' ā yo'o ya'gāh do'ok ne swāh'ni go'āh'gēh he nā ya'wāh syooh' nā yo hāht'; neh, sāh'āh, nā'yo hāht' o yāh', naeh, neh dā yuh'ni goh'hāh'gwa nis'thaak he nā ya'wāh syo'nyooh' he ni wā'nis-hea. Neh huh' hah'de ga ye'ih ne wā'nis'hā dah he'ni-yu'yāh' ne de yuh'ni goh'hāh' he ni wā'nis'hea.

O'WAH VII.

SĀ NOH' dā ye'chi yah'do wet, neh' na'gā ak nāh iis dah de'ye chi'yah do'weh dooh.

2 Neh, sāh'āh, he'nā swa yeeh ne dā ye'chi yah'do wet, neh', kuh, nāh' iis dā je'chi yah'do weeh duk'; neh, kuh, ne' nāh ot ā ye'chi ya'dā nāh'ge āh'dah gwāh', neh, kuh, nāh' iis ā je'chi ya'dā nāh'ge āh'dah'gwāh.

3 A' dih, naeh, heh' se gāh' ne ni wah'āsh noch-hi'nvš gāh ho gah'dah gwāh ne de ja'dā non deeh, tāh āh, naeh, deh se gah'ā'yo'oh ne gā'on dah ni'yuh' niis' ne-se ga'āh gēh?

4 Neh, giš shāh', a'nā'ya wāh', na'eh sā'as ne de ja'dā non deeh, Do, nyiuh', sgo guh' noch hi'nvš gāh sa-gah'dah gwāh, neh, dih', naeh, ho! gā'on dah ni'yuh' niis ne se ga'āh gēh?

5 Iis, ne de sni'go āh'seeh o yah' sat gōh'son dah'gōh, neh da sa'dye ānt sa'so guh' ne gā'on dah ne sa gah'dāh gwāh; o nāh' wa'eh ānt'sdo khaak' nāch'ho guh' noch hi'nvš gāh ni'yuh' na'ga'āh gēh ne de ja'dā non-deeh.

6 Sā noh' ne ji yāh ā swa'nont' no'wā'ā gwah'seeh Na'wēn ni'yuh'; sā noh' haeh'gwah neh huh' hā swus'huh ne swa'wāh ne gah nōh'sah he'wa di'gat ne gwis'gwis: dyā'gwah' dā'wā nā'ās gāh syok', sho; dā dwā'nān dih'sa-de nih, kuh; iis, dā ji sā'āh ne gā'o guh'.

7 Swa do'e syok, neh, kuh, ā swa'yah do wāht; swih-saak', neh, kuh, nā swa'gāh'; swah ho'āh e'syoooh, neh, kuh, neh dā swa'de ho'on dyāhs.

8 Hah'de yo'gweh'da ge, sāh'āh, ne yon do'e syoh'gwah, go yah'do wāhs; neh, kuh, ne yaih'saas, ye'gāh: neh, kuh, ne yeh'ho āh e'syoh, de ya'go deh'ho on'dyāh seh.

9 Neh, dih, soo nāh ot' he'ni swa di', jo'gweh, naeh' sho, ne dyā'gwah' no'a wak ā'o'do e'syoh gwāh no'oh-nih o āh'gwah, neh, gāh, ne gah sgwa'āh ā'o'nont'?

10 Neh, giš shāh', ne dyā'gwah neeh' ā'o'do e'syoh-gwāh ne gān joh', neh, gāh, ā'o'nont' nos hais'dah!

11 Da neh', dih, nüs, he'wa et gäh he'swa yah'da deh, swa'yän de'ih, he'nän di'swa ye'äh duk ne wi yuhs a'ye-chi yoh' ne chi'a wak'shoh; do dih, naeh, ni we suh' ne si'gwa ne She swah'nih, gä o yah gäh thäh dyoh, a'sha-gä oh ne wi yuhs, nä'o wan do'e syoh'gwäh?

12 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, ga gwe'goh a'dih gwa'nah öt neh huh' ngh'de di swa'do än jo nih' no'gweh he nä'ya go-ye'ak he'swa yah'da deh, neh huh' näh' iis nah'swa ye'-ak ha di'yah da deh: neh säh'äh nä gä, neh' gän doh ne ga'ya doh ne ga ya'nes häh, neh, kuh, no'di do gäs-da ni'aak.

13 Hoh swa yoh' ni gah'ho ah'aah gäh ä'o ga'änt; neh, säh'äh, ne wa da'gwänt hoh'ä'o ga'änt, neh, kuh, neh wa'a gwänt ho'a deh, ne yu ah'di oh he'o weh de dyu'-doh ho ga'nyat'; gut gah'deh', kuh, neh huh' wah a'go-yo'on dyäh.

14 Ne gäh! ni gah'ho ah'aah hoh'ä'o ga'änt; ni wah'-sä dyäh'aah', kuh, ho'a deh, ne' neh huh' he yu aah'-di oh nä ya'go he dyäh! duh gaah'ah, dih', kuh, nä'-ye'gäh'.

15 De swa'da dus hääk ne deh gai'wa gwän ni'yuh go-dye'äh dah'goh go do'gäs da'nih'; e chi'yah do wähs' de-yu'di nah'gä on'doh oh ni yoh'goh dääh, neh gwa', ne ye yah'da go'gwa, neh huh', naeh, ni ya'go nyah'do wis ne ta'yo nih.

16 O do'gäh ooh' ä ye'chi yän deeh he'ni yuh dä ne wa da'yo nih ha di'yah da deh. Neh'huh, gäh, no'gweh hä nä'yön da'gwus' no nyo'gwiäh säh he dyo ik'döt? Neh, gih shäh, ne figs, he'o weh dyò'nyòt' no'ik'dah ne yu'-ik dah'aah?

17 Neh'huh, dih, ni yuh'dääh, hah'de yo'on da'ge no'on di yu', o'yi yu', kuh, ne wa'yont hah; neh gwa', no'on da et gäh, o ya'et gäh, kuh, naeh, ne wa'yont hah.

18 Täh'äh deh a'oh no'on di yu o ya'et gäh a'wa yon-däh; täh'äh, haeh'gwah, no'on da et gäh o'yi yu' na'-wa yon däh.

19 Neh nah'de yo'on da ge, ne täh'äh deh wa'yont hah

no'yi yu, ne gǎ'ón dyah gòh'; no jis'dah gèh', kuh, he wa'dyòoh'.

20 Da neh'huh, dih', ni yuh'dǎh, do gǎs o do'gǎh-òoh & ye'chi yǎn deeh, he ni yuh'dǎh ne wa da'yo nih ha di'yah da deh.

21 Tǎh'ǎh deh'ga gwe gòh nǎ yo'gǎ'ǎh se aak, Syah da gwèn ni'yuh, Syah'da gwèn ni'yuh, ta'ye yòh he ni ga nòk-da yǎh ne dwǎ nòh'dò oh'shǎ gwèn ni'yuh ne gǎ'o yah-gèh: neh, gwa', nǎ'o hwah na i'wa ye'is thah he ni thoh'-ni go'oh dǎh Naah'nih, gǎ'o yah gèh thǎh dyòh.

22 Gut gah'deh nǎ yo'gǎ'as ne neh' dwǎ nis'hǎ deh, Syah'da gwèn ni'yuh, Syah'da gwèn ni yuh, tǎh'ǎh gǎ' neh deh a'gwat hǎh'gwak ne sah'sǎ nah; neh, kuh, ne sah'sǎ nah o'gwa ye'ǎh dah gòh jak hi'yah dit'gǎ'òh na di'nis he'o nah; neh, kuh, neh o'gwa ye'ǎh dah gòh ne sah'sǎ nah, we suh' no i'wa nǎ'ǎ gwah'dòhs ni yo'gwa-dye'ǎ nòh;

23 O nǎh' ǎnt gi'wa gwai'ih sih ǎk he'yǎ os, De wǎn dòh niih deh gwa'yǎn deeh'òh': Swat'hǎ daat' he ni gyah'da-deh, iis, ne' wa et'gǎh swai'òh deh'gòh.

24 Neh, dih', gai'ò nih, naah'de yo'gweh'da ge, no'ot-hòn deh nǎ gǎ, he'nah gwǎ'na geh'heht, wa'a ye'is, kuh, neh dǎ she'yǎ on dǎak' no'yah'do weh'dus hi yu' no'gweh; neh huh' hoh nòh'sò niih' gas dǎ'ǎh gèh;

25 O nǎh' dyus da'ǎh dòh, oh wǎ'no dòoh, oh ge'o wa-nǎnt', kuh; neh huh' de ya'o yǎh'dòh he ga nòh'sòt: tǎh'ǎh, kuh, deh oh'hnye nǎh'òoh, neh, sǎh'ǎh, he gas dǎ'ǎh gèh ga nòh'sò niih.

26 Neh, kuh, naah'de yo'gweh'da ge, no'ot hòn deh' nǎ gǎ' he'nah gwǎ'na geh'heht, tǎh'ǎh, kuh, neh huh' de'o ye'ǎh, neh dǎs he'yǎ on dǎak' ne de oh'ni gont' no'gweh, neh huh' hoh nòh'sò niih' ne gah neh'sah gèh:

27 O nǎh' dyus da'ǎh dòh, oh wǎ'no dòoh oh ge'o wa-nǎnt', kuh; neh ho'oh ga yǎnt' he ga nòh'sòt, neh, kuh, nòh hnye'nah òh; neh, kuh, no i'o wa nǎh he ni ya'wǎh-òh shah gah'hnye nǎnt.

28 Da, neh no nǎh' sha a'dwǎ'nohk dǎh' ne Je sus, ho-

di wa'nă ă'gwah oh ne găn dyuh'go wa'năh nō'gweh he'ng a yeeh ne wa'ago'io nyăh.

29 Neh, săh'ăh, he'ng a yeeh noh sha guh'ni'go o ni'h' ne' the'o yăh' non'da ăn'noh do'ok; tăh'ăh, naeh, neh-huh' de'o ye'ăh he'ni a di'ye hah' ne sha go'di ya'do nih.

O I'WAH VIII.

NEH no năh' sho'non'das năh'do on dytăh ho non'da deh, găn dyuh'go wa'năh hō wă'non dă dytăh.

2 Neh, kuh, nă' năh ă'wăh, neh huh' non da'eh no'yah'dat găs, wa a'dyah dye nănt he'a gat, ha wă, Syah'da gwên ni'yuh, neh ne dyă'gwah ae'sa ga'yăh, sa gwe'nyooh niis on'dah săn'noh dooh na'gă ăk' deh swa'gyah-daat găs.

3 Neh ne Je sus he o'nis oh'da da doh, neh, kuh, not'ho'yă o nyooh, ha wă, o'ge ga'yăh; neh, dih, neh-huh' ni yuh'dă ăk he syah'da deh a'gă ăk deh jôt gih. Neh, kuh, ni dyus'no weh sho jăh doh no yah'dat găs'gwah.

4 Neh, kuh, na'wă ăh seeh ne Je sus, de sa'da dus''ha-ăh, să noh' so gaah' ăs he'ô wih; neh, gwa', sho, ne sah'dăn dih, o'yăn det' hoh'sa'da do nih ha yah'da deh na'yah'dont hwus; neh, kuh, ne' sat gah' ne ga gă'yaat de ga'yah do'weh doh, ne Mo ses ho i'wih sah'oh, neh ă-gai'wa gwai'ih soh sek ha di'yah da deh.

5 Neh no năh' ne Je sus sha'a yoh' ne Ca per na um neh huh' tho yooh' ha yah'da deh nō'wă go wa'năh ne sgat de wăh'nyah eeh ni ă'năn di, ho do'e syoh'gwa nih,

6 Ha wă, Syah'da gwên ni'yuh, neh na geh'hah shăh tha yus'hăh he dwa gah'dăn dyooh ho nō'ok da nih, ne deh swă'ni non'dok hah na'yah'dah gêh năh gah'ho'h dăh, ho o'ya gă, de o'doh hō'ga nyăh.

7 Ha wă'ăh seeh ne Je sus, Neh huh' hă geet', ă she'-jăh', kuh.

8 Neh nō'wă go wa'năh ne sgat' de wăh'nyah eeh nă-ă'năn di det hos'nytăh oh ha wă', Syah'da gwên ni'yuh,

suh jih we suh' dwa ga'dohk' ne' neh huh' ha'syoh' he-
dwak noh'sot; neh, gwa', sho, neh huh' hah'de ga ye'ih
ne' sis nyiet ro wa'nos gah'ah, nas'ha doh' na geh'hah-
shah.

9 Neh sah'ah, niih, no yah' dyo gan'noh do nih, ho-
geh'has des'ha wii', sho, khe yan'noh do nih no dis'geh-
ah'geh dah; neh, gas, ne wa e'ya as, hoh'seh', wa ah'dan-
dih', gas: o yah', kuh, ga'jih', daah'dan dih, naeh;
neh, kuh, na geh'hah shah, nah ho' nah jeeh', neh'huh
gas', na a yeeh.

10 Neh no nah sha a'ok ne Jesus, neh neh wa oi-
wa'na ah'guh, neh, kuh, na'go'ya ah'seeh no wa'non daa-
dyieh, Do gas' oh gwah'as, tah'ah deh a'ge gah' neh huh'
na'we suh'gak na'ye yah da'ah sek, a'ye i'wa gwen ni-
yus'thaak; tah'ah, hah'gwah, ha'di'yah da deh ne Is-
ra el.

11 Neh, dih, noh gwah'as, gut gah'deh neh tgaah gwit-
gah's'gwa, kuh ne ga'ah gwah's ant hah'neh da'noh, ne
do ga' hah'nan dyah' hah' das'ha non'dont' ne A bra-
ham, kuh ne Isaac, kuh ne Jacob, he'o weh tga'ya
ne dwa noh'do oh'sha gwen ni'yuh ne ga'o'yah geh,

12 Neh, gwa, ne dwa noh'do oh'sha gwen ni'yuh ga'-
wa ji'yah', neh, naeh, na gwus' as de'gwa de dyo'dah-
son da'igoh ah'wa non'do nyaht; neh huh', naeh, da-
dyoh'sant hwah'so ok, da dyon'dyuh'ga nye'ak, kuh.

13 Neh, kuh, ne Jesus ha wa'ah seeh no'wa go wa'-
nah ne s'gat de wah'nyah eeh ni'nan di, Sa sah'dan-
dih; neh, dih, he ni sa i'wa gwen ni'yus doh neh huh'
ni ya'wah he'syah'da deh. Neh, kuh, no'hah'shah sho-
jah'doh ne' neh huh' ni dyu'is dah'eng.

14 Neh, no nah' ne Jesus sha'a yoh ho'noh'sot ne
Peter, sha go'gah' ne Peter yoh o noh'ah, ye yus'hah,
go nook'da nih goh doh'go ah'oh.

15 O nah no'tha ya'o nyoo ne yes oh'dah geh: neh,
kuh, ne goh doh'go ah'oh ja go'yah dat'gah wah: de dya'-
gut ga'oh, de shor'wan dis'nyeh oh', kuh.

16 Neh, dih, no nah' oh'ga'as ah o doh'o on dyieh,

ho nont'gah deh neh huh' ho wan'di yah'theeh ha'yah'da-
deh, no'nun dyä'niih' na'di'nis he'o noh: neh, kuh, ne
cha go'yah dit'gä oh na di'nis he'o nah, o wä'nah', sho,
ho ye'äh dah goh; ga gwe'goh', kuh, sha go'jäh doh, no'-
di nook'da no'ni ak.

17 Neh neh huh' ni ya'wäh oh, oi'wa ye'ih oh no'-
säläh'oh no do'gäs da'ni ak E sai as, ha wä, Ha'ö hwah',
sho, de oh'gwäh nō gwah'hä yän doh'; neh, kuh, ho-
dye'äh dah'gwa niih nō gwa'noh so dai'yiehs'.

18 Neh no näh' ne Jesus sha ä'ni nan dok gän dyuh'-
go wa näh ho di'yah da yeih'oh he'ö weh ni ehs, ha go-
i'wis ah'seeh o sa ä'nont hä daat' si gwa'gwa nah ga'nyu-
dää dih ho'sa ä noeh.

19 Da neh, dih, na yah'da do gä sha go'ya do nih he-
o'yoq oh; neh, kuh, na wä'äh seeh, Sa di'ö nya nih, ä-
go'nōn dä'dyieh sek ga'wän ni yuh', sho, he'ö weh häh-
se'no qn dyieh.

20 Neh, dih, ne Jesus ha wä'äh seeh, Neh ne näh'-
gwat gwaah o non'dya de nyoh', naeh; neh, kuh, ne
jih dah'gäh'shoh o di'yäh he'ö weh wä'nän'no es'tah:
neh, gwa', naeh, No wä'wak' nō'gweh täh'äh de o'yäh'
he'ö weh naat go'än dah'gwaak.

21 O yah, kuh, ne sha yah'daat, ne ha go'i o nya ni'-
ak, ha wä'äh seeh, Syah'da gwän ni'yuh, dak nok'dot-
hsa, nä dwä'dye äut' ä sgah'dän dih; neh, kuh, nä eh'-
sa dooh na'äh nih.

22 Neh, dih, ne Jesus ha wä'äh seeh, Dak non'dä-
dyieh', sho; ho neh'ö on dyieh', no ni'e yooh ha dih'sa-
dooh no'ng wäh ne guh wän'dah oh.

23 Neh, dih, no näh' sha a'deh noh'dääh ne ga'ö wa-
go, ho wä'nōn dä'ä dyieh na go'i o nya ni'ak.

24 Neh, kuh, nä' nah ä'wäh, a gwus' oh ge'ö wa nant'
he ga'nyu daeh'; neh huh' he yök'dah oh neh wa doh'da
weh'säas ne' ga'ö wäh. Ho dah'oh ji'wäh, naeh, ng'ö hwah.

25 O näh' neh sha go'i o nya ni'ak ho'wä'yah do'wäh-
oh, ho wä'yeh doh, ho nä', Syah da gwän ni'yuh, da gyö'-
het', e dwah'wän daht!

26 Neh, dih, na go'yă ah'seeh, A', naeh', go waah' swah dyohs'? iis, ne ni wah'aah ne swai'wa gwën ni yus'- dos häh! O näh' thot gă'oh, ho is'da nii' ne gă ä häh, kuh ne ga'nyiu daeh'; neh, kuh, neh we suh' tah'wa'- dyeeh.

27 Da neh, dih, no'gweh wa'o di'wa nä'ă güh, hä- nan'doh, A' nah o'gweh doh dăh näh gă'? neh', wach, ne gă'ă häh, neh, kuh, ne ga'nyiu daeh' wa ot'hon daat.

28 Neh, dih, no näh' sha'a yoh ne sga'nyu dă'ă dih, he'dyo'än'ja deh he'tha di'na geh' ne Ga da renes, neh- huh' de'o non dăh'oh de-i'yvs heh, na di nis he'o noh ho- nan'dyă niih; da i'ya găht he'yeh sa'do nyoh, hah'de'yu- dohk', sho, ho dis'ha nit: tăh'ăh, dih, deh so gaah de- o'gwe nyoooh na'aat ne' neh huh' he yut'ha i nooh.

29 Nă', kuh, nah a'wăh, de o'nah sânt hwăh', ho nă', A' nah ot' ni h o gwa'di wa deh' he syah'da deh', Je sus, ne' Ya'a wak' Na'wën ni yuh? Neh, găh, oh syoh'duk nik'huh, neh da'sgya doh'ho ga'nyat', ne ga oh' nah- wan dih he'ni yò'o weh' hä ga'eh?

30 Neh, dih, ne we'ăh ni dwă'nehs' he'o weh ni a'- dih si'aah o nont'gah deh ne gwis'gwis, dyo non'dek ho'- ni a dyiëhs.

31 O näh' na di'nis he'o noh'shoh ho wan'do e'syoh gwa- niih, ho nă, Neh neh dyă gwah änt sgwa'yah dit găh, da gwa'nok do thus' ne' neh huh' ha'ya gwa yoh' he'wa- di'yah da deh' ne gwis'gwis.

32 O näh' ha'go'yă ah'seeh, Hoh'swa yoh'. Neh, dih, no näh' da'a di'ya găht', neh huh' hës ho'di yoooh he'wa- di'yah da deh' ne' gwis'gwis; Nă', kuh, nah a'wăh, ga- gwe'goh he'ni wän nan di' ne gwis'gwis de'yu năh'da- doh dyu non'deh haas doh, he yu'non dyah'dăh'doh he- ga ne'jot hah'de yo dih'sgoh oh he' ga'nyu daeh', neh, kuh, no ni'e yoooh o ne'gah gëh.

33 Neh, dih, no'nos'de is'do noh wa'ă non deh'guh; neh huh' hës'ho ne nooh he'ga non'da yăh: ho nont'yu o- wii', kuh, nah'de yu i'wa ge; neh, kuh, he na'o di yah'- da wăh no'nän'dyă ni'nah na di'nis he'o nah'shoh.

34 Nə, kuh, nə́ g'wəh, ne'ga non'da gwe gōh tho di-
ya gāh'oh, de o'wan dāh'doh ne Jesus; neh, dih, no-
nəh' wa'o wə gāh, hō wan'do e'syoh gwa niih, nō'sa at'hā-
daat he'o weh ho nō'ān ja deh.

OI'WAH IX.

NEH' ne gə'o wə gō sho deh'noh da hōh', dīs ho'nyu-
dae'yah'gōh', kuh; neh huh', kuh, hēs'ho yōoh
ha ga non'da yāh he'tha nə'geh'.

2 Neh, kuh, nə́ nəh'g'wəh, wa o wə yah'theeh ha-
yah'da deh nō'gweh, ho nō'ok da nih, deh swā'ni non'do-
khaah na'yah'dah gēh; ga nok'dah gēh ha yvs'hāh. Neh,
no nəh' ne Je sus, sha at'gat huh he'nit ho nəh'ni gō'ā-
sh doh hō wə'yah da ahs, ha wə'gh seeh no'nō'ok da nih
ne deh swā'ni non'do khaah na yah'dah gēh, Gō'ā wak,
gə'noh' sa sən'noh do nyōoh; do'se sa di'wah sə gwus',
naeh, ne sai'wa neh'ak shāh.

3 Neh, kuh, nə́ nəh'g'wəh, ha di'yah'da do gə ne
sha go'di ya'do nih', ho non'da dā'gh seeh na di'yah di,
neh nə gə' hō'gweh hoh'sə'nə et'gānt hah Na'wēn ni-
yuh.

4 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ha'yān de'ih ji wəh na dih ni'-
gō'āh gēh; ha wə, A' nah ot' ga i'o nih' he' wa et'gāh
swān noh'do nyōoh' ne swān nyah'sa gō?

5 Neh, sāh'āh, gə'ā'ni gaah' wa dye'sah gēh, na'ya gāh,
De ji'sa di'wah sə gwus ne sai'wa neh'ak shāh; neh, gi-
shāh', na'ya gēh Do saas'daht', sah'dān dih, kuh?

6 Neh, dih, nae'swah ni'gō'ā yān daht naeh has'des'hāāt
Nō wə'wak' nō'gweh ne yō'ān'jah gēh, neh dā'cha go i'-
wah sə gwus ne gai'wa neh'ak shāh,—o nəh' ha wə'gh-
seeh no'nō'ok da nih, Dīs daht'; de sək' ne sa'nək dah;
neh hō'o sa seeh he di sa'noh sōt.

7 O nəh' dēs ho'dah oh, neh huh' hēs ha'we nooh he-
tho noh'sōt.

8 Neh, dih, no nəh' ne gān dyuh'go wa nəh sha'ā-
nont gat'huh', wa'o di'wa nə'ā guh; ot hō wə'gh sə o nyōoh,

kuh, Na'wěn ni'yuh, ne sha go'wis no'gwēh nă gă' ni-gah has des'yuh dă.

9 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Je sus sha ah'dăn dih, ho gă' no'gwēh, Mat thew ha ya'soh, ha nyus'yòt he'tha di'ga-nyahk'thah na di'wis de'o es, neh', kuh, na'wă'ah seeh, Dak non'dă dytēh. O năh' det ho'dah oh, ho'non dă-dyēs'oh.

10 Da neh huh' ni ya'wăh oh, no năh' ne Je sus sha de'o non don'doh, he tho non'sòt, nă' năh g'wăh, ho-nont'gah deh na di'wis de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh tho di'yoolt, do gă ho non'dyăn dws'oh ne Je sus, kuh neh sha go'i o nya ni'ahk.

11 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Pharisees sha'ă nont gaat-huh, ho wă'nă ah'seeh ne sha go'i o nya ni'ahk, A, naeh', he go waah' ne she swa'i o nya nih' de'ă nan doos' na di'wis de'o es, kuh no di wa'neh a goh'?

12 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Je sus sha a'ok' nă gă', ha go'yă ah'seeh, Neh' neh sgă'ă non' ti'ă non heh no'gwēh, tăh'ăh, naeh, dah'de'o non'do'ăn jō nih na'de-jăhs; neh, gwa', no di no'ok da nih.

13 Neh, dih, neh swah'dăn dih, jih ni go'ă yăn dah't', kuh, ne' nah ot' găn dōh' nă gă', Neh niih dwak ni-go i yu' sah'gwah na da'ni dă'os hăh, tăh'ăh, naeh, ne ye yah'dont hwus: tăh'ăh, săh'ăh, neh' deh a'gyoh dah'goh no sa khe'nok ne tho di'wa ye is dōh', neh, gwa', no di'wa'neh a goh do'sa'ă năh'ni''go'ă de nih.

14 O năh' ho wă'yah do'wăh oh neh ha go'i o nya ni'ahk ne John: ho wă'ah seeh, A' nah ot' gai'o nih', ne niih, kuh ne Pha ri sees, we suh' de ya'gwăn don'dyēt hah; neh, naeh, niis neh she'i'o nya nih, tăh'ăh, naeh, dah-de'ă nan don'dyēt hah'?

15 Ha go'yă ah'seeh ne Je sus, O'gwe'nyo, găh, no'non de'oh shoh no'nyaak heh a'ă nan'dă nah'sek he'nă yo-nis heht nah'soh do gă' de'ă nan di'aaak no'nyaak heh? Neh, dih, no dwă nis'hă de'nyoh hă ga'eh no năh' no'nyaak heh dăh ho'wan di'yah dah'gwăh; da o năh' dă'ă nan don dycet.

16 Tãh ãh deh so gaah ne ga'ãh dã seeh ne deh ga'-
yã nãn'dah oh a'ya go'ok' ne was syo'nyus hã'ga yo''neh;
neh sãh'ãh ne yo oh'goh ãn'gã'ãh ne gã'ãht nas syo'nyus-
hãh'gẽh, neh, kuh, neh we suh', sho, dã wan'dãh'ne-
gã'o gũh.

17 Tãh ãh, haeh'gwah, deh'so gaah no'ne ga sech no-
nyo'gwiã sãã giã, [ne wine,] neh huh' a'ye ãh' ne gas-
heh'da ga yoh' gah syuh'sah': dyã gwah', sho, dã wan''-
dãh ne gaah' ne gas heh'dah; ã ga'ãht, kuh, no'ne gah;
ã gai'wah doh, naeh, ne gas heh'dah; neh, gwa', neh-
huh' hã'nõn dããs' no'ne ga sech no nyo'gwiã sãã giã ne
gas heh'da sech gah syuh'sah': neh, kuh, ne de ja'oh ã-
wi'yu aak nã yò'da dã.

18 Ah soh', sho, chi a'gont hã niãh' nã gã nah o'i oh'-
dãh, nã' nah a'wãh, ha yah'da do gã ne thã nõh'do gh'
ho yos'oh, ho'dyah'dye nãh'doh, kuh', he'a gat, wa o'-
dã nã'yã as, ha wã, neh ne khe'a wak o'nãh ne'wah
ya i'ye yos; neh'huh, dih, nõn da'sech', she'yã'nis oh'da-
ãh; ã ya'go hek', dih', naeh.

19 O ãh det ho'dah oh ne Je sus, ho'nõn dã dyiẽs'oh;
haeh gwah', kuh, na go'i o nya ni'ak.

20 Nã, kuh, nah a'wãh; ne ye'oh, yet gwãh'chit gãhs
wus'hã dek ni' sga'eh ni'yus'hã ge nah o'nis heht neh-
hah' chi yuh'dã, has ho'neh ni dya'ga we nõoh, ha'h'de-
ya'go yã'o nyoh' ne de yuh'ã on'da dyiẽh no dyah'da-
wih'doh.

21 Neh, sãh'ãh, ne wah a'go da'dã as, Neh neh theh-
o'gwe nyoooh a os'gwah ah' neh naah'daa gyã'o nyoooh
no'syu'nyah doh naah'de ga gont' ãs'ga'doh.

22 Neh, dih, ne Je sus dit ho'dih sa'de nyoooh', neh,
kuh, nõ ãh' oh sha'gut gaat huh, ha'wã, Go'a wak, sgã-
nõh' sah'ni go'i'yu aak; neh', sãh'ãh, seh sa'jãht he ni-
di sãh'ni go'ãsah doh sai'wa gwẽn ni'yus doh. Neh, kuh,
ne ye'oh ja go'doh oh ne' neh huh' ni dyu'is dah'e-
nõh.

23 Neh, dih, nõ ãh' no Je sus sha'a yoh' he'tho-
nõh'sõt na'go wa nãh, neh, kuh, neh sha'gut'gat hwãh

nă'nă'oh daas hă'ngn'dă nahs, neh, kuh, no'gweh no-di'yah'da yeih oh, ot gaih'ni de š'noh sšnt hws,

24 Neh na go'yă ah'seeh, Swa nok'do dăh, ho'sa swa'ya-găht; neh, sšh'ăh, ne yĕk sah'da seeh'ah tăh'ăh deh-a'ga we'e yooh; neh gwa'sho, ne go dah'oh. Neh, sho, ne wa'ô was gaat gwăh'; wa'ô wa no'wânt', kuh.

25 Neh, dih, no năh' sho wan'di yah'dit gă'oh no'gweh, o năh he o'yos oh; neh, kuh, noh sha'gus oh'daah, ne yĕk sah'da seeh ah, de'dya'gut gă'oh.

26 Da neh nă gă de yu'di o gwăh o i'wa na'găh oh ne' ti ga gwe'goh he'ni yo'ăn jah ne' neh ho'ô weh.

27 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Jesus sha ah'dăn dih, de i'yvs heh de i'gah gwe'goh ho wa'nôn dă'dyies oh; de yah'sšnt hwah'seh; hya dōh, lia, ne' ya'a wak' ne Da vid, dak'ni' dăh'.

28 Neh, dih, no năh' wa'a yoh' he ga noh'sòt, he o'wa yah'do wăh oh ne de i'gah gwe'goh'. O năh' ne Jesus ha go'yă ah'seeh, Ji'wa gwën ni'yus tha'h, găh, ha'ge gwe'nyooh ne' neh huh' na gyeeh' nă gă? Neh no-wă'ah seeh, Neeh', Syah'da gwën ni'yuh.

29 O năh' hah'de'o yă'ô nyos'oh ni'gaah'gëh; ha wă, Neh da gvs'heh duk he ni ji'wa gwën ni'yus dōh, neh huh', sho, ni ya'wăh he ji yah'da deh.

30 O năh' sho di'dok hah'heh oh: neh, kuh' ne Jesus ha go ya is'da ni, ha wă, jat ga'ă ooh, sš noh' so gaah' š-ya'go noh'dok.

31 Neh, dih, no năh' sa yah'dăn dih, oh tya'di o gwat he ni yu'i wa'nă š gwat he'na'o yă na wăh ne' ti'ga gwe'goh he'ni yo'ăn jah ne' neh huh.

32 Neh, dih, no năh' ho sa'i ya găht, nă' năh a'wăh, neh huh' wa'ô wa yah'theeh ha yah'da deh no'gweh, ne de a'wă nont; ho dy'niih na nis'he o noh.

33 Neh no năh' sa'ô wa yah'dit găh' na nis'he o năh, sa as'nylēt ne de a'wă nont: neh, kuh, ne găn dyih'go wa năh ho di'wa nă š'gwah oh; ho nă, de'wăn'doh' de o'nont gaat hwăh ne' neh huh' na'ya wăh ne Is ra el no'no'ăn'joh dăh.

34 Neh gwa' ne Pharisees honă, neh ho ye'ăh-dah'gwañ no'wa go wa'năh na di'nis he'o noh'shoh leh cha go'yah diit'gās' na di'nis he'o noh.

35 Neh ne Jesus ne gagwegoh thon da'et ne ganon'do wa'năs, neh, kuh, ne ni ga'non dahs'aah, oh'sha'guh ni'goo nih hă'nan'dă na'yăn dah'gwa noh; neh, kuh, noh sha'gut ha has no i'wi yus'dos hăh Na wën ni yuh ne gai wi yus'duk ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwën ni'yuh: neh neh sa sha'go jăh'da nooh ga gwe'goh noh tgah'hoñ dăh'shoh no'di nook'da no nih no'gweh.

36 Neh, dih, no năh' shah sha'gut gaat huh ne găn-dyuh'go wa năs, da wa'do nya'nooh na'yah'da go he'nah-sha'go dăh, neh ga i o nih he de'o năh ni'goh hăh'gwanih naah'de yooñ he'ni dyu ye'ăh doh; neh, kuh, neh de o'non do'gwă an dyihs, he ni yuh'dăh ne de yu'di-noh'gă on'doh oh, neh tăh'ăh deñ o'di yăh naas de'is thah.

37 O năh ha go'yă ah'seoh na go'i o nya ni'ak, Neh' ne ye yănt'hwa gwus' nah ot, do găs' we suh; neh gwa', naeh, ne yon di'oh daas duh gaah'ah.

38 She'swa'do e'syoh gwăh', dih, Na'yah'da gwën ni'yuh ne ye yănt'hwa gwus' nah ot', neh non'da sha'go-haht ne yon di'oh daas he'o weh ha yănt'hwa gwus.

O I'WAH X.

NEH no năh chi a'go no goh' ne wus'hă dek ni' sga-eh ni ă'nan di na go'i o nya ni'ak ha goh'has des'hă wü nă sho'wan di'yah dit'găh sek no'nont'wais'hăt gih' [na di nıs he'o noh] neh, gwañ huh, năs ha'go di'jăht haak ne ga gwe'goh ne go no'ok da'nis thah, he'ga gwe'goh, gwañ huh, no noh'so dai yooñ.

2 O nă' neh he ni o'dih să'noh dăs ne wus hă' dek ni' sga'eh ni ă'nan di na go'i ont, năn'dah; dyu dye'ăh doh Simon, neh, găs, no'wa yaas Peter, neeh, kuh, ne de ya'dă non deeh, Andrew; James, no'a wak ne Zeb-dee, neeh, kuh ne de ya'dă non deeh, John.

3 Philip, kuh ne Bartholomew; Thomas, kuh ne

Mat thew, na wís'de'o es; James, no'a wak neh Al phe-
us, kuh Leb be us, neh gye, gäs, no'wa yaas Thad-
de us.

4 Simon, ne Zea lot, neh, kuh, ne' Ju das Is-
ca ri ot, no'gwe'nyos oh hoh'ni'goh hah da nii hò'ot gah'-
wäh.

5 Neh nä gä' dek ni' sga'eh Je sus ha goh'hah oh,
nä dah ni'a'goh'ni go'oh däs doh; ha wä, Sə noh' neh-
huh' hä sweeh ha di'na geh' no yah' ho'no'än je nooh;
kuh ne ga'än dih gwa'o weh ni ga'non da yäh neh Sa-
ma ri tans ha di'na geh, sə noh' neh huh' hä swa yoh.

6 Neh, gwa', swah dän dih, neh' sah'gwah neh ho'
oh sweeh he ni yo di'yah'dah doh'oh ne de yu'di nah'gä-
ont dyo di'ya gäh'oh ho noh'sa go' ne Is ra el.

7 Neh, dih, hä'ä sweeh', de swa'di o gwat ä swa'do neh,
Neh ne gä'o yah gäh o i'wah gäh ne dwä noh'do oh'shä-
gwën ni'yuh o näh' oh'ga'yoh'.

8 Sa yet'chi jäht ne go no'ok da nih; sa yet'chi yah'da-
go'ech ne go yah'dat gäs; sa yet'chi yah'da ges guh' ne
ga we'e yooh; än jet'chi yah'dit gäh na di'nis he'o noh:
Sgä noh niis swa ye'naah, sgä noh, dih, kuh, et-
chi'yoh'.

9 Sə noh ä swa'gä ya däh ne jit gwääh'äh no wís'dah,
kuh no wís'da nó oh, haeh gwah', kuh, ne gwën nis',
nae'jon da'ah ne de swat hwah has'da noh;

10 Kuh ne ye da'ah gwah na dän'nah shäh hä swat'ha-
i neh; täh'äh, kuh, ne dek ni' a dyah'da wihs'häh;
täh'äh, kuh, nah dah'gwah; täh'äh, haeh'gwah, na dah'-
dis häh; neh, səh'äh, no'i'oh deh no'gweh, neh'huh
ne'huh hah'de ga ye'ih nä o'yah do wäht ni'aas, neh,
kuh, na dye'äh dah'gwah.

11 Da neh, dih, ga ä gwa'o weh ni ga'non da'yäh, ne
ga'non do wa'näh, ni ga'non dah'aah', gi shäh, neh huh'
ä swa'yoh', swa'da on dooh', ä swah'ni go'ä yän daht, kuh,
son'dih gwa'nah ot neh huh' ha'na geh, neh huh' hah'de-
ga yéih na'she swa'yohs', neh huh', sho, swäh'dyon dahk
he ni yo'o weh' o nach' hä'ä ji'swah dän dih.

12 Ga'wën ni yuh' neh huh' & swa'yoh he'ò weh ni ga'noh sòt, de swa'no o nyòoh.

13 Da neh he ga noh'sòt neh huh', gih shäh, hah'de-ga ye'ih, neh ne swa'wäh' ne swa däh'swi yus'häh neh huh' ga yoh'; neh, gwa', ne dyë gwah, täh'äh, gih shäh, tah'de ga ye'ih, neh neh swa däh'swi yus'thah, & ji'swa yah'do wäht', sho.

14 Son'dih gwa'nah ot & gä'ak deh et'chi yah'dah sän'-no nih, täh'äh, gwah'huh, ta'yont hon daat neh swa'wäh, no näh' hän ji'swa ya'gäht he'ò weh ni ga'noh sòt, ga'non da yäh, gih shäh', swah gä'ant neh swa däh'gä o'-sä'oh neh swah sih'dah gëh.

15 Do gäs'ò weh oh gwä'as, neh nah'de ga gont neh tigä'oh', naeh, nä yu'di yah'da wäh he'dyo än'ja de'nyoh' ne Sod om kuh ne Go mor rah, no'näh' neh' dwä nüs'hä deh neh däs swa'dyah do wet, naeh' hoi'gä' ga'non-da yäh.

16 Swat ga'ä ooh, oh gwa'haht' & swah'dän dih, neh-huh' ni yuh'däh de yu'di nah'gä ont', i gä, hah de'wah-sä noh' a'wä neh'sek he'wä neh's' ne ta'yo nih. Neh', dih, gai'ò nih, neh huh' nah swah'ni goh'dahk he ni yöh'-ni gont' nos haes'dah; neh gwah huh' nä gä'ak hah'-gwis'däh deh swai'wa yäh, he ni yuh'dä, i gä, ne jo äh'-go waah ne ga wä'nas däh.

17 Neh, gwa' ne' swas haek' no gwe'neh; neh neh'-huh näh yet'chi ye'naah: neh huh' hä yet'chi ya'dwän dët ha di'as hän'dah gwa'noh; neh, kuh, näh yet'chih soh'gwa-we shooh he'ò weh ni ä'nant gën'nis ah'dah gwa'noh.

18 Neh, gwah huh, neh huh' hä yet'chi aah he'a di gat neh thä nän'noh do'ah, kuh ne go wäh'go waa shoh', neh dyu'i wah niih a gi'wah gëh; neh gai'wa gwai'ih-sos ha di'yah da deh, kuh no yah ho no'än je'nah shoh.

19 Neh, dih, no näh' neh huh' hä yet'chi yaat gah', sä-noh' & swai waah'ò'gak neh swah'ni'go äh'gëh, he'ò weh non'de swa yeäh'dvk, kuh ne' nah ot & swus'nylëht; neh, säh'äh, nah'de ga gont äs he'joh' neh' shah gaat he'-sgais'da es ne' nah ot & swus'nylëht.

20 Tǎh'ǎh, sǎh'ǎh, deh iis tae'swus nyiëht, neh'gwa' no'twais'hǎh neh She swah'nih neh huh' gas nyiëh'dah-gwah he'swa yah'da deh.

21 Neh neh de ya'dǎ non deeh ǎ o'dwǎn det ne de-ya'dǎ non deeh nǎ'ō wa nyuh', neh, kuh, no'deeh doh, no'a wak; kuh na dik'sah shoh' oh dǎ'ǎn di'daht' dǎ'ǎn'-di nyu dǎh' no'wǎn nan deeh doh'; neh, kuh, ǎnt'ho di'-wah gǎ'ǎk ǎ'ō wǎn di nyuh.

22 Neh, kuh, nǎ yet'chis swa'ǎh sek ga gwe'goh no'-gweh, na geh'sǎ nah dyu'i wah. Neh gwa' neh son di-gwa'nah ot ǎ oh'ni go'ǎ ni'yǎ do'ok, ǎ ai'wa'a huh, neh nah'de ga gont ǎ'ō hek.

23 Neh no nǎh' ǎ yet'chi noh'gon dǎh nǎ gǎ he'ga non'-da yǎh, swa deh'guh, o yah' det ga'non da yǎh' hoh'-swech', do gǎs'ō weh oh gwa'o wih, Neh nǎ gǎ'ǎk ah'-soh' theh swa'a hwǎh he'ga non'da yǎn doh ne Is ra el, he'ni yo'o weh' ǎ ǎ'yoh' No'wa'wak' no'gweh.

24 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, na'de'yǎs thah tǎh'ǎh de o'ǎh da niih na'dyǎs'da nih; kuh na'a hah'shǎh de o'ǎh da niih no'-wǎn ni'yuh.

25 Sǎ'noh', sho, a'ǎ noh'do nyo'ok na'de'yǎs thah neh shah da'o di'yah da'wǎh sek na'dyǎs'da nih; neh, kuh na'a hah'shǎh no'wǎn ni yuh. Neh, gih shǎh' na noh'sa-gwǎn ni'yuh, Be el ze bul ǎ'ō wa yaas thaak', sah'gwah noo', naeh, neeh' a'ō'wǎn di'yaas thaak' nǎ ni'h'dyoh ho'noh'sòt.

26 Neh, dih, gai'ō nih, sǎ no' neh ǎ swus'ha nih'sek: tǎh'ǎh, sǎh'ǎh, deh thah'gwis dǎh ne wa weh'sǎ oh na'-gǎ'ǎk, igǎ, deh o'yǎn det'heh ooh; kuh ne' wah seh'-doh, na'gǎ'ǎk, igǎ, o'yǎn det' deh o'doh ooh.

27 A gwa'nah ot ǎ gwa'o wih noh'son da go, neeh' sa-swus'nyiëh duk niis, neh de yuh'hat hes'gǎh: neh, kuh, na gwa'nah ot nǎ wa'ok heh swa oh'do ga'ǎnt, ga noh'sa-gǎ'ya shoh ne'neh niis don da'swa di'ogwat.

28 Sǎ'noh, dih', neeh' ǎ yet'chis ha'nih sek ne' ye-nyus' no yah'dah, tǎh'ǎh, naeh, deh a'go gwe'nyooh na'-ye nyuh no twais'hǎh; neh, gwa', sah'gwah she'swus'ha-

nih'sek no'gwe nyooḥ ḥ ai'wah'doht de ja'oh, not wais'häh, o yah'dah', kuh, na nis'he o'noḥ gēh.

29 Täh'äh, gäh, de ga'yus heeh ne ga noḥ'gäs häh'ge-aah ne jih däh'gah deh wa'dä ni noḥ sga gwēn'nīs hääd na'yu i'wah heht? täh'äh deh o'gwe nyō neh sga yah-daät, yo än'jah gēh a'ga yus'hän daht, na'gä äk neh deh tho'noḥ dos'oḥ ne She swah'nih.

30 Neh, waeh, haeh'gwah no geh'o dah'goh neh swa'noḥ äh gēh ga gwe'goh wus'he däh.

31 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, sä noḥ' äh swah'dyok sek: we suh' neh'huh de swa'gä nyooḥ he ni swa'yah da no'oh, naeh no nont'gah deh ne jih däh'gah, ne ga nah'gäs-häh'ge aah.

32 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, son'dih gwa'nah öt ä ä'gi wa-wahs he'a digat' no'gweh, neh, kuh, näh' iih nä'e'i-wa wahs' he'a gat Naah'nih ne gä'o yah gēh thäh'dyoh.

33 Neh, gwa', neh son'dih gwa'nah öt ä gä'ak de a'gi-wa'wah seli he'a digat' no'gweh, täh'äh, kuh, näh' iih tae'i wa wahs' he'a gat Naah'nih ne gä'o yah gēh thäh'dyoh.

34 Sä noḥ' ä swe'hek', Neh, gäh, ho'o yoḥ ha'a wih na'sgä noḥ'gä äk' ne yo än'jah gēh. Neh' ha gyooḥ' täh'äh neh'huh deh'kha wih na'sgä noḥ'gä äk: neh, gwa', neh ah'sha ah.

35 Neh, säh'äh, ha gyooḥ' dä kheh'ni go'ä khah'so guh no'gweh, dä'i'nyu däh no'oh nih: ne' go'a wak dä gi'nyu däh no noḥ'äh; neh kuh, ne go'sah dä gi'nyu däh non'da de'sah';

36 Neh no'gweh nä o wah'ni go'äs swa'äh, neh huh', sho, kuh', naeh, ä wa'do nih he'o weh hä'o hwah' hon'p'söt.

37 Neh no'no'oh gwah nooh nih, ho'noh'äh, gih shäh', de yu'gä nyooḥ' naeh niäh he'ni ak'no'oh gwah, täh'äh neh'huh tah da'a yeih no'sa ya'gih ni'go änt'gä äk: neh', kuh, no'no'oh gwah no'a wak, sha'go'a wak, gih shäh', de yu'gä nyooḥ' naeh niäh he'ni ak'nó oh gwah, täh'äh tah da'a yeih no'sa ya'gih ni'go änt'gä äk.

38 Neh, kuh, ne son dih gwa'nah ot & gá'ak dah de'-oh gwááh ne' o wáh ne de ga'yah sont, neh, kuh, na'ak-non'dá dyiéh, táh'áh tah da'a yeih no'sa ya'gih ni'go ánt'-gá'ak.

39 Neh, sáh'áh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot & o'da doh'hos'-há wih, & oh'dooh neh'huh: neh, gwa', ne son'dih-gwa'nah ot & oh'dooh ho'heh, neh & dyu'i wah'heht na-gi'wah géh, & shvs'há wih, naeh.

40 Neh neh son'dih gwa'nah ot & yet chi yah'dah sá-no nih, & a'gyah dah'sá no nih náh' iih: neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot & a'gyah dah'sá no nih, wa o'yah dah'sá-no nih neh'huh, haeh gwah, neh' tha geh'haéh oh.

41 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot & o'wa yah'dah-sá no nih no'hah'sháh Na'wén ni'yuh na di' o nya nih', neh & wan dye áh'dvk he'ni oh'sá noh'dááh na'di' o nya-nih, neh & ot'ga nyah'gáh' neh' nah ot hot ga'nyah gih no'hah'sháh Na'wén ni'yuh; neh, kuh, neh son'dih-gwa'nah ot & o'yah dah'sá no nih no i'wa ye'is doh, neh & wan'dye áh'dvk he'ni oh'sá noh'dááh no i'wa ye'is doh, neh, gwah'huh, & o'yah do wáht no'ot ga'nyah gih ná gá' no i'wa ye'is doh.

42 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot & o'wa ne ga nont' ná a'ne ge'áh ná'gá' ne ni & nahs aah', neh huh' he'yo-dohk' ne ga wis'di', sho, no'ne ga nooh', & wan dye áh'dvk he'ni oh'sá noh'dááh na'de'yás thah, do gá's' o weh oh gwá'as, Táh'áh deh gat'gah huh ton'da gá ye'áh dvk na'oh dooh ne' ot'ga nyak'dáh.

O I'WAH XI.

NEH no náh' neh huh' shah a'wáh, no náh' sha a'-dwá nohk'dáh ne Jesus he ni a'goh ni gooh dáa doh ne dek ni' sga'eh ni & nan di na go'i nya ni'ak, o náh' he oh'dán dyooh, neh huh' he a'we nooh ga'non da'yán-doh ga non'do wa náa, ná'a go i' o nyáh, dá an'di o gwat, kuh, he' o weh ha di' na geh.

2 O náh' ho i'wa o gáh ne John, he' o weh ni ah'ho-

doh, he'ni o'i oh'dus yuh'däh ne' Christ, he a'goh häh'-
oh de i'yus heh na'go'i o nya ni'ak.

3 Neh no'wäh'ah seeh, Iis, gäh, ne gäh ne' da eh';
ogii', ah'soh' ä jo'gwus ha ek' no yah'?

4 Je sus des ha go'wäh'nah sä gwäh, ha go'yäh'ah'seeh,
Sajah'dän dih, o'yän det' she'sno'nyäh ne John he ni-
yu'i wage eji'wä'ok, kuh ne ji'gäh;

5 Ne de ye'gah gwe goh, je'gäh'; go'si'nan ji'yuh ah, i-
jäh's, go yah'dat gäh, ja go'yah da'go e wäh; de yoh'-
swe goh, kuh, ja gut'hon deh; ga we'e yoooh, gwah huh,
jon da'dyah da'ges gwäh; neh, kuh, neh wa o'ni dä's-
thet', gai'wi yus'duk ho wan'dit hääh'gwa nii.

6 Neh no'däh'oh ne son'dih gwa'nah-öt ä gäh'ak de o'-
de yäh'hih da nih he'gyah da deh.

7 Neh no näh' sha ä'noh dän dih, Je sus hoh'saah' ha'-
go'yäh'ah'seeh ne gän dyuh'go wa näs, ne' ot yu o wiih'
ne John, A'nah ot' sweh he'ähk ä ya'gwa gäh', deh-
dye'na ge nyoh he swak'dooh'? O giü', neh ne gäh' hah'
a'on dah doh no aah'gän dah!

8 A' di'nah ot' swat gat'hwah so'noh, he' neh huh'
he swehs'gwah'? O giü', neh no'gweh o'oh'däh'oh ho syu'-
nyah doh? Swat gaat'huh, neh, naeh, yon dye'äh dah'-
gwah no'oh'däh'oh nas syu'nyus häh, ne' neh huh', igä,
yeh dyoh' go wäh'go waa shoh' ho di'noh so doh.

9 A', dih', nah ot' swat gat'hwah so'noh? No'do'gäs-
da nih? Neh', wach, oh gwä'as, sha go'äh da niih neh'-
huh, nach ne go do'gäs da nih.

10 Neh, säh'äh, nä gäh' ho'doh', he'ni gaye'äh he ga'-
ya doh, ne wa'doh, jat'gaat'huh, wa'e haht na geh'hähs-
häh o'än doh' he se'goh sa deh, neh ä'as'yö nih he'se-
gat, hä'äh se'no an dylöh.

11 Do gäs' gai'wa gwön ni'yuh oh gwä'as, Neh' ha di'-
yah da deh ne' neh huh', igä, go na'gä doh he ye yah'-
da doh ne ye'oh, täh'äh dah a'go dyaht'gwai'ih sooh so-
gah ne da'owa gäh'ni he'ni a go wa näh, ne John, ne
Baptist; neh, gwa', nach, na gwus' he ös'thoh, igä,
he'q weh ni ga'yäh ne gäh'oh yäh gäh o'iwah gäh ne

dwə nōh'do oh'shə gwən ni'yuh, neh, naeh, de'o'gə nyooh
he'ni a'go wa nəh.

12 Shon da'wah sa wəh ne chi tha wə'nis'hə de nyoh'
ne John, ne Baptist, he'ni yo'owe he nə gə ne'wah, ne
gə'o yah gəh o i'wah gəh ne dwə nōh'do oh'shə gwən ni-
yuh gah has'des hāh o dye'āh dah'gwa nih ne go des'ha-
doh ne dya guh'ni go'ās ah doh; neh, kuh, ne dya-
guh'ni go'ās ah'doh go des'ha'hdoh do gās' yon dye'na-
want hah, gah has'des hāh wa dye'āh dah'gwah.

13 Neh, səh'əh, ne ga gwe goh no di'do gās'da ni'ak,
ha dis'nyieh dah'gwak, kuh ne ga ya'nes hāh, gvs nyieh'-
dah gwak neh huh' ni yo'owe he'yo dohk no nəh'
shah'tha dah't ne John.

14 Da neh, dih, dyə gwah ə'swai'wa gwən ni yus, neh'
ne gāh nə gə' ne Eli as, ne'swus ha'eh, gās, dānt heh.

15 Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ha oh'do doh, i gə, o gwe'nyooh'
nə a'ok, hot hon dek' neh'huh.

16 Neh, dih, a', nōo, nah ot' do'sa gyə'on da ak' nə-
gə' ha di'wa ji'yə deh'? Neh des sga'yə on daah na-
dik'sah shoh'oh, hə nih'dyoh he'o weh yont ge'on dah'-
gwah go yah'da ye'is dah'gwa nōh, he sha'go ni'nos neh
shah'gaat' hə nont'ga nyeh.

17 Neh nə'nən doh, Gwa ah'gən da'wah seeh, təh'əh
dah de'swat gwə'əh; neh, kuh, ne gwa də'nah seeh, təh'-
əh niis dah'de'swah sənt hwəh, na'yet chi'ha dəh.

18 Neh, səh'əh, ne John, no nəh' sha'a yoh, təh'əh
neeh' de aas', a'a ne'ge haak', gi' shəh', [naeh ne' nah-
ot' ha diis', ha di'ne ge hah, kuh, no yah'shoh:] neh,
kuh, hə nən'doh, Neh ne'o aah na nis'he o nōh.

19 Neh, Nō wa'wak' Nō gweh, neh sha'a yoh' neeh'
ha dek'ho nih, ha ne'ge hah', gwah'huh', [nə'nən'dek ho-
nih, ha di'ne ge hah', kuh, no yah'shoh:] neh nə'nən-
doh, She swat'gat huh' nō'gwah, no nyah'do wis, neh,
kuh, ha ne'ge hah' no nyō'gwi' säh o ya'gi'ih; ho'nōn də-
oh na di'wis de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh: neh, gwa',
ne gah ni'goh dvs'hāh ok sah'dah shoh ho'nən'nōh doh
beh təh'əh deh o'yəh his he'ni ga'ye hah.

20 Da o năh' hoh saah ha go'i wa'yăh dōh he'ō weh ga'nōn'da yăn dōh ne ga nōn'do wa năs, he'ō weh to hah' ga gwe'goh no i'oh dvs'yo wa năs ni o'dye ăs'oh, neh gai'ō nih heh tăh'ăh dah des'ho di de nyōoh na dih'ni go'ăh-gĕh.

21 Ga no'oh niis, Cho razin: Ga no'oh niis, Beth sa ida: neh, săh'ăh, ne gai'oh dvs'yo wa năs ni ya'wăh-syoh he'swa yah'da deh, neh huh' nōn'da ya'wăh syok ne Tyre, kuh ne Si don, o'năh jih'go waah dō'sa o di de'nyōoh na dih'ni go'ăh gĕh, ne ga'ăh'dăă dăs ne ga'ăh'dăăh ga syu'nyah dōh a'ō nōn dye ăh'do ak, oh găăh'gĕh a'ă nih'dyōn duk.

22 Neh, gwa', noh gwă'as, Neh sah'gwah ti'gă'ăh he'nă ya wăh ne Tyre, kuh ne Si don ne dwă nis'hă-deh no năh dă swă'dyah do wet, naeh niis' he'nă swa'yah da wăh.

23 Neh niis, Ca per na um, sa yah'da nă'ă gwat'heh'oh, neh huh' he'yo dohk ne gă'ō yah gĕh, hah'de ga gont'eh dah'gĕh ăh sa'doh', na nis'he o'năh gĕh; neh, săh'ăh ne ga i'oh dvs'yo wa năs, neh huli' ni ya'wăh syoh he'ō weh' syah'da deh, neh huh' nōn'da ya'wăh o'năh ne Sod-om, do gă', sho, ne'wah nă'yuh dă'nah nă'gă wă nis'hă deh.

24 Neh, dih, niis noh gwă'as, Neh naah'de ga gont sah'gwah ti'gă'ăh he'nă yu'yah da'wăh he'dyo ăn'ja deh' ne Sod om, no năh' dwă nis'hă deh ne' dă swă'dyah do wet, naeh niis' he'nă sa'yah da wăh.

25 Neh neh huh' ni yō'ō weh' he ga'a wihs, Je sus des ho'wă nah'să gwăh, wa'ăh, Ot go'no o nyōoh', O Hah'nih, Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh ne gă'ō yah gĕh, kuh ne yō ăn'jăh gĕh, neh gai'ō nih heh she yah'sch da niis nă'gă' nah o'i oh'dăh ne' guh'ni gont', kuh ne go dyă'no-niis, o'yăn det' neh' she'yo nya niis' no'nōn dō nih'aah.

26 Do găs' neh huh' ni yuh'dăăh, Iah'nih; neh huh', săh'ăh ni yuh'dăăh ne wi yu he'de se'ga nech.

27 Ga gwe'goh' he'ni yu'i wa ge ha gi'wa ge'ō niis Na'ah nih. Tăh'ăh deh'so gaah' no'gweh do'ō yăn de'ih

No'a wak, ha oh'hwah ge ah' sho No'oh nih. Tãh'ãh, kuh, deh'so gaah' no'gweh de o'wa yãn de'ih No'oh nih, neh', sho, No'a wak, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot No'a-wak o'yãndet', ãs'ha ga'o nyãh.

28 Ga oh' da'swet' he'gyah da deh, ga gwe'goh niis neh swach hãh'do on dyiẽh neh swai'oh deh, kuh neh swa e'nos da'nehs. Iih ã gyoh nã swa'do is'hãn duk.

29 De swak' na ga'wah ne dya go'noh do'nis thah, swa dye'ãh duk', gwah huh; neh, kuh, niih gwai'o nyãh swah ni'go ã yãn daht' he'gyah da deh; neh, sãh'ãh, niih nak ni'go ã ni dããs, heh dah'gẽh, kuh, o da'do niih na-gẽn'nyah sah: ã swa gãh neh'huh nã'wan do is'hãhãh ne swat wais'hãh'sho;h;

30 Neh, sãh'ãh, na gi'wah gẽh ne dya go'noh do'nis-thah tãh'ãh deh'ga no'oh; neh, kuh, nak he'nãh tãh'ãh deh'os'deh.

OI'WAH XII.

NEH' neh ho'o weh chi ga'a wihs, Je sus hoh dãn'-dyo on dyiẽh', na'wan da do'gãh doh wã nis'hã deh, ga'ãn da go, ho di'ãh doh he'ga yãnt hoh no nan'jah; neh na go'i o nya ni'ak ho non'dos sweh'da ni'neh; on-gãh' wa'a di jih'ji yak'hooh no'nan jah'; ho di'goh', kuh.

2 Neh dih, no nãh' sha'a di gãh ne Pharisees he'nãan di yeeh', ho wã'ãh sech, sat'gaat huh', neh neh she'i o nya nih neh huh' na'o di'yã nã wãh ne tãh'ãh deh ga'ya nis'hãh gẽh ne' neh huh' nã'ye yeeh na'wan da-do'gãh doh wã nis'hã deh.

3 Neh, gwa, na'go'yã ah'seeh, Tãh'ãh, gãh, deh swa'-wã noh'saah he'ni o yããs'oh ne David, no nãh' sha'o-dos sweh'dãh, neh, kuh, ne de'ã non di'nah?

4 Nch', wach, ne o'yos oh he'o weh ni o'noh sòt Na'-wën ni yuh; wa ak' no ãh'gwah ne neh huh' ga'oh; neh' neh tãh'ãh deh ga'ya nes'hãh gẽh na'ã hwah na'a-ak; tãh'ãh, kuh, haeh'gwah, no'no hãh ne'ã neeh; neh', sho, ho'noh'hãh ge'ah o'gwe'nyooh' ã'an diik na-di'yah dont hwus'.

5 O gii', neh' neh tãh'ãh deh swa'wã noh'saah ne ga-ya'nes hãh, he'ni ya'wãs na'wãn da do'gãh doh wã nis'hã-de'nyoh, neh na di'yah dont hwus', he'o weh hã nan'dã-nã'yãn dah'gwah, de a'di yahs' na'wãn da do'gãh doh, tãh'ãh, naeh, de o'di yãh'his?

6 Neh, gwa', niih noh gwã'as, Neh' nĩk ho'o weh shayah'daat, neh si'gwa he'ni o'yah da'nã ã gwat, naeh he-ni yu'noh sa'nãã gwat ne yon'dã nã'yãn'dah gwah.

7 Neh, gwa', ne theh swãn'noh doh ne' nah ot' gãn-doh' nã gã', ne wa doh, Neh niih sah gwah gã gwus' nã-ya'go da'ni dã'o ok, tãh'ãh, naeh, na'ye yah'dont hwah'sek, a'gã nah' kuh', naeh, ne ya'gãh oh e chi'wa'gãh seh ne deh a'go yãh'hih oh.

8 Neh, sãh'ãh, No wa'wak' no'gweh, Ha yah'da gwẽn-ni'yuh, haeh'gwah, na'wãn da do'gãh doh wã nis'hã deh.

9 Neh no nãh' chi oh'dãn dyooh, neh huh' he'o yoooh hã nont'gẽn nis'at hãh.

10 Da neh', dih, nã' nah a'wãh, neh huh' ãh dyoh' no'gweh nãs oh'dat hãh'oh; ho wa'on dos oh [ne Je sus], ho nã, Ga ya'nes hãh'gẽh, gãh, no'sa ye jãht' na'wãn da-do'gãh doh'gẽh wã nis'hã de nyoh'? Neh ho di'wih'sa goh na'o wai'wa'yãh duk.

11 Neh na'go'yã ah'seeh, Soo' nah ot' he'ni swa di', ne jo'gweh', a'o nos'gwa yãn dahk ne de yu'di nah'gã ont, sga-yah'daat o ya'da go ha'ga yah'dãnt na'wãn da do'gãh doh wã nis'hã deh, tãh'ãh, gãh, deh a'oh a'a ye naah ho'sa-a'yah da'dah guh'?

12 We suh', waeh, de yu'di ãh no'gweh he'ni ye'yah-dano'oh, naeh he'ni ga'yah da no'oh ne de yu'di nah'gã-ont; neh', dih, gai'o nih ga ya'nes hãh'gẽh ne wi yu he'nã yon dyeeh' a'wãn da do'gãh doh wã nis'hã de nyoh'.

13 Da, o nãh' ha wã'ah seeh no'gweh, Da sãn'nis oh'da-daat: tho nis'oh'da da doh': neh neh sa'wa'doh', neh-huh' no sa'ya wãh' he ni yuh'dããh ne' sgat.

14 Onãh', ne Pharisees he'o di ya'gãh oh, ho di'as-hũ'dus oh, neh' ho di'wus'yo nya'noh he non'da a di ye'-ãh duk na di'wah'doht ha yah'da deh.

15 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Jesus sha oh'ni go'ă yăn daht, det ho'doh nooh, o'yah' jih' he sha'we nooh; gă dyuh'go-wa năs ho wa'non dă dyiēh; ga gwe goh sha gon'jăh doh.

16 Ha go'yă ah'seeh, Să noh' ă sgwa'yah do dah sib.

17 Neh noh gai'wa ye'ih no'os nyiēh'oh E sa i as ho-do'găs da nih, ha wă,

18 Ho! a geh'hah shăh, neh' neh'huh niih he yah'dă-gwah; he no'oh gwah; nch ha yah'da deh niih na gat'wais'hăh we suh' oh ni'go i yuh. Neh neh huh' ă khăh' na gat'wais'hăh ha yah'da deh: ha'o hwah' o'yăn det' ă-g'go yo nyăh' no i'wi yus'dos hăh, ă o'di yah'do wăht nooh-tho'no ăn'joh dăh'shoh.

19 Neh, ne tăh'ăh ta'a sge'hah sek, a'o ihs'do wa'nă ăk', gwah huh; tăh'ăh, kuh, so gaah' no'gweh ta'o wa'wă nă-ok haak' ne ga'non da'gwên ni yuh'gêh.

20 Neh noh'da gwă'ă soh no ah'găn dah tăh'ăh tah-da'a yahk; neh kuh, neh jò dyăh gwe ot' shô, ne ye-a'syon dah'gwah tăh'ăh ta'ah swat, he'ni yo'o weh' hah'da'ăn di'o gwat, neh, kuh, nă want'gwe nih, heh'tgăh' ă-wan'thăk' ne gai'wi yus'duk;

21 Neh' he ni oh'să noh'dăh ăn je'yah dăh'sek noh'-dya ga'o ăn joh'dăh shoh.

22 Da, o năh' neh huh' ho wa'yah theeh' ha yah'da-doh, sha yah'daat, no'dye nă wah'doh na nis'he o noh, de-a'gah gwe goh, tăh'ăh, kuh, de a'wă nont; sa'ojăht; jo gwe'nyooh' ne de a'gah gwe goh, de a'wă nont', kuh, de ja'oh, sa as'nyiet, sa'a găh, kuh.

23 Neh ne gagwe'goh ne găn dyuh'gwah gêh wah o'ăh duk wa'o di wa nă'ăguh, hă nan'doh, Tăh'ăh, găh, deh neeh' nă gă' No'a wak' ne Da vid?

24 Neh, dih, no năh' sha'a di'wa ok' ne Pharisees', ho nă, Neh năn da'igă, tăh'ăh de a'go yah'dit'găs na-di'nis he'o noh'shoh, neh, gwa', ha'ô hwah' ho ye'ăh dah'gwah Be el ze bul, no'wa go wa'năh na di'nis he'o noh.

25 Jesus ho gă' na dih'ni go'ăh gêh, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Hah'de'yo ăn'ja ge', noh dwa'dek hah'sih' a'o hwah, shô,—neh huh' ă yu'yah theeh ă gă'ăk dch swa'dis thah: neh,

kuh, naah'de ga non'da'ge', ga noh'sòt', 'gih shäh', oh-dwa'dek hah'sih a'õ hwah',sho,—tähh äh neh'huh deh a'õh a'ga dahk.

26 Da neh', dih, na nıs'he o noh o'sa o'yah dit gäh', gih shäh', na nıs'he o noh, neh, wach, noh tha'dek hah'sih ha'õ hwah', sho', kuh: ga'ä o weh' nant'ga ye'äh-dok', a'ga dahk' no i'wah gëh?

27 Neh, dih, ne dyä'gwah niih Beel ze bul ä e'ya-dye'äh duk nä ske'yah dit gäh' na di'nıs he'o noh, soo' nah ot' sha go'nän dye'äh dah gwah' ne chi'a wak'shoh sho'wan'di yah'dit gäs? Neh, dih, gai'õ nih, neeh' dä-yet'chi yah'do wet.

28 Neh, gwa', gih shäh', ne dyä'gwah neeh' ga dye'äh dah'gwah No'twais'häh Na'wën ni yuh, hes khe'yah-di tgäs' na di'nıs he'o noh, o näh', wach, ne dwä noh'do-oh'shä gwën ni'yuh, neh ho i'wah gëh Na'wën ni'yuh, tähh'äh dah'de'juh ni'go ä ge, o näh' neh huh' oh ga'yoh heh swa yah'da deh.

29 Da', o näh neh, gih shäh', ga'ä', noo, non'da'a ye'äh duk' so gaah, neh huh' ha a'yoh' ho'noh'sòt na deh'-ji at'hah' no'gwëh, ne de oh'gwa ni'neh na'ah de yoo'h' na dye'äh dah'gwah no'o wäh? neh, wach, noo, ä yus'-gas thet, neh' änt ha'dye änt nä os'hä on däh na deh'ji at'hah' no'gwëh, o näh' wa'eh de oh'gwa noos ho'noh'sòt.

30 Neh', wach, ne tähh'äh, igä, deh ja'gih ni'go änt, de yo''gi nyöt'; neh, kuh, ne tähh'äh, igä, dah'de'ya-gi'õ es, de a'do gwat'hah', wach, naeh.

31 Neh, dih, gai'õ nih, oh gwä'as, Gagwe'goh he'ni yoo'h' ne ye i'wa neh'ak thah, ä ye'gä'äs yo nih, igä, ä ye'noh gon däh, kuh, dä ja'go di'wah sä gwus', naeh, no'gwëh: neh, gwa, gih shäh, ä ye gä'ä syo nih', ä ye'noh-gon däh No'twais'hi'yus häh, tähh'äh neh'huh', naeh, tah'do sa ya go di'wah sää gwus' no'gwëh.

32 Neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' ä as'nyiet ä o'-dwä nä'gah däh, ä oi'wa yänt' No'wa'wak' no'gwëh, dä'-sho'di wah'sä gwus; neh, gwa', ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' ä as'nyiet, ä an'dwä nä'gah däh', ä oi'wa yänt' No'twais-

hi yuh', tǎh'ǎh de'wǎn dǒh' tah'dǒ'sa'o di wah'sǎ gwus' nǎ'gǎ nǎk'huh yǒ ǎn'ja deh', tǎh'ǎh, kuh, haeh'gwah, ne' yǒ ǎn'ja deh' da'weh'.

33 Neh, gih shǎh', ne gǎ'on di yuh' ne gǎ'ih, wi yu', kuh, ne' wa'yont hah; o'nǎ' neh', gih shǎh', non'da et-gǎh oh; tǎh'ǎh, kuh, deh swi yu ne' wa'yont hah: neh, sǎh'ǎh, he'ni gǎ'on doh'dǎh, o yǎn'deh dah'goh he'ni yǒ-yuh'dǎh ne' wa'yont hah.

34 O ga'wa ji'yǎ deh os hǎis'dah nǒt'goh, ga'ǎh non'-de swa ye'ǎh duk', swai'wa neh'a goh', wi yu' ae'swus-nyǎt haak'? Neh, sǎh'ǎh, he'ni we suh' na wǎn'nyah sa-go' i'waat', neh huh' tga'ya gǎhs' ne' yes nyǎt'hah he'yeh sa'ga ǎnt.

35 Neh nǒ gweh'di yu nǒ'gweh, neh huh' tha'ya'gǎs' na'wǎn'nyah sa go' thoh sǎ'nǒ niih ne wi yu' nah o'i oh-dǎh. Neh, kuh, nǒ'gweh no i'wa neh'a goh neh huh' tha'ya gǎs' na'wǎn'nyah sa go' thoh sǎ'nǒ niih ne wa'et-gǎh nah o'i oh dǎh.

36 Neh, gwa', mǎih noh gwǎ's, neh naah'de'yo-wǎ'ngǎ ge ne' wa et'gǎh nǎ yes'nyǎt nǒ'gweh, neh' nǎ-je'i wa'dǎh da'ǎh, no nǎ' neh dwǎ nǎs'hǎ deh dǎ swǎ'-dyah do wet.

37 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, he nih swǎ'noh dǎh, ǎ want'yu o wih heh' deh sa'yǎh his; neh, kuh, haeh'gwah he nih swǎ'-noh dǎh, o'yǎn det' ǎ yǒ'nih nǎ sai'wǎ'ǎh heh'dǎh, nǎ-sa'noh joh'gǎh, nǎ sa'e wah'duk.

38 Neh na di'yah da do'gǎ' na di'ya do'ǎh, kuh ne Pha ri sees des ho'wǎ wǎ'nah sǎ gwǎh, ho nǎ', Sa di'o-nya ni, a gweh' a'ya gwat'gaat huh' no'yǎn det' a'yǒ gyo'nyǎh, iis neh huh' nǎ'syeeh'; ne tǎh'ǎh, i-gǎ, deh a'go gwe nyǒoh' nǒ'gweh neh huh' nǎ'yo-yeeh.

39 Neh, dih, neh de sha'go wǎ'nah sǎ gwǎh, wa'a go-yǎ's, Ho di'wa'neh a goh, ho dih'no weh'hǎt ga'wa ji'yǎ deh hǎ nih'saas no'yǎn det' a'o nǎn doohs'; tǎh'ǎh, dih', ta'ǎ nont'gat huh' no'yǎn det' a'o nǎn doohs', ne tǎh'ǎh, i-gǎ, deh a'go gwe'nyǒoh' nǒ'gweh neh huh' nǎ-

ye yeeh; neh, shō, he'ni o'yān det' o dōh'oh ha yah'da-
deh no do'gās da'ni'ak Jo nas.

40 Neh, waeh, he'ni ya'wāh oh ne Jo nas, säh ni-
wä'nis hä ge, säh, kuh, ni wah'son da ge, neh huh' he-
a'yah daat' ne gat gwis'da go' ne gän'jo go waah; neh-
huh', kuh, haeh'gwah, nä ya wāh No wa'wak' no'gweh,
säh ni wä'nis hä ge, säh', kuh, ni wah'son da ge' hä a'-
yah da dahk' ne yo än'ja go.

41 Neh nä' no'gweh, ne Nin e veh tha di'na gek,
shah gaat' däs ha'di daht nä gä' ga'wa ji'yä deh, no näh
dä swan'dyah do wet'; neh, kuh, ne gai'wah dus'häh ä-
sha'go di'noh jahk'däh; neh gai'o nih heh de sho'näh-
ni'go än de nyōoh', naeh, ne chi a'gont hä nih' ne Jo-
nas: swat gaat'huh, dih, si'gwa he'ni a'yah da no'oh,
naeh he'ni a'yah da no'ok ne Jo nas, nik huh' i ehs.

42 Neh ne ye go'wāh go waah nä dyeh'gwa, shah gaat'
däs ha'di daht nä gä' ga'wa ji'yä deh, no näh' dä swan'-
dyah do wet'; neh, kuh, ne gai'wah dus'häh ä ye'noh-
jahk'däh; neh, säh'äh, he'yo dō'än johk dōh' ni dya'ga-
weh'dah gōh', neh na'ya gut'hon dek noh ni'gōh dus'häh
ne Sol o mon: swat gaat'huh, dih; si'gwa' he'ni o'yah-
da'nä ä gwat', naeh he'ni o'yah da'nä ä'gwah dō'noh' ne
Sol o mon, nik huh' i ehs.

43 Neh no näh' no twais'häät gih [na nis'he o noh]
sho ya'gäh oh he'ō weh ni a'yah da deh' no'ō gweh, neh
huh' oh tha'da wä nyeeh', he'ō weh deh o'ne go'nyōh';
kih'saas' na'a dō'is hääh; täh'äh, kuh, de o'gääh.

44 O näh' ha dōh', Neh näs gah'get, neh huh' hä-
gyōh' he'dwak noh'söt, he'ō weh dwa gya'gäh oh. Neh
no näh' sa'a yōh, wa'a gäh deh tah'gwis däh' deh swaat;
gäs agä'waa gōh, wa wi'yus dōh, kuh.

45 Da, o näh' hoh dän'dyōoh'; de oh'gwäh, ja duk'
no yah' ni yut'wais'hä ge no'nont'wais'häät gih [na di-
nis'he'o noh,] he a'yah daah, kuh, ne'ä hwäh, de o'wa-
gä nyōoh' he'ni o'di'wa neh'a gōh, he'o di yōs'oh, neh-
huh' wa'ä nä nā'gääd'; neh ne' nah'gääh wah'o ahk
nä gä' no'gweh, dō sa'yu gä nih', naeh he ni yuh'dä nah-

neh' shon'da wa'dye ant'. Neh'huh, dih, nə o'di yah'da-wăh, hach'gwah, nə gă' ho di wa'neh a goh ni ga'wa ji-yă deh.

46 Neh nah'soh hot haah' ne găn dyuh'gwah gēh, nə nah g'wăh, neh no'noh'ăh, kuh ne de'ă non dă'non deeh, ha dih'si aah as de'gwa, de o'non do'ăn jo rih nə o'wa wă-nă'oh.

47 Da, o-năh' sha yah'daat ha wă'ăh sech, Sat gaat'huh, sa noh'ăh, de swa'dă non deeh', gwah huh, ha dih'si aah as de'gwa, de o'non do'ăn jo nih ne da'e swat-ha'ăh.

48 Neh, dih, do sa'o wă'nah să guh' no'gweh ne wa-o'o wih, ha wă, Soo' ne găh' nah ot' noh yăăh'; soo', gwah huh', ne de ya'gwa dă'non deeh'?

49 O năh he o'năs ha'da doh he'gwa ha dih'si aah na-go'i o'nya ni'ak, wa'ăh, Swat gaat huh', ne' noh'yăh, kuh ne de ya'gwa dă'non deeh.

50 Neh, săh'ăh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot neh huh' nə ye'yeeh' he'nit hoh'ni go'oh dăăh Naah'nih ne gă'o yah-gēh thăh dyoh', neh' neh'huh shah ga'at ne de ya'gwa dă'non deeh', kuh ne noh'yăh.

O I'WAH XIII.

NEH, sho shah wă'nis hăăt ho ya'găh oh ne Je sus, he'ga noh'sot, ga nyu'dăak ah he o'dyăn dws'oh;

2 Găn dyuh'go wa năs neh huh' wa o'di yah'da ye'ih: o năh' ne'a hwăh ho deh'noh da hoh', ga'o wa go' tho-dyăn'dws'oh; neh, naeh, ne' găn'dyuh gwa gwc'goh ga-nyu'dăak ah', sho, ha dih'si aah.

3 O năh' hos nyiēh'oh, we suh' o'i'wage ha gos'nyiēh-sech, ne de o'yă on dăăh'gwa noh; ha wă, Swat gaat'huh, na'yănt hwus' wa ah'dăn dih, wa'o nan jon'dyēh sah.

4 Neh no năh' sha'o nan jon'dih, ne ga nə'o gwăh o-a'ak da dyiēh', gyeeh', oh ga'ge on'dah syooh'; jih dăh'-sah ho di'yooh; neh, naeh, wa a'dis aah.

5 Neh'huh, gyeeh, oh ga'ge on'dah syooh' noh'sgwăăh-

gəh; os thoəp', sho, ti yò'eh da''eeh; o nəh', sho, kuh, oh gah'hwəh o dəh; neh dyu'i wah heh' suh jih ni yò'eh''da gə'ə''əh.

6 Neh no nəh' shon'da gəəh'gwit gəht, heh tgəh' noh-wa'dəh gwa'əh, oh wa'dih sgon daht', sho, neh gai'ə nih he'deh ok'de ot, oh ga'da ge'eh', sho.

7 Neh'huh, gyeeh, no ik'da go oh ga'ge on daht; oh-wa'do dyaak no ik'dah sho; neh', naeh, oh dyò'di o-nyahk.

8 Neh, dih, no yah'shoəh o eh'di yus'gəh, naeh, oh ga'ge on daht': oh wa'do nih, kuh', naeh; sɡat de wəh'nyah eeh', gyeeh, ni ga ye'ih no sa'yu gə'is; neh, gyeeh, ne ye ih' ni wus'hə; səh, gyeeh, ni wus'hə.

9 Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ha oh'dot no gwe'nyoəh' & ot'hon dek', hot'hon'dek' neh'huh.

10 O nəh' na go'i o nya ni'ak ho di'yəəh', ho wə'əh-seeh, A, nach, ga i'ə nih' de ga'yə on dəəh'gwa noh' sa-dye'əh dah'gəh heh shet hə'niih'?

11 De stra'go wə'nəh sə gwəh, ha go'yə əh'seeh, Neh', gwa', gai'ə nih, iis, naeh, e chi'wa'wiih nəs swə'n'noh doək he'ni yoəh' nah soh' o'yən det' deh'yo niih' ne gə'ə yah-gəh o i'wah gəh, no dwə noh'do oh'shə gwən ni'yuh; təh'əh, naeh, deh'neh' do'wə nə'wiih' na'o nən'noh doək.

12 Neh, səh'əh' ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' ho yəh, & o-wə yoəh' ne'neh; we suh', dih', naeh, & o yən dahk. Neh, gwa', ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' təh'əh de o'yəh, də o'wah-gwəh na gwa'nah oh'dəh əh, giə shəh' a'o yən dahk'.

13 Neh dyu'i wah neh khe ye'əh dah'gwa nih ne de ga'yə on dəəh'gwa noh' heh khes nyiəh'seh; neh gai'ə nih, beh ha di'gəh, heh huh', sho, ni yuh'dəəh na'gə'ək', i-gə, de a'di'gəh; hə nə'ək hah, kuh, neh huh', sho, ni-yuh'dəəh na'gə'ək', i gə, de o'nə'ə gəh; təh'əh, kuh, de-o'dih ni'go & yən dahs.

14 Neh huh' nə gə' ha di'yah da dek' o i'wa ye'ih oh no'tyè o wiih' ho do'gə da'ni əhk E sai as, neh' ne wa doə, Neh & wə-dye'əh duk he swa'ək has thah, & swat'hon-dek; təh'əh, naeh, tae'swah ni'go & yən daht': neh, kuh,

ǎ wan dye'ǎh duk he swa dok'hus doh, ǎ swa gǎh; tǎh'ǎh, naeh, tah da'e swa ga'yǎn daht.

15 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, nǎ gǎ' ne gǎn dyuh'gwah gǎh wa o-nǎn'nyah'sah sǎh'heht, deh sga'gǎh ǎ'yo ah: neh, kuh, nǎ nǎ'oh dah, tǎh'ǎh deh swa'ok hah; de o'nont gah'gwegoh; neh ne dyǎ gwah', sho, a'ga gǎh' na di'ga'ah; a'yut'hon dek', gwah huh', no nǎ'oh dah; neh, gwah huh', a'yuh ni'go ǎ yǎn daht no nǎn'nyah sah; do'sa a di de'nih na dih'ni go'ǎh gǎh: iih, gwah huh', o'sa khe jǎht.

16 Neh, gwa', no dǎ'oh niis, ne swa dok'has doh; neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne ga'gǎh: kuh he swa'ok has thah; neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne wa'ok hah.

17 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne do gǎs'o weh niih oh gwǎ'as, Honont'gah deh no'di do gǎs'da nih, kuh no di'wa ye is doh' no'gweh, we suh de o'non do'ǎn jo'ni ak na'a di gǎh ne' nah o'i oh'dǎh shoh' niis ne swa gǎh; tǎh'ǎh, dih, de o'di gǎs'oh; neh, kuh, nǎ'ǎ nǎ'ok ne' nah'oi oh'dǎh shoh, niis ne' swa'ok hah, tǎh'ǎh de o'na'ogus'oh.

18 Neh, dih, ga i'oi nih, o nǎh' jat hon daat ne de ga'yǎ on dǎǎh'goh na'a yǎnt hwus'.

19 Neh no nǎh' neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' ǎ ai'i wa'ok he ni ga'wǎ noh'dǎǎh ne gǎ'o yah gǎh oi'wah gǎh, ne dwǎ noh'do oh'shǎ gwǎn ni yuh,—tǎh'ǎh theh o'yǎn dah'ogh na'oh ni'go'ǎ yǎn daht,—o nǎh' neh huh' wa'a yoh' na nis'he o noh, wa a'dis gwat' ne ga'yǎnt'hwah doh na'wǎn'nyah sa'go. Neeh' ne gǎh' no ak'da dyiǎh'gwa oh'ga'ge on daht.

20 Neh, gwa', ne wa o'yah do wǎht ne ga nǎ'ogwah noh sgwǎ'ǎh gǎh, neh sha a'yah daat, no nǎh' wa ai'i wa'ok no wǎ nah [ne ga i'wi yus'duk,] o nǎh', sho', kuh, wa a'doh hǎ'ǎh, wa a'ye nahh.

21 Neh'hub, gwa', ni yuh'dǎǎh, neh tǎh'ǎh deh ok'de-ont ha yah'da deh: dah'jah', sho, ne' wa'a gwe'nih; neh, gwa'; no nǎh' o'oh ga'dǎh noh tho'yah do'ǎk, neh', gi h shǎh' nǎ o'wa noh'gon'dǎh, neh ǎ dyu'i wah'gǎ ak' ne ga i'wi yus'duk, neh, sho, ne da wa'dye'ǎnt ne da-oh'sih'do dǎǎh, o nǎh', gwah huh' wa a'yah dye nǎnt'.

22 Neh, kuh, neh wa o'yah do wäht' ne ga nš'ogwäh no'ik da go', ne' o doh', no näh', igä, wa ai'wa'ok no-wä'näh [ne ga i'wi yus'duk,] neh' suh jih' has de'is-thah nik'huh yo än'ja deh, kuh he'ni ya'go yah'dah-doh't'hah nus'hä no nyus'häh, neh' de ga'onyahs' no wä-näh; neh'huh ni ya'wäs neh täh'äh deh swa'yont hah ha'yah'da deh.

23 Neh, gwa', neh' wa o'yah do wäht' ne ga nš'ogwäh ne wi yu no eh'dah, ne' o doh', no näh' wa ai'wa'ok no wä'näh'. [ne ga i'wi yus'duk,] wa oh'ni go'š yän'dah-jih; neh, gwañ huh', ne wa'do nih, neh, gyeeh, neh agat de wäh'nyah eeh ni ga ye'ih no sa'yu gä'is; ye ih' ni wus'hä, gyeeh; säh, kuh, gyeeh, ni wus'hä.

24 O yah, kuh, sha go'yu dah'sah seeh des ho'yä on-däh'goh, ha go yä ah'seeh, Neh' ne gä'o yah gäh oi-wah gäh ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwän ni'yuh, de sga'yä on-dah' no'gweh, wa o'noh gwä'an dih o noh'gwä i yu hoh'š'go.

25 Neh, dih, no näh' wa o'ni dah' no'gweh, ho yos'oh no'oh ni go'äs swa äs, wa o'noh gwä'an dih noh e'oh da'et-gäh o noh'gwä äh he'ga yänt hoh no'nan'jah: o näh hoh dän dyooh.

26 Neh no näh' oh dyo'än jot gah', o do'ni a dyiäh no noh'gwä i yu, o näh' haeh'gwah oh wä nan do'dah sih no noh'gwä'et gäh.

27 O näh' na'dih'hah shäh ho'wa'yah do'wäh oh na'noh'sa gwän ni'yuh' ho wä'ah seeh, Täh'äh, gäh', neeh' deh sa'yänt hoh no noh'gwä i yu ne sah'š'go? Ga'o weh, dih, ni dya'we nooh', de wa'dyēs doh neh'huh noh e'oh da'et gäh?

28 Ha go'yä ah'seeh, Neeh neh'huh na'ak ni go'äs swa-äs neh huh' ni o ye'äh. Dět ho'dis nyiäh'oh na'dih'hah shäh, ho'wä'ah seeh, De sa'do än jo nih, gäh, neh-huh' ha'ya gweeh, [da'ya gyu'nyah sih,] a'ya gwe'o ek?

29 Dět hos'nyiäh'oh, ha wä', Täh'äh; dyä gwah', sho, no näh' dä ju'nyah so'on dyiäh'oh noh e'oh da'et gäh, ä di'swah hiänt'gwat haeh'gwah no'nan'jah.

30 Neh huh', sho, nə yuh'də ak, de ja'oh wa do'dyaak he ni yo'o weh, hə ga'nən ja'ih; neh no nəh' neh huh' ni yo'o weh, ə khe'yə as na'di'nən ji yaħs', Neh da-swa'dye ənt ji o'ek noh e'oh da'et gəh; jah'gwais'yu-nya nooh, kuh; neh səh'əh, naeh, nə ga'əh da'ak: neh, gwa', naeh, neh huh' hə swa'yoht' he geh e'oh da'yən-dah'gwaħ no'nən jah.

31 O yah', kuh, sha go'yu dah'sah seeh, des ho'yə on-dəəh'goh, ha wə, Neh no gə'o yah gəh o i'wah gəh ne dwə noh'do oh'shə gwən ni'yuh, des sgya dye'əh ju noh-gwə ant neh o noh'gwə on ji'wa gəh', [ne Mustard,] de-oh'gwəh no'gweh, neh huh', ho'ot ə'yəh ho noh'gwə on-dyooh.

32 Neh, waeh, na gwus' he yus'thoh no nah'gwə oh-shoh oh; neh, dih, no nəh' o do'dyəh, neh si'gwa go-wa'nəh' noh e'oh dah'shoh oh; gə'on dah', kuh, wa do'oh; neh huh' hah'de ga ye'ih ne jih dəh'əəshoh oh, ne'eħ tğəh wa di'dyləhs, wə non'da thaħ heh oh hah'də-gwa oh.

33 O yah', kuh, dəs sho'yə on dəəh'goh, ha go'yə əh-seeh, Neh ne gə'o yah gəh o i'wah gəh, ne dwə noh'do-oh'shə gwən ni'yuh, dəs sgya'dye əh ne yont həəh'gwəh-gwat'hah; de ya'guh gwəh ne ya go'gweh, ot hes'hə go he ya'guh seh'doh, swa də'nəh ge'əh dvs'həət ni yoo, he ni yo'o weh ga gwe'goh wah ot'gəh.

34 Ga gwe goh nə gə' ni yu i'wa ge ne Jesus ni a'go-yəəh'seeh ne gən dyuh'go wa nəh, dəs ho'yə on dəəh'gwa noh: təh'əh, kuh, na'gə ak' deħ gaah ne de ga'yə on dəəh'goh, he ni yoo wa a'gos nyələs.

35 Neh, dih, no i'wa ye'ih oh he'ni o ye'əh hos nyələh'oh no do'gəs da'ni ak, ha wə, Neh ə geh'ho do gwat he-geh sa'ga ənt, neh də gyə'on dəəh'gwa nooh: neh ə gya-gəh nəh o i'oh'dəhə, he'ni yo'o weh dwa'dyə nok'dah oh he'yo ən'jə deħ, chi wah'seh doh.

36 O nəh' ne Jesus sha go'yat'gah'wəh ne gən dyuh'-go wa'nəh; ogyeh', naeh, he o'yooh' he ga noh'sot; neh huh' he o'wə yah'do wəh'oh na'go'i o nya ni'ak, he-

ně', Da gwah'ni go'ě yăn'dah dăh ne de sa'yă on dăăh'goh
noh e'oh da'et găh, de wa'dyēs do'noh ne ga yănt hoh.

37 Des sha'go wă'nah să gwăh, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Neh
neh'huh ho'noh'gwă on dyooh' no noh'gwă i yu, No wă'-
wak no gweh.

38 Neh ne gah'ě'yăh, naeh, he'yo ăn'ja deh. Neh
no noh'gwă i yu, neh huh' naeh, ne gă'o yah gēh o i'-
wah gēh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwěn ni'yuh ok sah'dah-
shoh. Neh, gwa', no noh'gwă'et găh, neh huh', naeh,
no'ok sah'dah shoh na'ah ni go'et găh.

39 Neh no'oh ni go'ăs swa ăs no'noh'gwă on dyooh no-
noh'gwă'et găh, neh neh huh', naeh, na nīs'he o noh:
neh nă ga'ăn da'ih, neh huh', naeh, no năh' ă wan'dok-
dăh he'yo ăn'ja deh'; neh na'di'nan ji'yahs', naeh, na di'-
o yah'ge o nah.

40 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, noh e oh da'et găh, naeh, ă-
ge'o e'o ok, ă ga'ăh da'ak o jis'dah gēh, neh'huh, dih',
kuh, haeh'gwah, nă ya'wăh, no năh' ă wan'dok dăh nă-
gă' he'yo ăn'ja deh.

41 Neh No'wă'wak' no'gweh ănt'ha'go haht' nō'o'yah-
ge'o noh'shăh shoh; neh, naeh, ă an di o'ek, ă an'di ya-
găh' he'ni a'ăn ja deh ga gwe'goh, he ni yoo neh guh-
ni go'on da gwat'hah; neh, kuh, ne' wa et'găh go i'oh-
deh'goh.

42 Neh huh', naeh, he'o non dih' he'o weh' o deek'-
hah, no gă'is doh oh dai'yăh; dēs'sgya dye'ăh ha'di'-
nyuh'os hă no'wăh dah'gwa noh; neh huh', naeh, ănt hă'-
nos dă'o nyo'ok, dănt hă non dyuh'gă'nye aak', kuh.

43 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh', naeh, no'di'wa ye'is doh dă-
o'non dăăh'gon dăh, dă'sgya dye'ă ok ho dăăh'got ne
găh'gwaah, no năh' neh huh' hă ă'nih dyon dahk leh-
thă noh'do oh'shă gwěn ni'yuh no'wăh'ni. Son dih gwa'-
nah ot ha oh'da ga'ăn doh, na'ot hon dek, hot hon'dek
ne' neh.

44 O yah', kuh; neh ne gă'o yah gēh o i'wah gēh,
ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwěn ni'yuh des'sga yă'on daah'
nas'hă no nyus'hăh, gah'ă'go wah seh'doh; nah no năh'

wa as'hă wih nŏ'gweh, shoh'seh'doh', shŏ: da neh, he-ni o'doh hŏ'os oh, hoh'dăn dyooh; ga gwe'goh wa a-dă ni nŏh, he'ni o'yăh'; neh wa a'ni nŏht he gach'da-deh.

45 O yah, kuh; neh ne' gă'o yah gĕh o'i'wah gĕh, ne dwă nŏh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh, neh des'sga yă'on daah na'dah'gwa nyat'ge o'oh, ha wih'sa go'on dyiĕhs ne wi-yuhs' gah nŏh'sah.

46 Neh no năh' he'o găăh sgat, na gwus' o'i'o wa năh ne gah nŏh'sah, hoh dăn'dyos oh; ga gwe'goh ho dă'ni-nŏh, he'ni yooh' ho yăn'dvk; neeh ho ni'nŏh dah'goh ne' neh.

47 O yah, kuh; neh ne' gă'o yah gĕh o'i'wah gĕh', ne dwă nŏh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh, des'sga yă'on daah ne wah'a'ah ye juh'yak thaĕ, ga'nyu dăăh'gĕh wah'e'o oh; oh yu'eek naah'de găn'ja ge.

48 Neh no năh' o nŏh'heh'oh, det ho'nŏn di'ănt hwăh ga ne'gak ah; o'năh' neh huh' ho nŏn'dyăn dus'oh, oh-thă'no nyah'sih ne găn'ji yu; neh huh' ho nŏn'dah hoh he'o weh ga'yăh ne ye äh'gwah; ne găn'ja'et găh ho-nŏn'dyooh', nach.

49 Neh'huh, dih', kuh, haeh'gwah, hă ya'wăh, no năh' ä wan'do änjok dăh; neh na di'o yah'ge o nŏh änt'hă'neh', dăs ha'go no'nyah sih' no di'wa'neh a gŏh he'o weh ni a'di yah'da deh ne tho di'wa ye'is doh;

50 Neh huh' hă'o wan di'yah doh'yaak he'o weh dyo'-deek hah, no gă'is doh oh dai'yăh, des'gya dye'ăh ha-di'nyuh'os hă nŏ'wăh dah'gwa nŏh; neh huh', naeh, dăn-dyoh'sănt hwah'so ok, dăn dyon'dyuh'gă'nye'aak, kuh.

51 Thos nyiĕh'oh ne Je sus, ha go'yă'ăh'seeh, O'năh, găh, ga gwe'goh' e swah'ni go'ă yăn daht he ni yu i'wa ge? Hŏ wă'ăh seeh, O năăh', Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh.

52 Sha go'yă'ăh'seeh, Neh, dih, ga'o nih, hah de yo-gweh'da ge, neh sha go'di ya'do nih, ha ya'nes hă yăn de'ih, hŏ wah'ni go'ă yăn dah'da niĕh ne gă'o yah gĕh o'i'wah gĕh, ne dwă nŏh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh năh o'i oh'dăh, dĕs sga'yă'on daah' neh nŏ'gweh, na nŏh'sa gwĕn-

ni'yuh, tha'ya gās, he'ō weh ni ga'yāh nos'hā nō nyus'-
hāh, ne wa seeh', kuh ne wa ga'yōh'.

53 Neh no nāh' neh huh' ni yō'ō weh he ya'wāh'ōh,
no nāh' sha a'dyā'nok dāh ne Je sus, nā gā' da'yā on-
dāh'gwa nō'ok, hot hā'da dōh' o nāh'.

54 Neh no nāh' neh huh' he o'yos'oh, he'ō weh ha'ō-
hwhā' ha'ān'ja deh, wa'a go i'ō nyāh' nō'gweh, he'ō weh
hā nont'gēn nīs'at hāh: neh he'no di'wa nā'ā guh, ho nā,
Ga'ā o weh' ni tho'aah nā gā' gāh ni'gōh dvs'hāh', nō'-
gweh? kuh nā gā' ho i'oh dvs'yo wa'nās'?

55 Tāh'āh, gāh, deh neh nā gā', na'noh'so nīs de o'a-
wak? Tāh'āh, gāh, deh neh', ne Ma ry deh e'ya sōh
no'noh'āh? kuh ne de'ā non dā'non deeh, James, Jo ses,
Simon, kuh ne Judas?

56 Kuh ne de'ā non dā'non deeh ne wā ni'os shōh'ōh,
tāh'āh, gāh, ga gwe'gōh dah'de dwa di? Ga'ā o weh,
dih, nit ho'a wih'dah gōh, nā gā' nō'gweh', ga gwe'gōh
nā gā' he ni yu i'wa ge'?

57 Neh neh tāh'āh deh o'dih ni'go'i yuh'ōh' ha yah'-
da deh. Neh, gwa, ne Je sus ha go'yā'āh'seeh, Neh
no do'gās da nih hoh sā'ni yu; neh huh', shō, tāh'āh,
he'ō weh tha'ān ja deh, neh, kuh, ne'a hwhā ho'noh'-
sa go.

58 Neh ne tāh'āh we suh' de o'dyuh'da dōh' nō'i'oh-
dvs'hā nā'ā gwah'dōhs ne' neh huh'; neh ga i'ō nih heh
de'ō wai'wa gwēn ni yus'dōh.

OI'WAH XIV.

NEH ne neh huh' ni yō'ō weh, Her od ne tha go'-
yān noh'dō nih wa a'i wa'ok he'ni ai'wa nā gōh' ne
Je sus:

2 Ha go'yā'āh'seeh nō'hāh'sbāh shōh, Neh āh' nā gā' ne
John, ne Bap tist: det hut'gā'ōh nōn da'deh sē'dōh-
gwah'gēh: neh, dih, kuh, gai'ō nih, o i'oh dvs'hā nā'ā-
gwah'dōhs wa do'dah sō'gwā'ōh ha yah'da deh.

3 Neh, sēh'āh, neh Her od ho ye'nō noh' ne John,

hos'hə on duk', ho'ho'dok', kuh: neh dya go i'wah neh He ro di as, ne' yoh ne de ya'də non deeh', Philip ha-ya'soh.

4 Neh, sho, gai'oni, ne John, he'a wə'ah seeh, Təh əh deh ga'ya nes'həh gəh neh a'ji nyaak [ne' yoh ne de ja'də non deeh.]

5 Neh, dih, no nəh' sha'eeh', Ə'e nyuh' ne John, neh sha gos'ha nih'oh ne gən dyuh'go wa nəh; neh, səh'əh, naeh, nə'ə neeh, Ho do'gəs da nih.

6 Neh, gwa', no nəh' ho sa'wə nis'hə eeh he ni'o'ng gə-doh' ne Her od, oh dyo ont' neh huh' he'a digah, ne go'a wak neh He ro'di as; ho wah'ni go'i yus'doh' ne Her od.

7 Neh da yu'i wah'heht, wa a'iwis'aañ agwvs' de o'no-oh gwa nyoh, neh' nə's'ha ga'oh na'dih gwa'nah ot' ə'o-wan do'e syoh'gwəh.

8 Neh no noh'əh guh ni'go'da niih' ne' nah ot' ə ya-gəh, ga wə, Neh nə's'goh no'noh'əh ne John ne Baptist, nīk'huh, ga jəh'gəh.

9 Neh ne go'wəh go waah agwvs' wa oh'səs; neh, gwa', sho, he de o'no'oh gwa nyoh, neh kuh, gai'oni nə'ni'h'doh, de'o nan don doh', o nəh' ho dəh'həh oh, ə-dyon'da doh', sho, no'noh'əh.

10 O nəh' he'o dəh hoh'oh he o'weh thah ho'doh' ne John he o'wa noh'o nyah'goh.

11 Ga jəh'gəh sɡə'dyēh' no'noh'əh, sɡə'eh': neh dyon da'da wiih ne yək sah'go waah: neeh, naeh, he-ya'go wiih' no noh'əh.

12 O nəh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh nago'io nya ni'ak; de o'dih gwəh no yah dah, ho di'h'sa doh', kuh: o nəh' ho noh'dən dyooh, he o'wa o wiih' ne Jesus.

13 Neh no nəh' sha'i wa'ok ne Jesus, ga'o wa go ho-deh'noh da hoh, hoh dən'dyos oh, təh əh deh dye'ngəh he'o we'gwa hot gon'dah goh, ha o hwəh ge'aah, sho. Neh no nəh' sha a di'wa ok, ne gən dyuh'go wa nəh, he-ga non'da yən doh ho di'ya gəh'oh, ho was'yoooh eh dah-gəs'shoh he'o ne'nooh.

14 Neh no năh' o yah'jih shə sa'eeh, găn dyuh'go wa-năh ha go'găs oh; da wa'do nya'nooh na'yah'da go he'no gon dăăh; sa a'gon'jăht, kuh, no'no'gweh dah no'di'no'k'da nih.

15 Neh no năh' oh găs ah o doh'o on dyiēh, hə wă'yah do'wăh oh na go'i o nya ni'ak, ho nă', Neh, waeh, ne tăh'ăh deh e'năgeh nik ho'o weh; o nă' ăh', kuh, o dă'nis yuk'dah o'on dyiēh; sha she'yat gah ne găs dyuh'go wa năs, neh huh, dih, naeh, ha'a di yoh he'ga non'da-yăn doh', a'ă non'dah ni'nohs' ni'yes'.

16 Neh, dih, na go'yă ăh'seeh ne Je sus, tăh'ăh dah-de'yu do'ăn jo'oh na'ă non'doh nek. Et chi'nont', dih, shə, nă'ă dik.

17 Neh neh shə wă'ăh seeh, Neh he'ni yo'gwa yăh nik'huh, wis, shə, ni yu'ăh gwa ge, de'găn'ja ge', kuh.

18 Neh ne'a wă, ga oh' da ji'aah nik'huh, he'gyah dah-deh.

19 O năh ha go'yă ăh'seeh ne găn dyuh'go wa năs, ja-dyăăh' o ge'oh jah'gësh: o năh' de oh'gwăh ne wis ni-yu'ăh gwa ge, kuh ne de găn'ja ge, găs o'yah ge'gwa he-ot'gat hwăh, de o'no'nyos oh, de o'ăh gwi'yah kho'h', kuh; det cha'go ăh'gwa wii na go'i o nya ni'ak; neh, naeh, na go'i o nya ni'ak [de o'non do'gwah doh hă nih'dyoh] ne găn dyuh'go wa năs.

20 Neh, naeh, ne ga gwe'goh wa ă'nan dek'ho nih, wa o'noh dah, kuh. Da neh he'ni yooh des ho'dih-gwăh ne de yu'ăh gwai'ih oh, ne wah o'da dăăh, dek-ni' ska eh ni gah'ach hi.

21 Neh he'ni ă'nan di wa ă'nan dek'ho nih wis, noo, ni ă'năh nyah'es hăs'hă na'di ji noh; tăh'ăh, naeh, deh-go'wă nvs'he dăăh ne wă ni'os shoh oh, kuh na dik'sah-shoh'oh.

22 Neh ne wah o'gon da dyiēh' ha go'yă ăh'seeh ne Je sus na go'i o nya ni'ak, ga'o wă go ja deh'noh da'ah, swa ănt', sga nyu'dăă di'gwa loh sweeh'; neh, naeh, năh'ha'go yaat gah', ya'eh, ne găn dyuh'go wa năs.

23 Neh no năh' sa a'go yaat'gah' ne găn dyuh'go wa-

nās, neh huh', naeh, heeh tgāh he'a we'nooh' ho non'da-deh, neh huh' hā an'dā na yāh, hā o'hwah ge'ah. Neh no nāh' oh gās'sah oh wa doh, ha o'hwah ge'ah neh huh' he h'dyoh.

24 Neh ne' neh huh' ni yo'o weh, o nāh' ga'nyu dā'āh he ga'o yo dyiēhs, o dān'do nyah'do on dyiēhs no doh'dah; neh huh', kuh, dyu' ā gont' he wa o'ne no'on-dyiēh.

25 Neh no nāh' da wān'do dāh, Je sus neh huh' he a'-we nooh' heh tha di'o yu dyiēhs, o ne'gah gēs'shoh hwa-eeh'.

26 Neh no nāh' wā'o wā gāh na'go'i'o nya ni'ak, o-ne'gah gēs'shoh i'eh', wa o'di yah'don daat, ho nā, o-twais'hāh, āh', noo: de o'noh sāt'hwah oh, o nāh, suh-jih wa o'noh dyok.

27 Neh neh wah'o'gon da dyiēh', thos nyiēh'oh ne Je sus, ha go'yā āh'seeh, Swa dah'ni go'ā ni yāāt: iih' ne gāh; sā noh' ā swah'dyohk.

28 O nāh' ne Pe ter do sa'a wā'nah sāā guh, ha wā, Syah'da gwēn ni yuh, do gās, gih shāh, iis ā gā'ak, da-gā'os, ga oh' non da'seeh', o ne'gah gēs'shoh.

29 Det hos'nyiēh'oh, ha wā, Ga'jih'. Neh ne Pe ter, no nāh' wa a'deh noh'dah guh ne ga'o wā go, o ne'gah-gēs'shoh he'a we nooh, neh ho'gwa hot gon'dah goh heh da eh' ne Je sus.

30 Neh, gwa', no nāh' wa a'gah ā'yoooh suh jih' dyu-dāāh'haas doh, hoh dyoh'oh; o nāh', kuh, oh wah'sa-wāh o ne'ga go wa eeh'; de oh'sāt hwāh' o nāh'; ha-wā', Syah'da gwēn ni'yuh, da gya'h'da ge hah.

31 Neh neh wah'o'gon da dyiēh' Je sus tho nās'ha gwai'-ih sooh, wa o'ye naah', kuh; ha wā'āh seeh, O iis, neh ni sai'wa gwēn ni'yus dos'hāh a'ah, a'nah oh'dāh āh gai'o-nih' de sa'h'ni go'ā ge nooh'?

32 Neh no nāh' hwa'i yoh' ne ga'o wā go, oh wān'ni-hāh ne gā'ā hah.

33 Da neh neh ga'o wā go ha dih'nont, neh huh' tho-nont'his doh, eh dah'gēh ho non'da do'nyvs oh he'a gat,

ho nə', do gəs' gai'wa gwën ni yuh, iis'hya'a wak Na'-wën ni'yuh!

34 Neh no nəh' oh tha'di nyu da'i yahk neh huh' ho-di'yoş oh he'yo ən'ja deh neh Gen nes'sa ret'.

35 Neh no nəh' wa'ö wai'wa ok na'di nageh ne' neh-huh', ho non'däh hah'syoh ga gwe goh tit'ho'neh doh he'ni o'no ən'jah, neh huh' ga gwe goh tho wan'di aah no'di-noon'k'da nih ha yah'da deh.

36 Neh no'wan do'e syoh'gwa niih, ne' neh, sho, a'ş-nəh'nyuh gut he de yu'geh ont no dyah'da wih'doh; neh-huh', kuh, he ni yo'gweh da ge he ya'guh nyuh'gah doh ja go'doh oh'ji wəh.

OI'WAH XV.

O NĀH' hō wā'yah do'wəh oh ne Jesus neh sha go'-di ya'do ni'ak, kuh neh Phari sees, neh huh' ha-di'na geh he'ga non'da yəh ne Je ru sa lem, ho nə,

2 A, naeh', he'go waah' no she'i o'nya nih de a'di ya'-nes hä'it hah he non'da'o di oh'də on dyləh na di'gəh jih'-shoh gə'əh? neh, waeh, neh təh'əh de'ə noh jo'aes, no nəh' wa'ş non dek'ho nih no əh'gwaəh.

3 Dəs ha'go wə'nəh sə gwəh, ha wə' A', diih', nəh iis'nah oh'dəh əh gai'ö niih' de swa'ya nes'hä it hah' he ni o'-i wih'sah hoh Na'wën ni'yoh, swa ye'əh'dah goh heh ni-swai'yoh'dəh?

4 Neh, waeh, he'ni o'i wih'sah oh Na'wën ni'yoh, ha-wə, De e'ses nyek ne' yah nih, kuh neh sa noh'əh; neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot ənt hoh'syo nənt he'də o snyeek [no'oh nih, neh, giş shəh, 'no'noh'əh, neh nə'ö wə nyoh.

5 Neh, waeh, niis ne swa'doh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ş-gwəş no'oh nih, neh, giş shəh', no'noh'əh, Neh şəh'-əh, ne de wa'gyah do'weh doh, neh ho'gwa a ge'gon-dah'goh o noh'sa do'gəh dih'gəh, na'wa gye'əh dah'go nah a'gi yah'da geh'hah doh,

6 Neh ş dyu'i wah'gəş ak ş o'da dwën ni yuh'heht; Şə'-

nòh, dih, dǎ os nyeeh no'oh nih; neh, giñ shǎh, no'-
nch'ǎh. Neh'huh, dih, ni swa ye'ǎh, ne swa nyu' he-
nit ho'i wih'sah òh Na'wén ni'yòh, swa ye'ǎh dah gòh he'-
non'di swai'yòh'dǎ'an dyièh.

7 Iis, no yah' swa da'de gòh'son dah'gòh; do gǎs' o ǐ-
wa ye ih'òh, he ni o ye'ǎh neh E sai as, ho'do'gǎs da nii,
he swa yah'da deh, ha wǎ,

8 Neh nǎ gǎ no'no ǎn'joh dǎh dè s gǎ'òh tho nont'his-
doh he gyah'da deh, ho di ye'ǎh dah gòh ha a dih'sa ga'-
ǎnt; neh, kuh, nò geh'sǎ ni'yus doh, ho di ye'ǎh dah gòh
na di'sgwǎ ǎh'shòh, neh gwa', naeh, no nǎn'yah sah we'-
ǎh nit ga'da dyièh.

9 Tǎh ǎh, dih, deh wa'dis thañ nò'ga'dǎ na yǎ nih, neh
sha go'di'ò nya nih, nò gwèh', shò, go i'wih sah'hoñ', neh
ya'geh òh Na'wén ni yòh a'o i'wih sah'ò ok.

10 O nǎh' he a'gò nò gòh' ne gǎn dyuh'go wa'nǎh, ha
gò'yǎ ǎh'seeh, Jat'hon daat, swah ni'gò ǎ yǎn daht, kuh.

11 Tǎh ǎh deh neh' nò'gwèh na'ah sa gò hǎ ga'yoh-
duk na'ga et gǎnt ha yah'da deh; neh gwa', nǎnt'ga ya-
gǎht haah sa'ga ǎnt, neh ǎ'ga'et gǎnt nò'gwèh.

12 O nǎh' neh huh' ho di'yos òh na gò'i o nya ni'ak, ho-
wǎ'ǎh seeh, Sǎ nòh'doh, gǎh, he' wa'o di nah'kwat ne
Phar i sees, he'nah ǎ wǎh ne wa a di'wa ok?

13 Neh, gwa', ne do sa'a gò'wǎ nah sǎ guh, ha wǎ,
Neh naah'de yò e'oh da ge, ǎ gǎ'ak neeh de o'yǎnt-
hwañ'òh Naah nih, nǎ'ò yah ge'o nòh, ǎ gah'hǎnt gwǎ'ak
ne' neh.

14 Nyò gwah', shò; ho neh'ò on dyièh', shò; neh
sǎh'ǎh, ne de a'di gah'gwe gòh, neh, kuh, neh sha go'-
di nǎch'hi neh ne de a'di gah'gwe gòh. Neh, kuh, ne
dyǎ gwah ne de a'gah gwe gòh' neh ǎ o'nǎch hi neh no-
yah' dǎ a'gah gwe'gò ok haeh'gwah, de i'gwe gòh o ya'-
da gò hah'dǎ'i yah'dǎht.

15 O nǎh' thos nyièh'òh ne Peter, ha wǎ ǎh seeh, Da-
gwah'ni gò'ǎ yǎn'dah dǎh nǎ gǎ' do sah'syǎ on dǎak.

16 Jesus thos nyièh'òh, ha wǎ, Neh, gǎh, nǎh iis,
nǎ gǎ he ni yo'o weh', ah'sòh deh swah'ni gò'ǎ yǎn dahs!

17 Neh, gäh, nah'soh, deh swah'ni go'ä yän dahs, na'-dih gwa'nah ot gah'sa gooh hä ga'yoh duk, gat gwis'da-go' he'wehs; neh, kuh, no'näh sa ga'ya gäh't, neh huh' he wa'dyoo'h' he'ya go dyeh'dah gwah?

18 Neh gwa', naeh, ne' neh huh' tga ya'gäh dah'gwah he' gah sa'ga änt, neh huh' ni dweh'dah gwah he dya-wän'nyah saat; neeh', naeh, nah oh'däh äh ne ga et'-gänt hah, no'gweh.

19 Neh, wach, na wän'nyah sa go dweh dah'gwah ne wä'noh'do nyoh'shä et gäh, ä wän'dyo o nyoo'h', wa dyah'-don dyos, oh no'weh ha'at, ga nos'gwa oh, o no'wä', guh-sä'na et'gänt hah.

20 Neh' ne gäh' nä gä' niyu'i wa ge neh ga et'gänt-hah no'gweh: neh, gwa', naeh, nä yon'dek ho nih, nä gä'ak deh a'goh jo'a eh, täh äh, naeh, deh a'go'et'-gänt hah' no'gweh.

21 O näh' hoh dän'dyos oh ne Jesus, neh ho'gwa he a'we nooh, he o'yos oh dös gä'oh he ga non'da yän-doh' ne Tyre, Sidon, kuh.

22 Nä', kuh, nah a'wäh, neh ne ya go'gweh, Ca na an-ite nah a gä'än joh'dä, dya go'ya gäh'oh he'yo änjä deh; ho wa'yah do'wäh oh; de ya'guh sänt'hwah oh; ho wä'-äh seeh, Da gi däh, O Syah'da gwän ni'yoh, iis, ya'a-wak ne David. Neh ne khe'a wak a gws' go o'ya gä, ha nis'he o noh sha go'dye nä'wäh doh.

23 Täh äh, gwa', dah dech'ha go'wä nah'sä gwäh: o-näh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh na go'i o nya ni'ak, ho'wan-do'e syoh gwa nih, ho nä', She ya'do wih', sho; suh jih', äh', da yos'dä'a'neh ne nah gäh'gwa.

24 Dech ha'go wän'nah sä gwäh, ha wä, Neh tha geh'-hah dah'goh, ne'neh sho, ä khe'yah do wäht no di'yah-dah'doh oh ne de yu'di nah'gä ont dyò di'ya gäh oh he ga'wa ji'yä deh' ne Is ra el.

25 O näh' neh huh' go yos'oh; heh dah'gäh go da'do-nyos'oh he'a gat; ho'wa'yah da gwän ni'yus doh, ga wä', Syah'da gwän ni'yoh, da gye'na wahs'.

26 Neh, dih, neh det hos'nyieh oh, ha'wä', Täh äh

deh neh'huh jih, ne' neh don'da yeh'gwaak no'di'äh-gwah na dik'sah shoh'oh, neh huh' ha'ya go dih he'wa-di'yah da deh neh ni ga'ji'yähs aa'shoh oh.

27 Nch ne wah a gäh, Neeh', Syah'da gwën ni'yoh; neh gwa', nach, neh ni ga'ji'yähs aah'shoh oh neh wë-non'dek ho nih noh do'nyohs häh, dwaah sähs ho'dek-hwaah'gwah syöt no'she'näh shoh.

28 Neh neh det hos'nyieh oh ne Je.sus, sha ga'wä ah'-seeh, O iis, ne si'oh, gah haas deh', ääh, neh sai'wa-gwën ni yus'dos häh, neh'huh, dih, sho, ni ya'wäh heh'syah da deh, he'nah'de di sa'do ä jo nih. Neh no näh', sho', kuh, sa yon'doh ne go'a wak.

29 O näh ne Je.sus he oh'dän dyooh ne' neh huh'; neh huh' dös gäh'oh he o'yos oh he ga'nyu daeh ne Gal-ilee; neh' ho non'da deh ho ääh'thäh, neh huh', kuh, he o'dyän dus'oh.

30 O näh' neh huh' ho wa'yah do'wäh oh ne gän-dyuh'go wa näs, ho wan'di a wi'noon dyieh' neh', no'dih'-sohk hah, de a'di gah'gwe goh, de a'di wä'nant, go yah'-da yes'hah syoh, gut gah'deh', kuh, no yah'shoh oh, neh-huh' ho non'dat heh'dah is'doh heh de a'sih da'ge oh ne Je.sus; ga gwe'goh sa a'gon jäht'.

31 Nch neh ho di'wa nä'ä gwäh' ne gän dyuh'go wa-näs, no näh' wa'ä nant gaat huh', sa a'dis nyiët ne de a'-di wä'non duk; ja go'yah da'gwek heh'oh ne go yah'da-yes'hah oh; det ga ye'ih, kuh, i jähs' neh goh sohk'-hahk; je gäh', kuh, haeh gwah, ne de ye'gah gwe'go-noh; neh huh' ni dyu ye äh'dah goh neh de o'wäh sä-o'nyos oh Na'go wën ni'yoh ne Is.ra.el.

32 O näh' ne Je.sus he a'go no'gos oh na'go'i o nya ni'-ak, ha go'yä ah'seeh, Neh ne' we.suh o yah' ni dyuh'-dä ne gyah'daago, khe dä's ne gän dyuh'go wa näs; neh' gai'oh nih o näh' säh ni wä'nis hä ge shah'de ya'-gwa dii, täh'äh, dih, deh sho'di yäh ni'yes': täh'äh, dih, neh huh' ta'gyeeh, neh o'sa khe'yat gah neh da'o'nän-don dyo'ok, sho; dyä gwah', sho, ä o'dih'ni'go äh'doh hä'ä shä'nant ha'i neh.

33 O năh' na go'io nya ni'ak hō wă'ah seeh, ga'ă o weh' non'da weeh' na'yo gwa'ah gwa yăn daht' nik'huh he'oweh deh e'ra gch, tch ra'ot ch'caht he'ni găn'dyuh go-wa'năh?

34 O rih' re Jesus ha go'yă ah'sceh, Do ni yò'ăh gwa-ge' swa'yăh? Neh ne'ona, Ja duk; duh gaah'ah', kuh, neh ni găn'jahs a'ah.

35 O năh' ha go'yă ah'sceh ne găn dyuh'go wa'năh, swa dyăh' yo an'jah gch.

36 O năh de oh'gwăh ne ja duk' ni yò'ăh gwa ge, kuh, ne găn joh'; o năh' ho dōh'es hō nyoh, de o'yah khoh', kuh; o năh' neh' he a'go ya wiih neh ha go'io nya ni'ak; neh na go'io nya ni'ak, nach, o năh' he o'wăn nă-wiih ne găn dyuh'go wa năh.

37 O năh' gagwe'goh wa'ă năn dek'hō nih, wa o'noh-daht, kuh; neh, kuh, ne ja duk' năh gah'ach hih ne de yu'ih syoh o'da dă'ō noh des ho'dih gwăh.

38 Neh he'ni ă năn di na'di ji'noh wa'ă non dek'hō nih ge ih' ni wăh'nyah eh'shăs hă, tăh'ăh de o'wă nos'he dăh ne wă ni'os shoh'oh, kuh na'dik'sah shoh'oh.

39 O năh' sha go'yat gah'wăh ne găn dyuh'go wa'năh; ga'owă go' naeh, ho deh'noh da hoh, neh huh' he o'yo-oh he'dyo an'ja deh ne Mag da la.

O I'WAH XVI.

ONĂH ne Pharisees, kuh ne Sad du cees hō wă'yah do'wăh oh, hō wah'ni go'ăk dōh, 'de o'wăn dō-ăn jo'nis oh neh a'ago'yat gat'hwah dăh no i'wa nă'ă-gwat gă'ō yah gch on'da weeh duk'.

1 Neh ne thos nyi'eh'oh, ha go'yă ah'sceh, Neh nonăh' oh gă'ăs ah swa dōh, ă wă'nis hi yas; neh, waeh, ne gwăh'dăăh'ăh ni yuh'dă ne gă'ō yah gch.

2 Neh, naeh, neh se deh'ji ah, ă wă'nis hă'ct gânt ne'wah' wă nis'hă deh; neh', waeh, ne gwăh'dăăh'ăh ni-yah'dă ne gă'ō yah gch; o dah'jih gyo ni a dyi'eh's', kuh. O iis, no yah' swat goh'son dah'geh, swah ni'go ă yăn-

dahs', naeh, he ni ga'goh soh'dä he gä'o ya deh; neh', dih, gäh', naeh, neh täh'äh deh swa'gwe nyooh nae'-swah ni'gö'ä yän daht no i'wa nä'ä gwah'dohs o yän'deh-dah'goh he ni ya'wäh o'on dyieh ne'wah wä nis'hä de-nyoh.

4 Neh no di'wa'neh a goh, neh, kuh, no dih'no weh'-häät ga'wa ji'yää deh hä nih'saas na'yu i'wa nä'ä gwah'-do ok; neh gwa', naeh, ne ta'o wä nöh no i'wa nä'ä-gwat, neh, sho, he'ni yu i'wa nä'ä gwat he'ni ya'wäh oh ha'yah'da deh no'do'gäs da'ni ak Jo nas. O näh' ho doh'-nooh ha di'yah da deh, o yah'jih' he a'we nooh.

5 Neh na'go'i o nya ni'ak, no näh' sga'nyu dääh dih' heh'-ho'di yos'oh, ho dih'ni goh'häh oh non'da a'di aah no äh'-gwah.

6 O näh' ne Je sus ha go'yä ah'seeh, Swat ga'ä ooh, swa dah'ni go'ä ääk', kuh, he'ni ga deh' neh hä nont'-häh gwäh gwat hah ne Phar i sees, kuh ne Sad du cees.

7 O näh' de o'dit hä o nyos'oh na di'yah di, ho nä', Neh, wae, äh' noo, gai'o nih, heh täh'äh deh dwa'-wiih no äh'gwah.

8 O näh' ho ni'nan do'gäs oh ne Je sus, [neh' nah ot' ho nont'yu o wiih,] ha go'yä ah'seeh, O iia, neh ni swai'-wa gwän ni'yus dos'häh a'ah, a', naeh', he go'waah' de-swat'hä o nyo nyooh' neh dyu i'wah heh deh swa'ah gwä'-o wiih?

9 Neh', gäh, nah'soh deh swa'gah ä'yo oh; täh'äh, gäh, kuh, deh ji'swus ha'ahs he'ni ya'wäh oh nè wis ni-yò'äh gwa ge, kuh ne wis ni ä'näh nyah'es häs'hä; neh, kuh, he ni gah'ach hih' de ji'swah gwäh?

10 Neh, kuh, he ni ya'wäh oh ne ja duk' ni yò'äh gwa-ge, kuh ne ge'ih ni ä'näh nyah'es häs'hä, neh, kuh, he'ni gah'ach hih' de ji'swah gwäh?

11 A ni yuh'dä' heh täh'äh deh'swa'gah ä'yo'oh' täh'-äh, wae, neeh' deh gwus'nyeh dah'gwa nii no äh'gwah, neeh on'da gai'o nih ae'swa dah'dya wä änt hah'da'e-swa yä'o nyooh nä nont'häh gwäh'gwat hah ne Phar i sees, kuh ne Sad du cees!

12 O năh wa o'dih'ni'go'ă yăn daht, tăh'ăh deh neh' de os'nyeh dah'goh na'o non'dah dya wă'ăs do ok he'ni ga'yăh ne yoh dăh'gwat hah no ăh'gwah; neh, gwa', he' nit ha'di ye ăh'dah gwah hă non'di o'nya nih ne' Pharisees kuh ne Sad du cees.

13 Neh no năh' ne Je sus neh huh' he o'yos oh he'dyo ăn'ja de nyoh ne Ce sa re a Phi lip-pi, ha go'ya on-doh na go'i o'nya ni'ak, ha wă', Soo' nah oh'dăh ăh', no'gweh hă nan'doh, nă gă' niih', no wă'wak no gweh, gih'oh'?

14 Neh ne' o nă, Neh' gyeeh nă nan doh, neh' gih'oh niis ne John, ne Baptist: neh' gyeeh, neh Eli-as; neh, kuh, gyeeh, ne Je re mi as; gat gaah', gih-shăh, no'di do găs'da nih.

15 Neh neh sha go'yă ăh'seeh, Soo', dih, nah ot' niis i swech' niih'?

16 O năh' thos nyi'eh'oh ne Si mon Pe ter, ha wă', Neh, waeh, niis ne Christ, ne' Ya'a wak Na'wën ni'yoh, No heh'oh weh.

17 Je sus det hos'nyi'eh'oh ha wă'ăh seeh, săn dă'oh niis, Si mon, ne ya'a wak' ne Jo nas; neh, waeh, ne tăh'ăh, neh' noh wa'ah', kuh not gwăh sah deh so'dah-sah'seeh niis: neh, gwa', Naah'nih, ne gă'o yah gëh' thăh dyoh.

18 Neh, dih, năh' iih noh go'yă as, Neh niis ne Pe ter, neh, kuh, nă gă gas dăh'gëh neh huh' ăk noh'so nyăh he'ni dwa gye ăh'dah goh; tăh'ăh, kuh, ta'ga-gwe'nih no deh'ho ga'ăn doh na nis'he o'noh gëh, ton'da-ga'ăă thet na gai'wah doht.

19 Neh, kuh, nănt'go yoh ne wa deh'ho do'gwah da'noh ne gă'o yah gëh oi'wah gëh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă-gwën ni'yoh; neh', kuh, na'dih gwa'nah ot ăh sës'hă on-dăh ne yo ăn'jah gëh, ănt gvs'hă on daht, haeh'gwah ne gă'o yah gëh: neh, kuh, na'dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh sës'hă on'da gnh ne yo ăn'jah gëh, ănt gvs'hă on'da-gwă'ak, haeh gwah, ne gă'o yah gëh.

20 O năh' ha goh'ni go'ă do'găs doh na go'i o'nya ni'ak,

na'gã ak deh'so gaah de o'wa o wiih no'gweh, he do gãs' neh' ha'o hwah' ne Christ, [Cha ga'o he dts.]

21 Neh huli' ni yo'o weh', o nãh' hoh saah' ne Je sus, o'yan det' la go'yo nya niih na go'i o nya ni'ak, he gai' wa yan'dah goh o nã' neh' ne Je ru sa lem ãnt'gon-duk; we suh' dãnt ha'doh ho gah', ãnt'ha di'o nih' ra-di'gãh jih'soh oh, kuh na dih'sã no wa'nãs ha di'yah-dont hwrs; neh, kuh, neh sha go'di ya'do nih; ã'o wa-nyuh', kuh; neh' neh sãh wa doh'thah wã nis'hã deh o nãh' dãnt haat'gãh'.

22 O nãh' no Pe ter wa o'ye naah, wa ah'sa wãh not-ho'i wai'ih dãh, ha wã, We ãh' nit ga'dek he'syah da deh, Syah'da gwën ni'yoh; tãh'ãh deh dõs'gãh neh huh' ta'e sa yah'da wãh.

23 Dit ho'dih sa de'nyooh, ha wã'ãh sech ne Pe ter, gea-ho'ne'gwa niis da sa'dãk, Sa tan, neh', ããh, neh de-aga'dyah da'o wa nih niis: neh, wach, niis, neh tãh'ãh neh' deh sãn'noh do'nyoh gwah Na'wën ni'yoh ge'khaah, neh, sho', he'we gãh no'gwe'c khaah.

24 O nãh ne Je sus ha go'yã ãh'seeh na go'i o nya ni'ak, son'dih gwa'nah oh'dãh ãh i'ceh, A'e'non dãh', niih, neh nã ãn'da dat'gah wah'jih; dã ak', kuh, no'o wãh ne de ga'yah sont, shak'non dãh.

25 Neh', wach, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot ã eh he aak, Dã wa'gãh nya dook' he'go heh, hah'de ga gont' wa oh'dooh ne' neh: neh, kuh, neh son dih gwa'nah ot ã-ch'he aak, ã wa'gãh dooh he'go heh', neh ã dyu'i wah'gã ak haak no'oh gwah, hah'de ga gont' ã'a'gãh'.

26 A', dih, nah ot' a'o'dis dãh' no'gweh', ne ga gwe goh neh' a'a yah da gwën ni'yoh heht' he ni-yo'ãnjah, a'oh dooh', nach, no'twais'hãh? neh, gih shãh', a' nah ot' da'a da'da wis'duk no'gweh' no'twais'hãh'?

27 Neh sãh'ãh, No'wa'wak' no'gweh hah'de ga gont' dãnt heh', dãnt ho'dyah da'don dyieh ne de a'ãh sã'oh-goh No'oh nih; ãnt ha'di yah'dãã dyieh no'ã yah ge'o-aoh'shãh shoh, neh huh' ni yo'o weh' o nãh' ã'ã'go ga-

nyahk hoos hah'de yo gweh'da ge no'gweh, ant gvs'heh-dok' he'ni o'i oh'des yuh'dä noh.

28 Do gäs' neh noh gwä'us, neh'huh, gyeeh nek'huh ha'dit', ne tsh'gh ta'a dik dooh' ne gä'e yaht, he'ni yo'-o weh' ä o'want gaat huh' No wa'wak no'gweh, ant'hch, ant ho'dye ah'dah go'ou dyieh no'o wsh ne thä noh'do-oh'shä gwän ni'yöh.

OI'WAH XVII.

NEH no nsh' ye ih' chi yo'dä nis'yo guh'doh, neh' ne Je sus he o'aah ne Peter, neh, kuh, ne James, neh, kuh, ne John, ne de ya'dä non deeh, neh huh' hc-s'go gah ho non'da deh no'non'des, ho noh'hoñ ge'ah.

2 Neh noh tha'go ya'dyah'da de nyäh he'a'di gat, neh noh'dwa dääh'gon dääh na goh'sah gëh, do'sa gya dve'äh-beht nän'de kisaah gääh gwaah; neh, kuh, no'syo'nyu-käh neh huh' ni ga gä'ant he nah de'yuh haat hel'.

3 Nä, kuh, nah g'wsh, wa'o wa non'dyah do'dah sahs', ne Mo ses, kuh ne Eli as, de o'dit haah ne [Je sus.]

4 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh thos nyieh'oh ne Peter, ha-wä'ah seeh ne Je sus, Syah'da gwen ni'yöh, neh. ääh, noh'ni go'i yus deeh ne nek'huh ae'dwsh dyon duk, neh, dih, ne dyä gwah a'e sa ga'yäh säh ni dwrs'go nih; skat nis ä gwrs'yo nyäh; skat, kuh, haeh'gwah, ne Mo ses; skat, kuh, ne Eli as.

5 Neh nah soh' hot haah, nä' nah g'wsh, neh' noh-jih'gi gä'ant no di'yah da'weh sä'oh; neh, kuh, ne jat-gä'ä oh, o wä nah' dyn ya'gäh'oh noh jih'gä go; neh noh'gäh', Neh ne gäh nä gä, ne'no'oh gwah Ne'a wak; neh' ne we suh' dwak ni'go i yuh ha yah'da deh; neh', dih, kuh, she swat'hon daat.

6 Neh no nsh' wa ä'no ok na go'i o nya ni'ak, de o'di-yas'gwsh dääh oh; neh, kuh, naah de yu dohk'dah oh wa o'noh dyohk.

7 O nsh' neh huh' ho yos'oh ne Je sus, hah da'a go-yö'ö nyos'oh, ha wä, De ji'daht'; Sä noh' ä swah'dyoh sek.

8 Neh no năh' do sa'ă nont'ga ah'gwaht, deh'so gaah de o'wa gă'; neh', sho, ha yah'di ne Je sus.

9 Neh no năh' sho nă'non dvs'năh do'on dyiêh ha gôh'-ni go'ăn da doh ne Je sus, ha wă, Să noh' sô gaah' â-yeh'chi o wih' ne swat'gat huh, ne ga oh' năh wan dib he'ni yo'o weh' no năh' dănt haat'găh No wa'wak no'gweh, non da'deh sa'doh gwa'h'gêh.

10 O năh' neh ho wa'on dos'oh na go'i o nya ni'ak, honă', A' nah ot' gai'o nih', naeh', hă'nan doh ne sha go'di ya'do nih, he gai'wa yăn'dah gôh neh' â dwan'dye ânt ânt heh ne' E li as?

11 Thos nyiêh'oh ne Je sus, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Gai'wa gwên ni'yôh', naeh, neh' â dwan'dye ânt' â'a'yôh neh E li as, ânt hai'was'yo nya'neh ne yui'wa gwe gôh.

12 Neh, dih, noh gwă'as, O năh', naeh, ho yos'oh neh E li as; tăh'ăh, kuh, de o'wa yăn'deh oh; neh dib, naeh, neh huh' ni o'di ye'ăh ha yah'da deh, he'năh det'ho non'-do'ăn jo'nih: neh'huh, dih, kuh, haeh'gwa, nă'o-ya găh No wa'wak' no'gweh, â dwêh'dvk ha di'yah da-deh.

13 O năh' ho dih'nr'go'ă yăn'dah oh na'go'i o nya ni'ak, he' neh wa os'nych dvk' ne John ne Baptist.

14 Neh no năh' neh huh' sa'a di yôh he găn dyuh'-gwa yăh ne găn'dyuh'go wa năh, neh huh' ho yos'oh ha-yah'da deh, ha yah'da do gă no'gweh; de o'dos ho'dos oh neh huh', ha wă,

15 Syah'da gwên ni'yôh, a'ehsi dăăh ne'a wak: neh, săh'ăh', noh no'e chahs; noh, kuh, neh we suh' ho o'-ya gă; neh, săh'ăh, no jis'dah gêh, gye, găs, hwa a'yah-da'ah; o ne'gah gêh, gye, găs.

16 Neh huh' he e'yah'thech ha di'yah da deh neh she'-i o nya nih; tăh'ăh, dih, de o'di gwe'nyos ooh no'sa o-wan jăht.

17 O năh' thos nyiêh'oh ne Je sus, ha wă, O [iis] deh swai'wa gwên ni'yus dos'hă yăh, swah'ni go'ăn chih'-gwa doh' swa'wa ji'yă deh! Ga'ăh nă yo'nis heht' dă-dwa'di aak; ga'ăh, kuh, nă yo'nis heht nă wuk'ni go'ia-

o'ok' he swa yah'da deh' ? Ga oh' da she'ji aah nek'huh he'gyah da deh'.

18 Ongh' ne Je sus ho is'da niih na nis'he ongh; ongh' ho ya'gah oh ha yah'da deh; neh huh', sho, kuh, naeh, o weh, nah'det'ho doh'oh naak sah'aah he ni dyu'le dah'e nah.

19 Neh na go'i o nya ni'ak ongh' ho wa'yah do'wah oh ne Je sus, ho ngh'hoh ge'ah o doh'oh, ho na, A' nah-ot gai'o nih' niih, deh o'gwa gwe'nyooh' na'aha gwa'yah diit gah'?

20 Neh na go'yah ah'seeh ne Je sus, Neh gai'o nih dyo dohk' he ni swai'wa gwen ni'yus doh. Neh, sah'gh, ne do gah' oh gwah'as, Neh huh', gi hshah', theh wah' ne swai'wa gwen ni yus'dos hah, he'ni yo'noh gwah'ah ne Mustard, neh no gwen'yooh na'e swah'as nah'ga' ga'e non-doh, Ho'o weh ni yo'o weh sat'gah'is, ah'ga gwe nih' ah-want'gah'is: tah'gh, kuh, deh tah'gwis dah' na'gah'ak deh-o'gwe nyooh he swa yah'da deh.

21 Neh, dih, nah'ga' ngh'ga'wa ji'yuh dah, neh, sho, o-gwe'nyooh nah'yu'yah diit gah' na'dah nah'yan'dak shah, kuh neh de wan'don don'dyes'hah'.

22 Neh he'ngah weeh de o'non da'wah nyeeh' ne Galilee, neh na go'yah ah'seeh ne Je sus, Neh neh'huh No-wah'wak no'gweh ah'want'gah ha dis'oh dah'geh nah' no-gweh;

23 Neh, kuh, nah'o wa nyuh; neh, dih, neh sah dwah'nis'hah deh dant haat gah: neh'huh ni ya'wah oh haah'-de yu dohk'dah oh ho dih'ni go'ah'et'gah'oh.

24 Neh no nah, neh huh' he'o di yos'oh ne Ca per nam, ho wa'yah do'wah oh ne Pe ter na di'wis de'o es go wa'gah'ya'da nih' no noh'sa do'gah' dih di drach ma [ga-yah'oh,] ho nah, Tah'gh, gah', naeh, ne she swai'o nya nih de a'ga nyahs ne di drach ma?

25 Ha wah', Ha ga'nyahs'. Neh no nah' o gyeh' hah-ho'yos oh, Je sus de o'dwah nvs'hah'nyooh, ha wah, Si mon, a' ni sah'ni go'ah'yan dahs'? So'nah ot' ne gah, ne go'wah go'wa shoh' ne yo'ah'jah'geh sha go'di wis'de'o.es'?

Neh, gäh, no'no bäh ho dik'sah dah? O gi', neh no'yah' ga o'gweh dah'shoh?

26 Neh ne Peter ha wä'ah seeh, Neeh; no yah'shoh. Ha wä ne Jesus, Nch, dih, wach', naeh, nä'nan da'dwën ni'yoh na dik'sah'shoh'oh.

27 Nch, dih, na'gä ak dah de'yet hi'ya do dääh'da niih, neh neh sah'dän dih; neh hu' oh seeh heh' tga nyu'dach': äh sës'doh syuh: neh nä'chi jo guh nä dwan'dye änt änt'ga'ik'; neh no näh' däh sës'gääh äh'se gäh' no wis'dah, sta ter [ga ya'suh,] äh se'hon da guh ne' neh, neh naah'de di gwe'goh än di'ga nyahk'duk änt che'yoh.

O I'WAH XVIII.

NEH ne' neh huh', sho', o weh', ho wa'yah do'wäh'oh ne Jesus na go'i o nya ni'ak, ho nä, So' nah'oh'däh äh gwus' ä'go wa'nä ak' he'ni ga'yäh' ne gä'o yah gëh o i'wah geh', ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwën ni'yuh'!

2 O näh ne Jesus he o'no goh na ak sah'aah, gän-dyuh'gwa go hoh'dyoh'.

3 Nch ne' a wä, Do gäs' oh gwä'as, Neh nä gä'ak dah'de ji swäh'ni go'än de nyoooh, neh huh' no ya'wäh he'ni yuh'dä ne ni a'dik sah'daäs aah', täh'äh ta'ga gwe nih na'c swa yoh he ni ga'yäh' ne gui wi yus'dos häh, ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwën ni'yoh' ne gä'o yah gëh o i'wah gëh.

4 Neh, säh'äh, neh son'dih gwa'nah'ot eh dah'gëh hä'on'dat haah he ni yuh'dä nä gä' ni ak'sah dah'aah, neh sha a'yah daat a gwus' heh tghä ä o'doh o'ok he'ni ga'yäh' ne gä'o yah gëh o i'wah gëh, ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwën ni'yoh'.

5 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah'ot ä'o wä guh' sha yah'daat nä gä' ni ak'sah dah'aah nä yuh'dä ak, na geh'sä nä go, wa a'ge guh' ne' neh.

6 Neh, gwa', neh son'dih gwa'nah'ot sha yah'daat dä'o wan'do dääh'däh' nä gä' na gwus' he o'dis thoh na'a gi'wa gwën ni'yus doh, neh sah'gwah ti gë'oh he na'o yah'da wäb, ne gat heh'yo nyah'thah a'gah'gwä'ni yon-

dahk' na'a nyah'sah gēh, neh huh' ha'ah sgo'ok he'ō weh gwrs' dyo'no des ne ga'nyu dāāh'gēh.

7 Oh'sāt he ni yuh'dā he'yo an'ja deh, neh gai'ō nih he ga'deh' neh de ya'go do dāāh'da nih; neh, sēh'ēh, ne tga gont neh lrah' nā ya'wāh sek ā ga'yo ok ne de ya'go do dāāh'da nih; neh, dih, haeh'gwah, ne ga no'ōh he'ni o'yah da wāh nō'ō gwēh, neh dā sha'go do dāāh'dāh.

8 Neh, dih, gai'ō nih; neh, gih'shāh, dā sa'do dāāh'dāh neh ses oh'dah, neh, gih shāh, neh sah sih'dah, jahk hōh', shō; sili' hāh sa'dih': neh, sēh'ēh sah'gwah sa yah'da geh'has hāh ne' neh huh' nā yuh'dā andyēh hāh syoh' he'ō weh nā yn i'wa da dylēh ā ya'gohek, ā sah'soh ga'neh, neh, gih shāh', na'e sa dēs'oh di'yah go'ok, nach he ni yuh'dā ne de ja'oh lah daa'ses-oh'don dōok, neh gih shāh' ne de ja'oh lah daa'sah'sih-don dōok, neh huh' ha'ye sa'yah doh'yaak he'ō weh wah'o i'wa da dylēh dyu'de'khah.

9 Neh, dih, gih shāh', dā sa'do dāāh'dāh neh se ga'ah, das dah'gwat; si, kuh', hāh sa'dih': neh, sēh'ēh, sah'gwah sa yah'da geh'has hāh ne' neh huh' nā yuh'dā andyēh' hāh syoh' he'ō weh wah'o i'wa da dylēh hā ya'gohek, nach he'ni yuh'dā ne de ja'oh lah daa'se ga'a dahk, he'dya de'khah na nis'he o'noh gēh ha'ye sa'yah doh'yaak.

10 Swa dah'ni go'ā āk, dih, sē'noh eh dah'gēh ā yeh'chi yo'ni aak jo gwēh'daat nā gā' na gwrs' he o'dis thōh; neh', sēh'ēh, noh gwā os, Neh no'di'ō yah'ge o'noh shāh'shōh, nach, ne gā'ō ya go dynt gont' de'ō wā gōh'sa ga': neh Na'ah nih ne gā'ō yah'gēh thāh dyōh.

11 Neh, sēh'ēh Nō wa'wak' nō'gwēh ho yoh'dah gōh nāt'cha'go yah'da guh' ne go yah'dah dōh'oh.

12 A' niis' ni swah'ni go'ā yān dahs'? Neh, gih shāh', neh skat de wāh'nyah eh ni wā'nān di ne de yu'di nah'gōnt ni o'noh gwa yāh nō'gwēh, sga yah'daat a'wadyah'don da guh, tēh'ēh, gēh, de ot'gah wāh', shō, neh dyuh'dōoh' ni wus'hā dyuh dōoh, kuh, sga'eh, a'ah dān-

dih, a'a yah'dih saak hañ beh o non'da de nyoh, no-dyah'don da gwah'?

13 Neh, dih, ne dyə'gwah sa a'yah dvs'hə wih, do gəs'oh gwə'as, Neh ne si'gwa he na on'doh ha'əh he'sa'gəh' ne' neh, naeh he ni yuh'də ne dyuh dooh ni wən'-nvs həəh, dyuh doh, kuh', sga eh, ne təh'əh deh o'non-dyah'don da gwah'.

14 Neh'huh, dih; kuh, haeh'gwah, ni yuh'də nə gə, təh'əh neh'huh deh thoh ni go'oh də ne' She swah'nih, ne gə'o yah gəh thəh dyoh, ne jo gweh'daat nə gə' he-o'dis thoh agai'wah doh.

15 Neh, dih, gih shəh, kuh, ne de ja'də non deeh ə-o'yəh hiik he'syah da deh, sah'dən dih, hwa e'sa'is dəh he na o'yəh hiik', de ji'yah do gə ne ji yah'di: neh, gih-shəh', nə yat'hon daat, neh', waeh, ne sa e'syah da guh' ne de ja'də non deeh.

16 Neh, gih shəh' nə gə'ak de'yat'hon da dooh, neh', waeh, neh sha yah'daat, de'iyvs heeh, gih shəh, hənt-che'aah; neh haa'dih'sa ga'ənt ne de'iyvs heeh, səh, gih shəh, ni ə'nən di na di'wa gwai'ih sos ə'ga gwe'nih' naah'de yo wə'na ge ə'gai'wa ni'yə do'ok.

17 Neh, dih, gih shəh', nə gə'ak təh'əh da a'go yat'hon daa dooh, ə she'o wih' he gən dyuh'gwa yəh ne dəə non də'non deeh; neh, dih, gih shəh', aeh, noh tha'go wə'nyah khooh', sho, haeh'gwah, neh huh, dih, ni-yuh'də ak he də'e'se ga'nəhk, ne de o'dah son da i goh' no'gweh; neh, gih shəh, shah gaat' na wis de'o es.

18 Do gəs oh gwə'as, Neh na'dih gwa'nah oh'dəh əh ə swvs'hə on dəh ne yo ən'jah gəh, ənt gvs'hə on dəhk, haeh'gwah, ne gə'o yah gəh: neh, kuh, na'dih gwa'nah-ot ə swvs'hə on'da guh' ne yo ən'jah gəh ənt gvs'hə on-da gwə'ak haeh'gwah ne gə'o yah gəh.

19 Ah'soh, aeh', sa gwə'as, Neh', gih shəh', ne de i-yvs heeh, nə gə' ni swa di, shai'wə nont ə wən'doh' ne yo ən'jah gəh, na'dih gwa'nah ot nah o'i oh'dəh ə ya'do-e'syok, neh huh' nə a'go ya'dye əhs' Naah'nih ne gə'o-yah gəh thəh dyoh.

20 Neh, sãh'ãh, neh ga'ãn dih gwa'o weh dek ni', sãh, gih shãh, ni ã'nãn di', a geh'sã nah ho di'yah'da ye'is dah-goh, neh huh' nãh' iih gih dyoh' hã nih'dyoh.

21 O nãh' ne Peter neh huh' nit ha'we nooh ha yah'dadeh, ha wã', Syah'da gwën ni'yòh, do nã ga'at' dãshe'i wah'sã gwcs' ne de ya'gya dã non deeh', ã'ã'gi'wa'neh a'gi aak'? Neh'huh, gãh, ne ja duk' nã ga'at'?

22 Neh' na'wã'gh seeh ne Jesus, Neh' neh tãh'ãh ta'go yã'os, ja duk', sho; neh'huh, gwa', nã ga'at' ne ja duk' ni wvs'hã nã yo'ok ne ja duk.

23 Neh, dih, gai'o nih neh'huh ni yuh'dã ne gã'o-yah gëh o i'wah gëh ne dwã noh'do oh'shã gwën ni'yòh, de sga'yã'on dããh go' neh' na yah'da do'gã ne go wãh'go waah', ha weh'oh a'ak do gãs' he'ni khe ge'o da ni, no hah'shãh shoh.

24 Neh no nãh' wa ah'sa wãh da'as het, sha yah'daat neh huh' ho wa'yah theeh, neh wvs'hã' ni wãh nyah es'hãh hã ne dyuh dooh' ni wvs'hã ni ga'gohs hã'hã andyieh' no wis'da no'oh ni ot ge ot.

25 Neh, dih, neh tãh'ãh de'o yãh na'a ga'nyahk duk, ho i'wih sah'oh no'go wa'nãh nã'o wan dã ni noh; kuh ne' yòh'; kuh nok'sah'dah shoh; ga gwe'goh, kuh, he'ni yooh' ho yãh; neh ã'ga ga'nyahk do'ok.

26 Neh no'yah'dye nãh'oh naa'hãh'hãh, ho do'e syoh'gwa niih, ha wã', Syah'da gwën ni'yòh, da'gi dããh, dak-nok'do thus; neh, sãh'ãh, naeh, ne ga gwe'goh ã'go'ga nyah'gãh.

27 Neh no yah' non'da ya wãl' na yah'da go' na yah'da gwën ni'yuh; ho' dã'ãs oh no'hãh'shãh; shot'gah'wãh'; do sa'o i'wah sã gwvs', kuh, he'ni ot'ge o duk.

28 Neh, dih, neh sha a'yah daat na'hãh'shãh hes'ho'-ya gãh'oh, ho gãs'oh sha yah'daat nes'shãh gaat hi hãh'shãh, neh no'ge'o da niih skat de wãh'nyah eh ni gah'siyohs'hã ge: neh no'dyah'don dyooh, do'o nyah'goh, ha wã, Da'ge ga nyah'gãh he'ni go'ge'o da niih'.

29 Neh no yah'dye nãh'oh neh shah gaat' hi hãh'shãh he de a'sih da de nyoh, ho do'e syoh'gwa niih, ha wã, Da-

gi dāh, dak nok'do thus; ga gwe'goh, säh'äh, nach, ä-go'ga nyah'gäh.

30 Neh, dih, ne täh'äh de o'ga yäh'ooh; neh', sho, he we'gäh non da'deh ho'doh gwah'gäh he o'yah do'h'ya-goh; neh huh' hä'äh'dyon dahk he ni yo'o weh ä o'ga nyahk he ni ot'ge ot.

31 Neh no näh' wa ä'not gaat huh na di'hab shäh'shoh he' nah ä'wäh, neh no dohk'dah gäh ho dih'säh-seh'oh: ho noh'dän dyos'oh; o'i'wa gwe goh he o'wa o-wiit na yah'da gwän ni'yöh, he'nah ä'wäh.

32 Neh, dih, na yah'da gwän ni'yöh, no näh' ho sa'onok', ha wä'ah seeh, Sai'wa neh'a goh seh hah'säh; neh niit neh de sgo'i'wah sä gwah'seeh he'ni sat'ge o duk; neh gai'q nih heh sga do'e syoh'gwa niit neh huh' nä-ä'gyeeh.

33 Da neh, dih, gäh', noo, täh'äh näh' iis deh gai-wa yän dah'goh nä'e si dä'ss oh neh' shah gaat' ji lahs'häh; neh huh' nä'e sa yo'äh niit he'ni wa gye'äh, gon-dä'ss oh?

34 O näh' na'yah'da gwän ni'yöh de o'de nyäh'deh goh, neh hä go'yat gah'wiit neh de sha'go non'doh ho'ga nyat'hah, dä o'wa doh'ho ga'nyah do'ak, he ni yo'o weh o gwe'goh ä o'ga nyah'gäh no'tga ot.

35 Neh'huh, dih, haeh'gwah nä she'swa yeeh Naah'niit nä o'yah ge'o noh, nä gä'ak neh huh' deh dya'weh dah'gogh he di swän'nyah'sa da'nyoh do'sa yeh chi'wah sä-gwa'o nyooe ne de swa'dä non deeh he'ni o di yäh'hih-syoh.

OI'WAH XIX.

NEH, dih, no näh' neh huh' chi ya'wäh oh, sha'a-dyä'nohk däh ne Jesus nä gä' he ni gus'nyläh oh, ho doh'nooh he'yo än ja deh ne Galilee; neh huh' he o'yoos oh he dyo än ja deh neh Judea, si'gwa ne Jordan.

3 Neh neh gän dyuh'go wa näs neh huh' he'o ne nooh, he o'wa yah'do wäh'oh; neh', kuh, ne sha gon'jäh da'noh ne' neh huh'.

3 Ongh', hach'gwah, ne Pharisees neh huh' nít hone'neoh, ho wa'yah do'wáh oh, ho wah'ni go'ák doh, ho wáh sech, Neh, gáh, ne ga ya'nes háh'gèh no'si sha'gotgah ne' yòh no'gwel, ga'wèn ni yòh', sho, ne' nah ot' on'da gai'ò nih?

4 Dech ha'go wá'nah sá'gwáh', ha go'rá gh'sech, Neh, gáh, ne táh'gh doh swa'wá nòh'saah, Neh Na'go'yah-dih'sah oh neh chi wa'eh shon da'wah dèn dih, neh na'j'noh, ye oh', kuh, na go'yah dih'sah oh?

5 Neh, kuh, na'a wá, Neh, dih, gai'ò nih' no'gweh é'otgah no'oh nih, neh, kuh, no'noh'gh; neh dá ya'dáh ne gáh' no' yòh; da, neh' hoig'á de i'yus heeh joh wa at' é wan'doh.

6 Noh hub', dih, ni yuh'dágh, ongh' ne táh'gh dah'dé'shi yrs'hech; neh, gwa', neh joh wa at', sho: neh, dih, na'dih gwa'nah oh'déh gh de o'noh sont Na'wèn ni'yòh, é nòh' é gaah' no'gwel dá shak'hah sih.

7 Neh no'wáh sech, A, nach', nah ot' gai'ò niuh', neh huh' ni o'i wih'sah o'nah ne Moses, neh ná ga'ya-dook neh de ja'guk hal'sat hah, neh' é'cha ga'oh, ongh' é'cha'gut gah?

8 Neh neh sha go'yá gh'sech, Neh, wach, gai'ò nih ne Moses, he'suh jih' swá nyáh'da et gáh, she swa'no'k-do'da niuh neh wak ah' é'jeh'chiis'thaak' no swa'nyaak-keh; neh, gwa', naeh, neh shon da'wah sa wáh, táh'gh neh huh' deh oh'dé noh.

9 Neh, kuh, noh gwá'as, Son dih gwa'nah ot' wak ah' é'cha'go yah da'is ne' yòh, ná gá'ak. neh' deh dyu'i wah, ná'ò wa'yah don'dih', o yah' ó'sa o nyaak, ha o h'wah' wa o'yáh hiik, oh sha'go yah'don dih; neh, kuh, neh é dih gwa'nah ot' é o'di nyaak ne' wak ah' on dat'his-doh, oh'thaya'ah duk ne' neh.

10 Ongh' na go'i o nya ni'ak ho wáh sech, Neh huh', gh sháh', ná yuh'dé'ak hi'yah'da deh ne' yòh', táh'gh, wach, deh ga'yah da'ge haas háh na'ya go'nyak éok.

11 Neh, dih, neh sha go'yá gh'sech, Táh'gh deh ga-gwe'goh ná' no'gwel neh a'á nan dye'áh duk ná gá

noh o'i oh'däh; neh', sho, kuh, naeh, [š'š non dye'äh-duk] na'wä na wiih'.

12 Neh, säh'äh, gyeeh, ne täh'äh deh'tga ye'ih, neh'-huh, gäs, ni yuh'dä an dyiëh sha š'na gääd. O yah', kuh, gyeeh, ne täh'äh deh'tga ye'ih, neh, naeh, nä' no'gweh neh'huh' ni'o wan'di ye'äh: Da', o nä' neh', kuh, gyeeh, nä'o hwaäh neh hui' ni o'da dye'äh, neh'dyuiwah ne gä'o yah gëh o i'wah gëh, ne dwä noh'do oh'sha gwën-ni'yöh. Neh no'gwe nyöoh š'an dye'äh duk, ha dye'äh-duk ne' neh.

13 O näh' neh huh' ho'wan di yah'theeh na'dik'sah-shoh'oh ha yah'da deh, neh na a go'yä nis'oh da'äh, a'ago'ya do'e syoh'gwaäs. O näh' neh huh' na go'i o ya ni'ak do'o non dyah'da'oh, ho wän'na'is da niih.

14 Neh, dih, ne Jesus ha wä, Sä noh' š yech'hi ya'is da'ni aak; neh, gwa', nech hi'nok do'da ni'aak na'dik'sah shoh'oh ne' neh huh', on'da o ne no'on dyiëh ho'gyah da deh: neh huh' säh'äh, ni yöh'dääh ne gä'o yah-gëh o i'wah gëh, ne dwä noh'do oh'shä gwën ni'yöh o-wäh.

15 Neh'huh' ni yo'o weh' o näh' ha go'yä nis'oh da'as-oh, o näh' o yah'jih' he a we'nooh.

16 Da neh' neh jat'gaat huh', sha yah'daat neh huh' nit ha'we nooh, ha wä'äh seeh, so gwch'di yu sa di'o nya-nih, a nah ot' nä ga'dyceh' ne wi yu', na'ga gwe nih a'wa ga'wäs theht ne wah o i'wa da dyiëh yoh hes'häh'?

17 Neh, dih, neh ha wä'äh seeh, A', naeh, go waah' i sgyaas', So gweh'di yuh'? Neh', säh'äh, neh täh'äh deh'so gaah' deh'a'go gweh'di yuh, neh, sho, sha yah'-daat, Na'wën ni'yöh. Neh, dih, gih shäh, neh dä sa'-do'än jo ni'aak na'a syoh heh'tga'yäh ne yoh hes'häh, sai'wa ye'is do'ok he'ni gai'wih sah'ho.

18 Neh na wä'äh seeh, Ga'ä ni gaah? Ha wä ne Jesus, Neh neh, Sä noh' äh'sa dyu'oh: Sä noh', kuh, äh-sa'dyah don dih: Sä noh', kuh, ä snos'guh: Neh, kuh, neh, Sä noh' o no'wäh ooh ä sa dye'äh duk no näh' ä-si'wa gwai'ih sih:

19 He sus'de ys'do ok ne' yah nih, neh, kuh, ne sa-
noh'ah: Neh huh', kuh, nə'ə'sno'oh gwaak ne de jən-
noh sa'ne gəh he'ni sa'dah no'oh gwaah.

20 Neh na'ak sah'go waah ha wə'ah seeh, Ga gwe'goh,
naeh, nə'gə' he ni yu'i wa ge, a gat'gaa oh he'nah weeh
do ga'do dyə'an dyiēh. A' nah oh'dəh əh, dih, dwa ga'-
dohk dah'goh, ah'soh'?

21 Neh ne Je sus ha wə'ah seeh, Neh, gih shəh', də-
s'do ən jo ni'aak na gwus' ə'gə'ək deh jo i'wa eh, sah'-
dən dih, sa də'ni noh he'ni sa'yəh'; nch' ə she'yoh' ne
go dās: o nəh'. ən di'sa yən daht nas'hə no nyus'həh ne
gə'oyah gəh; ənt chah'dən dih, kuh, ənt'sknon'dəh'.

22 Neh, dih, naak sah'go waah, no nəh' wa a'ok he'-
na o wə'na wəh, o yah'jih he sha'we nooh, hoh səh'se neh;
neh, səh'əh, ne we suh' ho yən'do nyok.

23 O nəh' ne Je sus ha go'yə'ah'seeh na go'i o uya ni'-
ak, Do gəs' oh gwə'as, Neh no'ot ga'no niih no'gweh,
hah'de yo dohk səh'gəh thə'ə'yoh' he'ni ga'yəh ne gə'-
oyah gəh o i'wah gəh, ne dwə'noh'do oh'shə gwən ni'yoh.

24 Neh, dih, aeh, neh sagwə'as, Neh sah'gwah deh'-
ga no'oh no doh'ə gwa ont' da'wa do gut' ha o'ga'ənt ne
de wa'dyo wə'ogut'hah, naeh, he ni yuh'də no'ot ga'no-
niih no'gweh ha a yoh he ni ga'yəh ne gə'oyah gəh o
i'wah gəh, ne dwə'noh'do oh'shə gwən ni'yoh.

25 Neh no nəh' wa ə'no ok' la go'i o nya ni'ak, hoh-
dwa'dohk dəh wa'o di'wa nə'ə'guh; ho nə, so', dih, noo,
nah ot' ə ga gwe nih əs ho'wa yah'da guh'?

26 Neh, dih, ne Je sus wa a'go yat'ga a oh, ha go'yə-
h'seeh' Neh ha di'yah da deh' no'gweh, təh'əh, naeh,
deh o'gwe nyoo: neh, gwa', naeh, ha yah'da deh Na'-
wə ni'yoh, hah'de yoo', naeh, he'yu'gwe nyoo.

27 O nəh' ne Pe ter thos nyiēh'oh, ha wə'ah seeh, Sat'-
gat'huh, ga gwe'goh niih o gwat'gah wəh; iis, kuh,
gwa'non də dyiēhs; a nah oh'dəh əh', dih, niih ə yo'-
gwa yən daht'?

28 Neh, dih, na go'yə'ah'seeh ne Je sus, Do gəs' oh-
gwə'as, Neh niis nə'gə' ne' sgwa'non'də dyiēhs', no-

năh' wa sech' ă sgu'syo ni'aak, neh, kuh, no năh' neh-huh' Nô wa'wak nô'gweh ăs hă'dahk heh tha dă'dah-gwah tho'nok'da do'găh dih'gêh, neh huh' năh' iis ăn-di'swa dă'dăh' ne wus hă' dek ni' sga'eh ni yon'dă dah-gwah, dă yech'hi yah'do weh'do ok' ne wus hă' dek ni' sga'eh ni o'ni dyuh'gwa ge neh Is ra el na o'no ăn'joh-dăh.

29 Neh naah'de yo gweh'da ge ne gut gah'wăh ne gonoh'so dōh: neh, gih shăh', ne de yon'dă non deeh; neh kuh, no'oh nih; neh, gih shăh, no'noh'ăh; neh, gih-shăh', ne' yōh; neh, gih shăh', ne gôk sah'dah shōh; neh, gih shăh', ne gah ăn'de nyōh; neh ă dyu'i wah-găk na geh'să nōh; neh ne skat de wăh'nyah celi, nah-de wan dyah'săh năn'je ye naah; neh, kuh, nă ja'go wă-găk neh tăh'ăh ta'wa dohk dăh ne yoh hes'hăh.

30 Neh, dih, ne gut gah'deh no'ăn dooh go ăh'goh, nah'găh ă ja ga'ō nih; neh, kuh, ne' nah'găh ga'ō nih, o'ăn dooh ă ja ga'ō nih.

O I'WAH XX.

NEH, săh'ăh, ne gă'ō yah gêh o i'wah gêh, ne dwă-noh'do oh'să gwên ni'yōh, dea ga'yă on daah ha'ayah'da deh' nê o'gweh, ha nōh'sa gwên ni'yōh, se dch'ji-ah hoh dăn dyōoh, hoh hah'chi sak'hō nōoh, năh non-dyioh'daat ho yănt hōh no nyo'gwiă săh.

2 Neh no năh' wa ă non di'wis aah neh' ne sga'h si'yōh-shă shōh swă nis'hă shōh ă o'go ga'nyah khōos nă non-dyioh'daat, neh'huh' he'a go yoh'dōh he ga yănt hōh no nyo'gwiă săh.

3 Neh nô năh' săh wa dōh thah jo'is daah eeh: o năh' sho ya'găh oh, ha go'găh no yah'shōh dch thah'gwis dăh de'ô non dye'ăh, ha dih'si aah heh yont ge'on dah'gwah.

4 Neh na'go yă ăh'seeh, Jah'dăn dih', neh hah' hoh-sweeh', năh' iis, he'ga yănt thōh' no nyo'gwiă săh; neh ănt gus'hel duk' ne neh hah'jib, neh hah' nă'gyōh. O-năh' ho nōh'dăn dyō'ăh.

5. O'naeh' sho ya'gah'oh, neh' hah', noo, ne ye'ih',
dyuh dooh', kuh, noh de dyu'is dah es'yoh, neh' ne
sah' gah', sho, he no'sa'yeeh.

6. Neh', noo, ne wus'hah' s'gat, kah, sga'eeh je'is-
daah eeh', o'naeh' sho ya'gah'oh, neh, aeh, no sha'go-
gah' ne yah' shoh, ha' d'ih' s'raah, deh' thah' gwah' dah' de' o'-
non' dye'ah; ha go ya'ah' seeh, A' nah' ot' gai'o' nih' nek-
hah' swah' s'raah, s'ne' hah' gwe' gah' thi' swa' dye'ah'!

7. Neh' no wa'ah' seeh, Neh' gai'o' nih' he' deh' so' gaah'
n'gwah, deh' sho' gwah' hah' oh'. Neh' na go ya'ah' seeh,
Jah' dah' d'ih', neh' hah' nah' iis' hoh' s'weeh', lie' ga' yan-
t'oh' no' nyo' gwah' sah', neh' s'nt' gus' heh' duk' ne' neh-
bah' jih', neh' hah', t'ach, tga' gent' na' swa' ye' naah.

8. Neh' no' nah' oh' wan' da'jis' yoo, neh' na' yah' da' gwen-
ni'yoh' he' ga' yant' hoh' no' nyo' gwah' sah' ha' wa'ah' seeh' no'-
hah' sh' gwen' ni'yuh, Hah' sh' nok' na' nan' dyoh' daas', s'-
cha' yoh', kuh, no' non' da' de' hah' dah' gah, s'cha' dye'ah-
dok' ne' nah' gah' ho' di'ah' gah, s'ch' s'oh' dek' neeh' ne'
the' s'na' dye'ah' dah'.

9. Neh' no' nah' wa' a' di' yoh' no' wan' di' hah' oh' neh' ne'
wa' hah' s'gat' sga'eeh' chi' ye' is' daah' eeh' he' neh' saah, neh'
nah' de' yo' gwah' da' ge' s'gah' si' yoh' sh' shoh' wa' a' di' ye-
nah'.

10. Neh, dih', no' nah' wa' o' di' yah' de' wah' ne' the' non-
dye'ah' doh' ho' non' dyoh' da' doh, neh' hah' ni' o' di' ni-
gooh' da' noh, na' ne' he' ak, si' gwa, noo' niik' he' na' ya'-
s'wa' ye' naah; neh' hah', dih', sho, hah' gwah, neh' a' wah,
s'ha' ni' yoh' sh' shoh' wa' o' wan' di' ga' yan' khooh.

11. Neh, no' nah' wa' di' ye' nooh, o' nah' wa' o' wan' dwi-
nah' di' na' non' sa' gwen' ni' yoh,

12. Ho' nah', Neh' na' ga', ne' neh' gah' he' o' di' ah' gah,
s'gat', sho, o' is' daah' eeh' ni' o' non' di' wa' gwah, neh' hah',
dah', neh' s'weeh' neh' shah' s'gwa' yah' da' dat', sho, na' ga'
nah' o' gwe' gah' wa' a' gwah' ye' gah, neh' kuh' noh' dya'-
s'wa' de' got, he' ni' yoh' dai' ye' noh' ho' ni' wa' nis' hea.

13. Neh, dih' neh' sha' yah' daat' de' sho' wa' noh' sa' gwah',
hah' Gya' da' o'oh', tah' sh' deh' a' g'wah' hah' gah' heh'

syah-da deh. Tâh'âh, gâh, neh huh' deh'ô gya di'wih sah'ôh neh sgah si'yôh shâât?

14 Je naah' niis he ni'sa wâh, o nâh' sah dân dih; neh, sâh'âh, ne' tga'gont' neh huh' nâ'e yôh' nâ'gâ', ne' nah'gâh he o'âh gôh, nâh' iis he'noh go.yôh'.

15 Neh', gâh, ne tâh'âh deh'ga'ya nes'hâh gâh he'gyah da deh, ne' ga wên ni yôh' he'nâ ga dye'ât na'ga-wâh? Neh, gâh' gai'ô nih he go'gweh di yu, oh'no-shâh' ne se ga'ah gâh?

16 Neh'huh, dih, haeh'gwah, nâ ya wâh, ne nah'gâh ho di'âh gôh, o'ân doq'h' â sho'no nyaht; neh, kuh, neh o'ân doq'h' ho no'nyah doh, nah'gâh â sho'no nyaht; neh, sâh'âh, ne gôt'gah'deh he'ô wâ ni'no gôh; neh, gwa', naeh, ne' dôh gaah'ah, sho, ni o'wan di'yah dâ-gwâh.

17 O nâh' ne Je sus hoh dân'dyo'ô dyiêh hwa a'we-no'ôn dyiêh het'ga non'da yâh' ne Je ru sa lem; neh, dih, he'ni yo'oweh wak ah ha go'yah da'is doh ne wus'hâ dek ni' sga'eh ni'a go'i'ô nya'ni ak, ho noh'hôh go'ah o doh'ôh, neh na go'yâ'ah'seéh,

18 Jat'gaat hòh, neh huh' ne gâh he dweeh het'ga non'da yâh' ne Je ru sa lem: neh No'wâ'wak' no'gweh neh huh' hâ'ô'wâ yah'do dah'sih, ô'ô want'gah', kuh, neh huh' ha di'yah da deh na'di go wa'nâe ha di'yah dont-hwv's; neh, kuh, neh sha go'di ya'dô nih; neh ânt hq-wâ'âh heh dâh nâ'â'eeh.

19 Neh ne' neh huh' hâ'ô want'gah' ha di'yah da deh ne de'ô non dah'son da'i gôh, neh ânt hq'wâ noh'ge'âh, ânt hq'wan dân do nyaht; ânt hq'wâh soh'gwa we sho'ôh, kuh; neh, kuh, ne' dânt hq'wâ yah'son dâh: da neh neh' sâh dwâ nis'hâ deh o nâh' dânt haat gâh.

20 O nâh' neh huh' ni dya'ga we noh ha yah'da deh no'wan di'noh'âh ne Ze be dee hok sah'dah'ahôh, hq-wan'di a wih no'wan'di a wak, de ya'go dos'ho dos'ôh, de o'wan do'ân jo'nis'ôh; kuh, no i'wa do gâ' nâ'ga go'ya-dye'âh.

21 Neh neh sha ga'wâ'ah'seéh, A' nah'ot' da sa'dô'ân-

jo nih? De dya'gos nytēh'oh, ho wā'ah seeh, Neh na'-
she i'wis vs' nā'gā' de i'vus heeh khc a'wak shoh, neh huh'
da'ya dyā'āh, sha yah'daat syā'neh'go'gwa; sha yah'-
daat, kuh, chet'gwa di'gwa; no nāh' neh huh' he'o weh
chā'noh'do oh'shā gwēn ni'yōh.

22 Neh, dih, ne Je sus dech ha'go wā'nāh sā gwāh',
ha wā, Tāh'āh deh swān'noh doh ne' nah ot' e swa'do e-
syok. Neh, gāh, ne swa'gwe nyōoh' neh' ā swa'ne ge'-
āh duk ne' ga wis'dah, nih nā'kne ge'āh duk; neh, kuh,
ā swa dye'āh duk ne bap tism, nih na ga'dye'āh dah-
gwa nih ne bap tism? Neh no wā'ah seeh, O gwa'gwe'-
nyōoh.

23 Neh ne sha go'yā'āh'seeh, Do gās', nach, neh ne
gai'wa gwēn ni'yōh neh ā ji'ne ge'āh duk nak wis'dah;
neh, kuh, ā ja'dye'āh duk ne bap tism nih na'ga dye'-
āh dah gwa nih' ne bap tism; neh, dih, ne' neh huh' da'-
e ja dyā'āh' ne gyān neh'go'gwa, kuh ne sget gwa di'-
gwa, tāh'āh nih deh gai'wa yān dah'goh ne' neh huh'
s'khe nok'do thrs; neh, gwa', nach, tga gont' ā'o wā'noh
na'go'ya dyā'nohk'dah seeh Naah'nih.

24 Neh, dih, no nāh' wa'ā ng'ok ne wus'hā ni ā'nan-
dā, da'o noh dān dyā'āh ne ga noh'kwās hāh hi'yah'da deh
ne de i'vus heeh dā'ā non dā'ā non deeh.

25 Neh, dih, ne Je sus o nāh' he a'go no'goh, ha wā';
swān noh'doh he'ni yōh'dā'āh ha'di'yah da deh' neh cha'-
go nān noh'do nih no'oh tho'no'ān joh dāh'shoh', neh ho-
di'ye'āh dah'goh he'eh tghā' sha go'noht hāh'gwa nih;
neh, kuh, ne gai'wah shoh' no'gweh gah has'des hāh he-
cha'go di'ye'āh dah gwa nih.

26 Neh, dih, ne tāh'āh nīs neh huh' thā'yōh dā'ak
he swa yah'da deh; neh, dih, sho, neh son dih gwa'nah-
oh'dāh'āh do gās' he'eh tghā' nā'yōh'dā'ak he'ni swa di,
ga'wa rān'dah'goh ne' neh dā she'swus nyeeh.

27 Neh, kuh, neh son dih gwa'nah oh'dāh'āh ā eh'he-
ak, Geh sān'no wa nāh, he'ni swa dii, neh, wach, swa-
hāh'shāh gā'ak ne' neh.

28 Neh', wach, he'ni yōh'dā'āh ha yah'da deh No'wā'-

wak' nq' gwesh, tãh'ãh neh de o'yoh dah'goh ne yah'
da' o' wan' di' wah' nya has, neh, gwa', ne' a' o' hwah' dã' ga'
di' wah' nya ãh; neh, kuh, nã' qut' gah' hq' heh, neh ã'
want' ga' nyahk' duk ã' ja' go' noh' jahk' ne gõt' gah' deh.

29 O nãh' ho nont' hã da' doh' ne Jericho, neh ne
gã' dyoh' go wa' nãh he o' was' non dã' dyeh' doh.

30 Da nã' nah' a' wãh, de i'yus heeh de ni' gah' gwes' goh
de' ni' dyoh' ne a' ak' ah, neh no nãh wa' ya' ook' wa' a' sã'
gwah ne Jesus, de o' ngh' sãnt' h'wah' oh, ho nã', Dak' ni' dãh'
dãh, O Syah' da' gwën ni' yoh, iis' ne ya' a' wak' ne
Da vid!

31 Neh no' non' dais' da' niih ne gã' dyoh' go wa' nãh, ho
nã', Neh ne thãh' ja' dyeeh, shq; sah' gwah, gwã' sho,
hq' sa' i' gã' is do' sa' yah' sãnt' hoh, ho nã', Dak' ni' dãh', O
Syah' da' gwën ni' yoh, iis' ne ya' a' wak' ne Da vid!

32 O nãh' de o' dah' oh ne Jesus, he a' go' no' goh', neh'
kuh, na' a' wã', A nah' ot' de' ja' do' ã' jo' niuh' nã' gyeeh
he ji' yah' da' deeh'?

33 Neh nq' wã' ah' seeh, Syah' da' gwën ni' yoh, neh na' a'
gah' ho' do' gwã' ak' he de yak' ni' gah' ga' ãnt.

34 O nãh' o' yah' ni' dya' wãh' oh na' yah' da' go' ne Je-
sus, ha' gon' dãh' oh, hãh' de' o' yã' o' nyoh' ni' ga' ah' gëh;
neh ne' wah' o' gon' da' dyieh' sa' i' gãh': O nãh', kuh,
naeh, wa' o' wa' nq' dãh.

O I' WAH XXI.

NEH no nãh' dõs' gã' oh chi' o' nqnt' his' doh' ne Je-
sa' lem, o nãh', naeh, chi' o' di' yoh' ne Beth pha-
ge, kuh ho non' da' deh' ne Olives, ha' gq' hãh' oh ne
Jesus de i'yus heeh na' go' i' o' nya' nih.

2 Ha' go' yã' ah' seeh, Jah' dãn' dih, neh huh' ã' sãneh' het'-
ga' non' da' yah' de swã' do' gãh' doh, neh nã' yõ' gon' da' dyieh'
ã' sni' gãh' ne de wa' oh' dees' gus' ha' out, he yõ' aah', kuh,
ne ga' nos' ah; ã' snis' hã' o' da' guh, nek' huh' ã' di' sni' aah'
he gya' h' da' deh.

3 Neh', gi' h' shãh', neh eq' gãh' nq' gwesh' hãh' gwã' s' dãh

5'ah he'ji yah'da deh, neh na'anih. Neh Na yah'da gwën-
ni'yoh de o'do an jo:nih a'a'ye'ah dok; neh na gwën'
ogon'da dyieh änt ha'yah da nyeet.

4 Ga gwe'goh neh huh' ni ya'wah'oh ne'gä, neh na-
gai'wa'ye ih he ni ya'wah'oh hos nyieh'oh no'do'gäs da'ar
ak, ha wa,

5 Ech hi'owih neh ne' go'awak' ne Sion, Në ni-
yah'däh. Neh ne go'wah'go'waah' ne sa'wah' da'eh'
onäh, da's ya'yah do'wah'seh, ch dah'geh ho da'de ni'a-
dyieh; neh, kuh, ä oh'seh ne de wa'oh deet; a gwën'
haeh gwa' neh ne ga nos'ah.

6 Onäh ho neh'den dyos'eh na'go'i g'nyani'ak' ho di'
wa ye'is dih he ni'ä'go ye'äh seeh ne Jesus.

7 Tho di'nah ne de wa'oh deet, kuh, ne ga nos'ah,
neh huh' tho di'ceh gi'gah'dah'geh no nos'yo nyva'häh,
neh huh', kuh, da'g'wäh däh.

8 Neh naah'de ye doht' gän dyoh'go wa nöh' ät ho-
non dyah'da wih'shä gwai'ih da'noh no'non dyah'da wih-
shäh, tho di'däh daah he yöt'ha inogh: eyah', kuh,
gyeeh, neh' naeh, no wa'dih'hah'dyah khogh' ne gä'k'
däh, neh de a'non do'gwah do'on dyieh he yöt'ha inogh.

9 Neh, dih, ne gän dyoh'go wa nöh' no'än dooh hwa'e-
ne no'on dyieh, neh, kuh, ne nah'gäh da'ä neh, de o-
neh änt h'wah'oh, ho nē, Ho san na ha yah'da deh no'a-
wak ne David! Ho däh'oh ha yah'da deh, neh huh' da-
s'weh dah'go on dyieh hoh sä'na'gu Na yah'da gwën ni-
yoh! Ho san na neh si'gwa he'ni'eh'tgäh!

10 Neh no nöh' chi'o'yo'oh ne Je ru sa lem, neh ne'
ga'non da gwe'goh de o di'yah'da ni'oh, ho nē, Sog' ne
gäh' nah ot!

11 Neh ne' onä no gän dyoh'go wa nöh, Neh, waeh,
ne gäh' nē gē ne' Jesus, no do'gäs da nih, tho ya'gäh-
oh ne Nazareth, dyo'än'ja deh ne Galileo.

12 Onäh' ne Jesus neh huh' he o'yogh' he ga neh-
ot, Na wän ni'yoh ho neh'sa do'gäh dih, ga gwe'goh the-
go'yah dit'gä'oh nā'non dā'ni'noh, kuh na di'ui'noh; neh,
kuh, no'o gah'hat h'wah'oh no non'dek h'wah'gwah'yo-

doh ne de'ə non da'da wis' no wis'dah: neh, kuh, he-
ə non'dyən dah'gwāh nā'non'də ni'noh' ne gvs'he nāh jā-
āh'go waah;

13 Neh na go'yə əh'seeh, Neh huh' ni gaye'əh he ga-
ya doh, Neh non də'nə yān'dah gwah na yoh'sə noh'də ək
hak noh'sot: neh'huh, dih, ni ji'swa noh'sa ye'əh ne neh
s'ə non'dah seh'dah gwaak ne sha go'noh set'hah.

14 Neh ne de'a di gah'gwe goh, kuh no'dih'sok hah,
neh huh' nit ho'ne nooh, he o'wə yah'do wāh'oh no gye'h'
hon'də nə yān'dah gwah; neh ne sa gon'jāh da nooh.

15 Neh, dih, na dih'sə no wa'nās ha di'yah dont hwus',
kuh ne sha go'di ya'do nih, no nāh' wa'ə nont gat'hoh'
he'ni yò'i wa nā'ə gwah dohs nā'an dyeeh, neh, kuh, na-
dik'sah shoh'oh de o'noh sə thwāh' no gye'h', hā nān'doh',
Ho san na ha'yah'da deh no'a wak' ne Da vid! neh na-
gwus' dyò no'ok deeh he'nah det'ho non'de nyāh'doh goh,

16 Ho wə'əh seeh, Sat hon'deh', gāh, nā'nān doh' nā-
gə'? Neh na go'yə əh'seeh ne Je səs, A gat'hon deeh'.
Neh, gāh, ne tēh'əh de'wān doh' deh swa'wə noh'saah,
Neh huh' ənt ga'ya gāh'duk ha'dih'sa ga'ənt na dik'sah-
shoh'oh, kuh nah'soh ha di'nāh ge hah, oh sa'dyə'nohk-
duk ne de sa'əh sə'oh goh?

17 O nāh' shot hā'da doh ha di'yah da deh, ho ya'gāh-
oh he ga'non da yāh, he o'yos oh ne Beth any; neh-
huh', kuh, he o'no e doh'.

18 Neh no nāh' se dah'ji ah, no nāh' neh huh' sho sa'-
at gon duk het ga'non da yāh, neh ne wa o'dos sweh'dāh.

19 Neh, dih, no nāh' wa'a gāh' ne gā ih, ne fig nāh-
o'on doh'də, neh huh' ho yos'oh, neh' gwah ne deh-
thah'gwis dāh deh o'ni yont; neh, sho, he we'gāh' no-
nāh'dah; neh ne wa'ə'os, Sə'noh' niis hah'gwis dāh
ə wān'do nih ni yees', ə wāh'sa wāh ne'wah, hā yò'i wa-
da dyiēh' neh huh' nā yoh'də ək. O nāh', sho', kuh,
naeh, oh ga'da gə'eh.

20 Neh no nāh' wa'ə nont ga thoh' na'go'i o nya ni'ak,
wa'o di'wa nā'ə gōh, ho nā', Ni gāh', sōh jih' dah ji'ah
oh ga'da gə'eeh ne fig nāh' o'on doh'də.

21 Je sus thos nyiëh'oh, ha go'yë'ah'seeh, Do gës. oh gwë'as, Neh', gih shäh', në swa'yän dahk ne gai'wa gwën ni yòs'dòq häh, ä gä'äk, kuh, dah'de'swah ni'go ä ge, täh'äh ne' neh', sho, ae'swa gwe'nyo ok' në gä' noh go'wä yeeh' ne fig nah' o'on doh dä, neh, gwa', kuh, gyeeh, neh, gih shäh', në swë'as në gä' ga'e non deh, Sat gä'is; neh, kuh, neh huh' he ga nyò'daeh he'wa dyo'ok tga' goat' neh huh' në ya wäh.

22 Neh, kuh, naah'de yò'i wa ge a'dih gwa'nah ot ä swa'dò e'syok na'dä nä'yän'dah gwah'shä go, ä'di swai'wa gwën ni yòs'dò ok', kuh, neh ne' tga goat' ä swa'yah do-wäh.

23 Neh. no näh' he sho'yos oh ho noh'sa do'gäh dih, neh na dih'sä no wa näs ha di'yah dont hwas', kuh no di'gäh jih'dah shoh na'di nä geh', ho wä'yah do'wäh oh he'nah weeh' ha di'ö nya nih, ho nä', Näh gah'has des'yäh dääh', ne gäh' sa dye'äh dah goh' sa di'wah dän'dyeh döh' në gä' nah' o'i oh'dääh'. Soq' ne gäh' e sah'has dea'hä wiäh'?

24 Det hos'nyiëh'oh ne Je sus, ha go'yë'ah'seeh, Jò'i waat' näh'iäh ä gwa'on dooh, neh', gih shäh', në agwa'owih, ä gwa'owih, kuh, näh' iäh, ne' nah gah'has des'yäh dääh' a ga dye'äh dah goh' a ga'di wah'dän dyeh döh në gä' noh' o'i oh'däh.

25 Neh ne baptism ha ye'äh dah'gwak ne John, ga'äh ä weeh' dya weh'dah goh'? ne gäh' ne gä'ö yah gëh' ö giäh', ö gwe'neh?—O näh' ne o'non dah'ni go'i saak heh, na'di'yah di, ho nä', Neh gih shäh' në dwih', Ga'ö yah'gäh, neh, waeh, neh'huh në sho'gwë'as, A' dih', nach, heh dah'he swai'wa gwën ni yòs'dòoh'?

26 Neh, dih, gih shäh', nae dwih', Ö gwe'neh, eht-hä'ha nis', nach, ne gän dyöh'gwah gëh; neh, säh'äh, ne gagwe goh' hä neeh'. Do gës' ho do'gäs da nih ne Joha.

27 O näh' de sho'wä wä'nah sä gwäh' ne Je sus, ho nä, Täh'äh deh ö'gwa gwe'nyooh' na'ya gwih'. Neh ne go'yë'ah'seeh, Täh'äh, kuh, näh' iäh ta'gwa owih' he'ni-

da' gah' has' det' hē' g' wāh' dah' gōh' e' ga' di' wah' dā' dyeh' dōh'
nō' gō' : ngh' o' i' oh' dāh' .

.28. Neh, . dih, . neh, . na' . ni swah' ni go' oh' dāh' ? : Neh
na' yah' da' do' gō' nō' gwēh' . dek' ni' . de' o' deh' dok, . de' i' ji-
neh; . O' nāh' . ho' yah' do' wāh' oh' ne' tho' dyē' h' dōh, . ha-
wā', . Gō' g' wak', . sah' dān' diē, . sa' dyēh' daat' hah' . ne' wah'
wā' nis' hā' dōh' . he' dwa' gyāt' hōh' . nōh' oh' sah' .

29 Det hos' nyiēh' oh, ha wā, . Deh dōs' gōh' : ngh' gōh'
gōh, . dih, . de' shoē' ni' gō' an' de' nyōōh; . o' nāh', . kuh, . nseh,
hoē' dān' dyōs' oh' .

.30. O' nāh', haeh' gwah, ho yah' do wāh' oh' ne' dek' ni'
ha' dōh' thah, neh', kuh, haeh' gwah, ha wā' ah' sech. Det
hos' nyiēh' oh, ha wā, . A' gah' dān' diē, nseh; . neh' . nō' tēh'
gō' . de' oh' dān' dyōōh' .

.31. Ga' hē, . nōē, . ni' gaah' . ne' de' i' yē' heeh' . neh' hah'
nā' g' yēh' . he' ah' hōh' ni' gō' oh' dāh' . nō' oh' niēh' ? Neh' . nō'
wā' ah' sech, Neh' . ne' tho' dyē' h' dōh' . Jesus' ha' gō' yē'
ah' sech, . Do' gōs' . oh' gwā' sa, Neh' . na' di' wis' de' o' es, neh,
kuh, . nō' nōnt' ge' oh' . de' yēh' hi' shā' nyō' on' dyiēh' . hwa' e' di-
yō' dān' dyiēh' . he' ni' ga' yāh' . ne' gō' o' yah' gōh' . o' i' wah' gōh,
ne' dwa' nōh' dō' oh' shā' gwēn' ni' yōh' .

.32. Neh, . wash, . ne' John, . he' she' swa' yah' do' wāh' oh,
neh' hūh' . niē' ha' we' nōōh' . hō' ni' dyōt' ha' i' nōōh' . ne' gāi' wi-
yus' duk, . tēh' hē, . gwa', . deh' she' swai' wa' gwēn' ni' yōs' dōh;
neh, . dih, . sah' gwah, . na' di' wis' de' o' es, . kuh' . nō' nōnt' ge' oh'
hō' wai' wa' gwēn' ni' yōs' dōh; . neh, . nseh, . niis, . nō' nāh'
sa' swai' gat' hūh' . dāh' de' ji' swāh' ni' gō' an' de' nyōōh' . ne' . nāh'
gāh' gōh, . neh' . na' she' swai' wa' gwēn' ni' yōs' . nāh' . iia .

.33. Dōn' da' jat' hōn' daat' . o' yah', . kuh, . ne' de' sē' yē' gō-
dāh' gōh' . Neh' . na' yah' da' do' gō' nō' gwēh' . ha' nōh' sa-
gwēn' ni' yah, . ho' yāt' hōh' . nō' nyō' gwāh' sāh' . oh' oh' sah,
de' oh' h' an' dōh, . kuh' : . ho' ya' dō' niē', . kuh, . hō' o' web' . dō-
gā' ne' gō' ah' thān; . hō' syō' niēh', . kuh, . ne' eh' tēh' tē' nōh'
sa' deh; . o' nāh' . hō' want' hah' dō' niēh' . na' di' yāt' hōh' gō' o-
ngh; . hōh' dān' dyōs' oh', . nseh; . we' hē' dyō' an' ja' deh' . he-
a' we' nōōh' .

.34. Neh, . dih, . nō' nāh' . shah' ga' ah' . he' ni' ye' yāt' hwa-

gwus, he a'goh hah'oh ne' ho hah'shäh shoh heh thä-
nih'dyoh na'di'yant hoh'ge o noh, neh na'a di ye naah'
ne do'niih he' ga yant hoh.

35 Neh, dih, na'di'yant hoh'ge o noh wa'ö waz di'ye-
naah no'hah'shäh shoh; sha yah'daat wa'ö wah soh'gwa-
we shooh hoh dwa'dohk däh; o yah', kuh, hoh tha'di-
gon däh', naeh; neh, kuh, gyeeh, ne wa'ö wah sgwe'-
oh yaak.

36 Neh, aeh, no yah' det ha'goh hah'oh no hah'shäh-
shoh; si'gwa ne'wah he'ni ä'nan di'a dyieh, naeh he'ni-
ä'nan di'a dyeeh ne dyö dye'äh doh; neh huh', sho'
kuh, aeh, no'wan di yeeh.

37 Neh, dih, na gwus' nah'gäh he yò'äh goh, neh
tho hah'oh ha di'yah da deh no'a wak; ha wä, Neh,
naeh, ne' tga gont' ä ö wa yah'da no'ok' ne'a wak.

38 Neh, dih, na'di'yant hoh'ge o noh, no nah' wa'ö wa-
gäh no'a wak, neh ne de o'dis nyieh syoh na di'yah di',
ho nä', Neh, wash, nä gä' na'i'wa gwën ni'yòh: nyòh;
she dwa'nyòh'; a e'dwa ye naah he ni a'i wa gwën ni-
yòh.

39 O nah' ho wa'ye naah, as deh' ho sa'ö wa'yah doh'-
yaak he' de gah'ä'än doh; wa'ö wa'nyòh, kuh, hoh tha'-
digon däh.

40 Neh, dih, no nah' dant heh na'yah'da gwën ni'yòh
he' ga yant hoh' no nyö'gwih säh oh oh'sah, a' noo, nä-
ä'go yeeh' ne'neh na di'yant hoh'ge o noh?

41 Neh no'wä'äh seeh, Neh, noo, ne dä ä'go ya'doh-
hoga nyat', ä ä'wah'doht ne' neh ho di'wa'neh a goh
nä' no'gweh; o yah' na'di'yant hoh'ge o noh ä shó'want-
hah'dooh ho'yant hoh' no nyö'gwih säh oh oh'sah, neh
ne' tga gont', naeh, ä'ö wä'gwah se'aak ne wa do'niih',
no nah' hä sga'eh seek.

42 Neh na go'yä'äh seeh ne Jesus, Neh, gäh, ne
tä'h'äh de'wän doh' deh swa'wä noh'saah he ga'ya doh',
Neh' ne gah'sgwa ah' na di'noh so nis ho non'dyogh,
neh ne'neh ha gwus' o nih'sa gwaat' o doh'oh: neh ne
gäh' Na yah'da gwën ni'yòh neh huh' ni'e.ye'äh; neh,

kuh, na gwus' o i'wa nă'ă gwat he'ni yòh'dă ne de dwa'-ga neeh?

43 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, oh gwă'as, Neh Na'wën ni'yòh ho i'wah gëh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwën ni'yòh dă je'-chi nyòh'seeh; o yah' ga'ăn je nooh š'o wă noh', neh-huh' š dya'weh dah'go on dyiëh š yò'do ni'a dyiëh.

44 Neh, dih, neh son'dih gwa'nah oh'dăh šh neh huh' š o'yah dye năht' nă gă' gaš sgwă'ăh gëh, dă o'yah dyah'-knooh ne' neh: neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah oh'dăh-šh ha yah'dah gëh änt ga'ăht, dă o'yah da'it, oh gă'ăh š wan'doh.

45 Neh, dih, no năh' na'dih'să no wa'năs ha di'yah'-dont hwus, kuh ne Pharisees, wa š'na ok he'na a yeeh' oh tha'yă on dăăh'gwa nooh, wa o'dih ni'go š yăn dah't he-neeh no'no hoh wa a'gos nych'dvk.

46 Neh, dih, no năh' sha'ă neeh', Ă sha'gwa ye naah, oh sha'go dis'ha nihk ne găn dyoh'go wa năh; neh gai'-o nih he'ă neeh, naeh, Do găs' ho do'găs da nih.

O I' WAH XXII.

NEH ne Jesus de cha'go wă'nah să gwăh, sha gos'-nyieh seeh', aeh, de ga'yă on dăăh'gwaš shăh ho-ye'ăh dah'goh'; ha wă,

2 Neh ne gă'o yah gëh o i'wah gëh, ne dwă noh'do-oh shă gwën ni'yòh de sga'yă on daah neh na yah'da do-gă ne go'wăh go waah, neh ne wa o'nyak dăh no'a-wak.

3 Neh na goh'haš oh no hah'shăh shoh nă sha'go ni'-nook non da'da o gah'doh, š ye'yah da'ak no năh' š'o-wan di nyak'dăh; neh, dih, ne tăh'ăh de o'di ga'yăh-oooh non da'ă neet.

4 Ah'soh, aeh, o yah' sha goh'haš oh no'haš'shăh-shoh; ha wă', Ech hi'o wih no'wă no o'gah'дох Jat'ga'-thoh', o năh', naeh, a ga'dyă nohk'dah oh a gëk'hwa eeh; neh na ges'he năh noh'gae sos, kuh na gah'săs syo'ni noh, o năh' go'wan di nyoh'; neh, kuh, naah'de yo'i wa-

ge o năh' wa deh'sah oh: ga oh', dih, da sneet he' o-
weh hō wān'di nyak'da ni'neh.

5 Neh, dih, ne tăh'ăh de'o'nos de'is dooh wa'ă non-
dă'do nyaht', shō; ho noh'dān dyo'gwa oh', kuh; neh'-
huh, gyeeh, he'a we nooh het ho eh'da de nyoh; neh-
huh', kuh, gyeeh, heh tho dă'ni noh.

6 Neh he'na o'non da dăăh wa'ō wān di ye năăh no'-
hah'shăh shoh, neh noh dwa'dohk dăh wa o'wān di'noh-
gon dăh, hoh tho'wān di'gon dăh, kuh.

7 Neh, dih, ne go'wăh go waah', no năh' wa i'wa ok.
he'nah g'wăh, neh ne de o'de nyăh'doh goh: o năh, ha-
goh'hah oh no'dyoh'gwaah ho dis'geh ă'geh dah, sha go'-
di wah'doh dōh no'non dyō oh; neh, kuh, ne da'a di'-
ăh daah ne ga'non da'yăh' ha'di nă gek.

8 O năh' sha go'yă ăh'seeh no'hah'shăh shoh, O năh',
naeh, wa deh'sah oh nă o'wān di'nyak dăh; neh dih,
naeh, na gwus' hō wă'no o'gah do'noh tăh'ăh tah da'a-
di ye ih.

9 Jah'dān di, dih'; neh huh' hoh snech' he de yōt'ha-
o'găh syoh; neh, dih, he ni yo'gweh da ge ă yech'hi'-
găh, ă yech'bi ya'ō gaht' neh huh' nă dyăăh' he'ō weh hō-
wān'di nyak'da ni'neh.

10 O năh' ho di'ya găh'oh na di'hah shăh; neh huh'
he o'ne nooh he de yōt'ha o'găh syoh; sha go'di yah'de'ō-
oh ne' ga gwe'goh he'ni sha'go di găăh; de ja'oh, ne
ya go'gweh da'et găh, kuh nă no'gweh di yō: o năh' no-
wān'di nyak'da ni'neh ho ni'dyoh'gwa yăh dah'oh.

11 Da neh no năh' da'a yoh' ne go'wăh go waah, ha-
go'yat gat'hwah soh no'di yo'ih oh, sha yah'daat wa'ō găh',
ne tăh'ăh neeh' de o'dyah da'wih dōh non da'de nyak'-
dah gwah.

12 O năh' hă wă'ăh seeh, Gya dă'oooh, a' ni ya'wăh oh'
he di sa yooh' nō gyeh', tăh'ăh deh sa'dye ăh'dah goh
non da'de nyak'dah gwah'?—Neh huh' ni ya'wăh oh, ne
tăh'ăh de o'gwe nyos'oh non da'as nylēt.

13 O năh' ha go'yă ăh'seeh ne go'wăh go waah no'hah'-
shăh shoh, She swus'hă on dăh, hah sih'dah găh hah oh'-

dah gëh, kuh; dă she'swa yah'duk, o'yah jîh hă she'swa-ah', neh huh' hă she'swa yah'doh yaak na gwus' as de-gwa he nah'de yò dah sòn da'ì gòh: neh huh', naeh, dăn-dyoh'sânt hwah'sò ok; neh huh', kuh, dă dyon'dyòh jah-es yò'ok.

14 Neh, sâh'âh, naeh, ne gân dyòh'go wa nâh he o'-wă ni'no gòh, dòh gaah'ah, gwa', sho, ni o'wan di'yah-dăă gwâh'.

15 O nâh' ne Phar i sees ho nòh'dăn dyos'oh, ho di'as-hân'dvs oh he na'on di yeeh a'o wah'e o dâh he no'yă'ă-nooh wa as'nyîsh syooh.

16 Neh he o'wan dih'hah oh no wan'di o nya ni'ak, he o'wa yah'do wâh'oh; neh, kuh, gyeeh, no'hah'shâh shoh'ne' Her od; ho nă', Sa di'o nya nih, o gwân'nòh dòh', naeh, heh tga'i'wa ye'ih niis; neh, kuh, sa di'o nya nih he'ya we nooh' Na'wên ni'yòh ge'gwa, ne gai'wa gwên'mi-yòh; tâh'âh, kuh, deh sat'ga'â'oh he'ni oh'ni go'oh dă sò gaah' no'gweh; neh, sâh'âh, ne tâh'âh neh huh'deh sat'gat hwus' na'a di'gòh sah'gëh no'gweh.

17 Da gwa'o wih, dih; A' ni yòh dâhâh heh sâh nòh'-do nyooh? Neh, gâh, ne ga ya'nes hâh'gëh nân dya-gwat gah'wah seek nă sho'gwa wîs'de'o ek seek ne Cæ sar; o gii', tâh'âh?

18 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ho gâs'oh he'ni o di'wa neh'ak-syòh'dâhâh, o nâh' ha wă', A', naeh', go waah' sgwah'-ni go'âk'do'oh', iis nă gâ' no yah' swa gòh'sòn dah'gòh'?

19 Da gyò dah sâh', dih, ne' nah'o'wîs doh'dâh swa ga-nyahk thah.—O nâh' neh huh' ho di'eeh ha yah'da deh ne sgh si'yòh shâat.

20 Neh na go'yă'âh'seeh, Sò' nah ot' ne gân ha-yah'daah'; kuh nă gâ' ga ya'do nyoh, sò' nah ot' ho-dòh'?

21 Neh no wă'âh seeh, Cæ sar. O nâh' ha go'yă'âh'seeh, Sha she joh', dih, ne Cæ sar, na'dih gwa'nah oh'-dâh'âh neh' â'o wă'gâ'ak ne Cæ sar; neh, kuh, Na'-wên ni'yòh, a'dih gwa'nah oh'dâh'âh neh' â'o wă'gâ'ak Na'wên ni'yòh.

22 Neh no năh' wa ă'na ok nă gă', ni yò wă'na ge', neh ne wa'o di'wa nă'ă gòh; o năh' ho nont'hă da dōh' ha yah'da deh, o'yah jih' he sho'ne nooh'.

23 Neh shah wă'nis hăăt, hō wa'yah do'weh oh ne Sad-du ceas, (hă nan'doh', naeh, tăh'ăh dah'de'dyont gă'as non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gësh;) neh, dih, nō wă'on dos'oh,

24 Ho nă', Sa di'o nya nih, neh na'a wă' ne Mo ses, Neh, gih shăh', nă ă'eh, nō'gweh, ă gă'ak de ok'sah da-yən dah'oh, neh ne de ya'dă non deeh' ă sho'di nyaak ne' yòh gă'ăh; neh dă ot'hwa'ji nyah'gësh ne de ya-dă non dăk'.

25 Da neh', dih, he'ni ya'wăh oh, do gă', gyeeh, a-gwa'na gek' ne ja duk' nōh'dă non dă non dăk: Neh, dih, ne tho dyc'ăh dōh ho nyak'heh oh; ha we'e yōoh'; tăh'ăh de ok'sah da'yən dah'oh: neh'huh, dih, oh gai'wa yən dat'heht ha yah'da deh ne de ya'dă non deeh ne' yòh gă'ăh.

26 Da neh', neh huh', sho, baeh'gwah na'o'yah dawh' ne deki' ha dōh'thah; kuh ne săh ha dōh'thah he'ni yo'o weh hoh tho'di ă hòh ne ja duk' ni ă nan di'noh.

27 Neh, dih, na gwus' he yò'dohk dah'goh, o năh' he ya'ga we'e yōoh ne ye'oh.

28 Neh, dih, no năh' dă dyont'gă oh'syoh no năh'wən-dah'oh' soo' nah oh'dăh ăh' ne' neh ă yòh'gă'ak' ne ja duk' ni ă nan di'nooh?—Neh' săh'ăh, ne' a di gwe goh' sha go'di yah'da wă'gă'ăh.

29 Jesus det hos'nylăh oh, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Neh ne swa yah'dah dōh'oh, neh gai'o nih he tăh'ăh deh swa-yən de'ih he'ni ga ye'ăh he ga'ya dōh, tăh'ăh, kuh, deh-swa'yən de'ih he'ni ah'has des'yo wa năh Na'wën ni'yòh.

30 Neh, săh'ăh, no năh' ă shă non dōh'he da'nooh, tăh'ăh tho'sa'o di nyaak'seek'; tăh'ăh, kuh, tho'sa o wan di'nyak da'ni aak; neh huh', gwa', sho, nă yòh dă'ak he'ni yòh dă no'o'yah ge'o nōh'săh shōh Na'wën ni'yòh, ne gă'o yah'gësh.

31 Neh, dih, he'ni gai'wa gwën ni'yòs yòh'dăh nō'sa-

yon'doh he'da nooh ne ga we'e yooh, tãh'ãh, gãh, deh-swa'wã noh'saah he'ni o'ye'ãh she swus'nyieh seeh Na'-wën ni'yòh; ha wã,

32 Iih ne gãh He'wën ni'yòh ne A bra ham; neh, kuh, He'wën ni'yòh ne Isaac; neh, kuh, He'wën ni'yòh ne Jacob. Neh, sãh'ãh, Na'wën ni'yòh, tãh'ãh' deh neeh' de a'go wën ni'yòh no noh'wãh dah'oh; neh, gwa', nã'no heh.

33 Neh ne gãn dyòh'go wa nãh, no nãh' wa ã'na ok' nã-gã' wa'o di'wa nã'ã guh he non'da a ye'ãh duk wa'a go i'o-nyãh.

34 Neh ne Pharisees, no nãh' wa'a di'wa ok, neh'-gwah ne wa'a go ihs dyahk ne Sad du cees, ho non'dyo-os'oh neh dyò'i wah.

35 Da, neh, dih, ne sha yah'daat he'ni ã'nã di, ne ga ya'nes hãh sha guh'ni go'ã yãh'dah da nih' no'gweh, hoh ni'go ãk doh ho'on dos'oh jò'i waat; ha wã',

36 Sa di'o nya nih, Ga ã' ne gãh' ni gaah' si'gwa' he'-ni gai'wah gai'wih sah'oh ne ga ya'nes hãh'gëh?

37 Neh na wã'ãh seeh ne Jesus, Neh naah'de ga gont' ã e sno'oh gwaak Na yah'da gwën ni'yòh ne Ya'wën ni'yòh; sãn nyah'sa gwe'goh' ã sa ye'ãh dah go'ok; neh, kuh, ne sat hwais'hã gwe'goh; neh, kuh, ne' ga gwe'goh he'ni sni'go ãh.

38 Neh ne gãh, nã gã dyò dye'ãh doh, si gwa' he-ni gai'wah ne gai'wih sah'oh.

39 Neh, kuh, ne dek ni' wa doh'thah, neh, sho, to-hah' shah gaat; Neh huh', kuh, nã e'sno'oh gwaak ne de jãn'noh sa ne gã, heh ni sa'dah no'oh gwaah.

40 Da neh' neh ho'o weh nã gã' dek ni' de gai'wih'-sah oh ga'ni yont' ne ga ya'nes hã gwe'goh, kuh no'di-do gã's'da niih.

41 Da neh' he'nãh weeh ho di'yah'da ye'ih oh ne Pharisees, Je sus ha go'ya'on dos'oh;

42 Ha wã', A' ni'yòh'dãã niis' he swã noh'do nyoh ha-yah'da deh ne Christ'? Sgo' nah ot' ho'a wak'? Neh nq wã'ãh seeh, Neh ho'a wak' ne Da vid.

43 Neh ne sha go'yă gh'seeh' A', dih, ni yòh dăăh' ne Da vid, No twais'hă do găh'dih shă go ho yaas, Syah'da gwën ni yòh; ha wă',

44 Neh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh ha wă'gh seeh Na gyah'da gwën ni'yòh, Sa dyăh', jih'dyon dak gyă neh'go'gwa, he'ni yo'o weh deh să'gh sih'da găh'săh gwah' & go nih no-sah'ni go'ă swa ăs.

45 Neh, gih shăh', ne Da vid, Syah'da gwën ni yòh ho yaas, A' ni yòh dă' he neh', kuh, ho'a wak?

46 Neh o năh' deh'so gaah' no'gweh de o'gwe nyos'oooh jò wă naant' ah do sa'o wă'nah să gòh; tăh'ăh, kuh, deh'so gaah' no'gweh de ot'gwe nyos'oh, neh wă nis'hă-deh' oh saah', naah'gwis dăh o'sa o'on dooh.

OI'WAH XXIII.

O NĂH' ne Je sus sha gos'nylêh seeh ne găn dyòh'-go wa năh, kuh na go'i o nya ni'ak;

2 Ha wă', Neh ne sha go'di ya do nih, kuh ne Pharisees, neh huh' hă nih'dyoh ha dyăn'dah gwah ne Mo sea.

3 Ga gwe'goh, dih, na'dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh & yech'-hih ni'go ăn daat a e'swat'ga'ă oh, swat'ga'ă oh ne' neh: neh'huh', kuh, nah'swa yeeh: neh, dih, gwa', naeh, ne să noh' & yech'hi yăn'nos heeh he ni o di'oh dus'yòh dă: neh', wach, naeh, na dís'nylêhs; tăh'ăh, gwa', neh huh' de a'di ye'ha'.

4 Neh no e'nos deh ha di e'non năn'dak thah, de yos'ge-eyaht' na'ya go'geh deh'seek, neh huh' ha di'e hah ha-di'năh sah'gës shoh' no'gweh: neh, dih, naeh, no'no-hoh tăh'ăh de o'di gwe nyoooh' na'a di gă'is, a os'gwah-ah', gih shăh', neh a'a di ye'ăh duk na dih'nyah.

5 Neh, dih, no di'oh dus'hă gwe goh, neh, sho, gai'o-nih neh huh' ni a di'ye hah, ne' & neeh', A yo khi'gă ak no'gweh: neh na di'da gwënt'haah no ng'wăh ne Phylacter ies; neh, kuh, ne sha'a di gă'is thah ne de yò'-geh on'dah goh no'non'dyah da'wih shăh'shoh;

6 Neh, kuh, ha di'no'oh gwah na gwus' heh'tgăh' o-

ngok'da yän döñ no nãh' wa'ã non dek'hwa ooh; neh, kuh, na gwus' si'gwa wi yòhs o ngok'da yän döñ ne yon dyän'-dah gwa'noh non dã na yän'dah gwah,

7 Neh, kuh, ne de'ã non dãn'no o nyos' he go ye'is dah'-gwa noh; neh, kuh, nã'õ wan'di' yas dah'gwaak nõ gwe'-neh, Rab bi, Rab bi.

8 Neh, dih, niis, ne sã noh' neeh' ã yech'hi yas'dah-gwaak neh Rab bi; neh, sãh'ãh, ne sha yah'daat', sho, niis she swai'õ nya nih; neh ne Christ: da neh niis, ne' swa gwe goh, de swa'dã non deeh.

9 Sa noh', kuh, so gaah' nõ gweh ã she'swa yaah seek', Sha gwah'nih; neh, sãh'ãh ne sha yah'daat', sho, ne She swah'nih, neh ne gã'õ yah gëh thãh dyoh'.

10 Sa noh', kuh, nã' iis swa di'õ nya nih ã yech'hi-yaah seek': neh, sãh'ãh, ne sha yah'daat', sho, she swai'õ nya nih, neh ne' Christ.

11 Neh, gwa', ne son dih gwa'nah ot she swa'go wa-nãh, neh ã swah'hah shãh'gã ak ne' neh.

12 Neh, dih, neh son dih gwa'nah oh'dãh ãh heh tãh' ã an'da dö nih, eh dah'gëh ne' neh ã sho'wa yõ nih: neh, kuh, neh son dih gwa'nah ot eh dah'gëh ã'õ da'do ni'ak, heh tãh' ne' neh ã'õ wa yõ nih.

13 Ga no'õh' he swa yah'da deh, Nech hi'ya'dõ nih, kuh ne Pharisees, de swat'goh sa neet; neh, sãh'ãh, niis ech hi'noh sah'sah'õ on dyiëh no di'noh gwa'ge'e yah syoh; neh huh', kuh, ni di'swa ye'ãh dah'goh na'yãh he'nyõ ok, do gãs' swa dã na yän'dah gwah'shis: neh huh' ni dyõ'i-wah si'gwa he'ni ga'ë wah'dvs syo wa'nãh' nãh swa'yah da-wãh'.

14 Ga no'õh, dih, he swa yah'da deh, nã', Nech hi'ya'dõ nih, nã, kuh, Pharisees, de swa'goh sa neet! neh, sãh'ãh niis nech hi'ho dö nih nõ gweh, he'ni ga'yãh ne gã'õ yah gëh o i'wah gëh, ne dwã noh'dõ õh'shã gwën ni-yòh; neh, sãh'ãh, ne tãh'ãh', kuh, theh'swa yõõh nãh iis; tãh'ãh', kuh, deh'swa'ga yã' ne a'ye yoh' ne wah'-a'go yõ'õn dyiëh.

15 Ga no'õh he'swa yah'da deh, ne swa ya'dõ õh, kuh

ne Pharisees, de swa'goh'sa neet; neh, sãh'ãh, ne de swa'nyò dá''ã hus kuh he'yo'ã ja deh, ne jo gwéh'daat a'yeeh hi'wa gwën ni'yòs; neh no nãh' do gãs. neh huh' nã'oh'ni go'ã wãh, neh oh she'swus syò nih ne dek ni' de'ga ye ih' ni gah'has deh' ok sah'dah na nis'he o'noh gëh wa'a doh, niis he ni yòh'dã.

16 Ga no'oh he'swa yah'da deh, iis, ne de swa'gah-gwe goh, swa dãn'nãn chi neh'; ne swa'doh, Neh neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' neh huh' nãn tha'wih duk ho noh'sa'-do gãh'dih dá a no'oh gwa nyoooh, neh ne tãh'ãh deh thah'gwis dãh; neh, gwa', neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' dá o no'oh gwa nyoooh ã a'ye ãh duk ne jih-tgwããh ãh o wis'dah, o dye'ãh doh no noh'sa do'gãh-dih, neh ne wa at'ge o dãh.

17 Iis ne deh swah'ni gont, de swa'gah gwe goh! neh, sãh'ãh, ne ga'ã ni gaah' sigwa', neh' gãh ne jih-tgwããh ãh o wis'dah? o gi' neh no noh'sa do'gãh'dih; he' neh tãai'o nih o yah da no'oh'heh oh ne jih tgwããh-ãh o wis'dah?

18 Neh', kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot' neh ã a'ye ãh'-duk na di'yah dont'hwat hah, dá a no'oh gwa nyoooh, tãh'ãh, naeh, deh thah'gwis dãh; neh, gwa', neh son'dih-gwa'nah ot' neh ã a'ye ãh'-duk ne de go'wa yah'do weh'dami o dye'ãh doh dá a no'oh gwa nyoooh, neh ne wa at'ge o dãh.

19 Iis ne deh swah'ni gont, de swa'gah gwe goh', kuh; neh, sãh'ãh, neh ga'ã ni gaah' sigwa'? ne de ga'yah-do'weh doh, o gi', neh na di'yah dãh'dat hah; he' neh', naeh, dyò i wah o yah'da no'oh'heh'oh ne de ga'yah do'-weh doh?

20 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, son'dih gwa'nah oh'dãh ãh neh ã an'dye ãh'-duk na di'yah dãh'dat hah dá o no'oh gwa nyoooh; neh, wach, wa'a ye'ãh duk, heh o ho no'oh-gwa nyoooh, ne' neh; ga gwe'goh', kuh, he'ni yoo o dye'ãh doh.

21 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' neh ã an'dye'ãh duk no noh'sa do'gãh dih dá o no'oh gwa nyoooh, neh

wa a ye'äh dök ot ho no'oh gwanyooh, ne' neh; neh, kuh, ha yah'da deh no'noh söt.

22 Neh, kuh, neh son'dih gwa'nah ot' neh dä o no'oh gwa nyok he gä'o ya deh, neh ot'ho no'oh gwa nyök haa'dyän'dah gwah Na'wën ni yöh; neh, kuh, ha'yah'da deh ne' neh huh' häh dyoh.

23 Ga no'oh he swa yah'da deh, ne Swa ya'do ah, kuh ne Pharisees, de swa'goh sa neet': neh, säh'äh, sga-yah'gos häät swa ga'nyak thah ne wus'hä ni ga'yah goh, neh swa do'nya nih, neh huh' he yuk'dah oh noh e'oh-dah'shoh oh, ne yo'nya gäs', igä; swa dah'sänt hah', naeh, na gwus' o'i'owa näs ne ga ya'nes häh'gëh; neh, igä, ne' neh huh'jih, a da'ni dä'os häh, gai'wa gwën ni yös'dos häh', kuh: da neh' nä gä' ne gäh' neh huh' nae'swa ye'äh; a'gä ak', kuh, haeh'gwah, deh swa'dah-säh'dooh ne' skat.

24 Iis, ne de swa'gah gwe'goh swa dän'näch hi neh; de swän'no wan de nyos', net'ga gont' ä gä'ak deh sga-yah doh' noh gä'hwant, neh gwa', naeh, ne' swa'yah-da'nänt hah', sho, no doh'ä gwa'ont.

25 Ga no'oh he swa yah'da deh, ne Swa ya'do ah, kuh ne Pharisees, de swa'goh sa neet; neh, säh'äh, neh swa'no aeh'ji wäh, naeh, gäs, nas de'gwa ne ga wis'dah, kuh ne ga jäh'; neh gwa', naeh, gäs, neh noh go'gwa ga no hoh' ne de gah'nyih syoos'häh, kuh ne täh'äh deh neh'huh jih.

26 Iis, ne deh se'gah gwe'goh Pharisee, neh da sa'dye änt sno a'eh ne' nah go'gwa ne ga wis'dah, kuh ne ga jäh; neh neh a'gä ak', haeh'gwah, deh'jöt giä' nas de'gwa.

27 Ga no'oh he swa yah'da deh, ne swa ya'do oh, kuh ne Pharisees, ne de swa'goh sa neet: neh, säh'äh, de-ji'swa yä on daah' ne ga no'wah duh'gah ne yon da'deh-sa'doh gwa'noh; a'yäh, naeh, do gäs' wi yu nas de'gwa; neh, gwa', naeh, neh noh'goh ga no hoh' no'gwe'gä-gäh oh nä yah, hah de yöt'gis'hä ge', kuh.

28 Neh huh', dih, ne gäh' näh iis ni yöh dä ne

swai'wi yòs dòh nas'de'gwa, neh huh' ni yòh dǎ nò gwé'-
neh; neh gwa', wach, ne nòh gò'ò gwa, ga nò hòh' ne
gah ni'goh hòh'dos hàh, kuh ne gai'wa neh'ak sháh.

29 Ga nò'òh' he swa yah'da deh, neh Swa ya'dò òh, kuh
ne Pharisees, de swa'goh'sa neet; neh gai'ò nih heh
iis gǎs ji swa'wi yòs'da nòh hò wan'dih sa'dòh gwah nò'-
di'dò gǎs'da ni'ak; neh, kuh, neh swa'wi'yus da'nò, gǎs,
hò wan'dih sa'dòh gwa'nòh. nò di'wi'yus da'nòk.

30 Neh, kuh, ne swa dòh, Neh, gih sháh' neh teh-
a'gyòh he nyòh' neh chit hò'nǎ nis'há de nyòh nak hih'
nih shòh'gǎ aah, a'gǎ nòh' niuh tǎh'ǎh deh o'gwa dyah'-
dǎs òh hò wan'dit gwáh'saih'syòh nò'di do gǎs'da ni'-
ak.

31 Neh huh, dih, ni yòh'dǎ; iis, shò, kuh, swa da'di'-
wa gwaih'sah seh, neh niis ho dik'sah dah'shòh gǎ'aah ne
thò wan di nyus gwah nò di'dò gǎs'da ni'ak.

32 Da ji'nò heht', dih, shò, nǎ non'dǎ nah'ge ǎh'dah-
gwah nech hih'niuh shòh'gǎ aah.

33 Iis, nos hais'dah'shòh: iis, ne da ga'wa ji yǎ da-
dyèh nò des shais'dat gòh'shòh òh, a' nǎ swa yeeh', ǎ-
swah'nya gǎhs' he ni gai'wah'des yuh'dǎ na nis'he o'nòh-
gèh!

34 Da neh, dih, ne' jat gaat'huh', neh net'kheh hah'-
syòh, ǎ yech'hi yah'dò wǎht, nò'di do gǎs'da nih; neh,
kuh, nò dih'ni gont nò'gweh; neh, kuh, na di'ya dò'ǎh;
neh'huh', dih, nǎ swa'yeeh', nǎ yech'hi nyuh' gyeeh; dǎ-
yeh'chi yah'son dǎh', kuh, gyeeh; neh, kuh, gyeeh,
nǎ yech'hih sèh'gwa we'sòoh' heh swat gǎn'nis ah'da nòh;
neh, kuh, nǎ yech'hi nòh'gon da'dyèh sek he'ga non'da-
yǎn dòh;

35 Neh niis ae'swa yah'dò wǎht he'ni yoo' hò wan'dit-
gwáh'sa'ì òh nǎ nò'gweh di yu ne yò ǎn'jah gèh; dyòh-
saah' he nah'ò'nis heht thò want'gwáh sa'ì òh nò gweh'di-
yò'nah A bel, neh huh' o dohk'dah òh sha'ò want'gwáh'-
sa'ih ne Zach a'rias, ho a'wah gǎ'aah ne Ba rachi as;
neh, wach, niis she'jeh'hi yah'goh de'yò gǎ' nò nòk'da-
dò'gǎh dih, kuh has di'yah dǎh'dat hah.

36 Do gās' oh gwā'as, Ga gwe'goh' nā gā' he ni yò'i wa ge e o'di yah'do wāht nā gā' ga wa'ji yā deh.

37 Je ru sa lem, Je ru sa lem, iis, ne' she nyòs no di'do-gās'da nih; neh, kuh, ne sheh sgwe'oh yaas ne tho-wan'di hah'oh & o sa yah'do wāht; do gwa', noo, no'khe-yah'de'oh ne sak sah'dah shoh, neh kuh' nā wa gye'ah he ni ga'ye hah ne da gāh'ah noh'ga'yah.de'ok not-was'shoh oh. ga nā'gos da go'o gwa; tāh'ah, gwa', niis deh sa'ga yāh'oh.

38 Sat'gaat'huh', jò noh'sos sgaah'ah', sho, he ji awa'noh-sòt.

39 Neh, sāh'ah, noh gwā'as, Neh neh to'sa sgwa gāh no'ān do'gwa, he ni yo'o weh no nā' neh nā swih', Ho-dā'oh ne' neh huh' da a'weh dah'go on dylāh. heh'sā nā go Na'yah'da gwēn ni'yòh.

O I'WAH XXIV.

O NĀH' ho ya'gāh oh ne Je sus, hot hā'da doh, kuh, he ni ga'noh sòt no noh'sa do gāh'dih; da neh', dih, na go'i o nya ni'ak neh huh' ni tho'ne noh, ho wa'yah do'wāh oh neh na o want'gat hwah'dāh he ni yò'i wa nā'ā-gwah dohs ni yò dye'ah he'gwa'yo niuh no noh'sa do'gāh-dih.

2 Ha go'yā ah'seeh, dih, ne Je sus, Tāh'ah, gāh, deh-swa'gāh' ga gwe'goh' nā gā'? Do gās' oh gwā'as, Tāh'ah deh joh'agwāāt'ah tāh'do'sa gya dyah'sāhk, nā gā'ak deh dwah'sāh doh.

3 Neh neh huh' he o'dyān dya'oh o non'da gā'yat ne Olives; o nāh' neh huh' ho wa'yah do'wāh oh na go'i o nya ni'ak, ha di'yah di, ho nā, Nā', da gwa'o wih, wān-doh ne gāh' neh huh' nā ya'wāh syooh? neh kuh, ne-nah'ot' & yò yān deh'dah go'ok no nāh' dāch heh'; kuh no nāh' & wan'dohk dāh he yo ān'ja deh?

4 Dech ha'go wā'nah'sā gwāh ne Je sus, ha go'yā ah'seeh, Ja dah'ni go'ā'ak'; sā noh so'gāh' no'gweh' & she-swah ni go'ā'gah haat hoh.

5 Neh säh'äh ne gòt gah'deh a geh'sä na go' ä dyäh'-
dek, ä'non do'neh, lih ne gäh' ne' Christ: da, gän-
dyòh'go wa näh . ä sha'go dih'ni go'ä gah'hat hòh'.

6 Neh, kuh, nä awa'i wa'ok haak, neh huh', gyeeh,
dya'go di yòh; neh, kuh, nä gai'wa na gek' ä'yón di'yòh';
ja dah'ni go'ä äk, dih, sä nõh' ä swah'dyòhk; neh säh'-
äh, naah'de yo'i'wa ge. hah'de ga gont' ä gai'wa ye'ih;
neh, dih, na gwes' o dohk'dah gòh, tãh'äh, naeh, ah soh,
ne' neh.

7 Neh, säh'äh ne dant ha'di daht no tho nõ'än joh'däh'-
shòh dä an'di nyò däh; kuh ne go'wäh'go waah ho ni'-
dyòh gwah'shòh, dä an'di nyò däh: ä ya'go dos'sweh da'-
nos, kuh; o nõh so däät'gih, kuh, ä ga'nòh so da'ih; ä-
ya'än jon'dah da'nòh, kuh, ne' thi ga wä ni'yòh. . . .

8 Ga gwe'gòh' neh nä gä' dyòh sa'wah gòh, sho, nõh'-
ni go'ä et gänt.

9 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh', o näh' ä yech'hi ya tga' dä-
yech'hi ya'dò ä'òh däh, ä yech'hi nyòh, kuh; neh,
kuh, nä yech'hi swa'äh nah de ya ga'än ja'gee; neh ä dyò-
i wah'gä äk na geh'sä nah.

10 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh, gòt gah'deh dä ya'go do-
dääh däh, dä'non da'dat gah hòh, kuh; dä'ä non da'des-
swa'äh syo'nyò ok', kuh.

11 O näh' gòt gah' deh ne ya'gäh'òh ho di do gäs'da-
nih dän tha di daht; gòt gah'deh', kuh, ä sha go dih ni-
go'ä gah'haat hòh. .

12 Neh huh', dih, nä ya'wäh, neh, änt gai'ò nih hä ga-
deck' ne de ye ya nes'hä it'ha, ne go nõ'òh gwah'shah
ne gòt gah'deh ä ga'nòh nos.

13 Da neh', dih, ha yah'da deh nä o'gwe nyò'ok ä'o-
dah'gas dook' he'ni yo we'yo dohk, neh ne' neh ä sho wa-
yah'da gòh.

14 Neh, dih', nä gä' nõh gai wi'yòs dos'yòh däh neh
o i'wah gèh, ne dwä nõh'dò òh'shä gwën ni yòh, ä o'wan-
dü'häh gwäh ne yo'än'ja gwe gòh, gai'wa gwai'ih sos ä-
o'no nyäh naah'de o nõ'än ja ge: neh huh' ni yo'o weh,
o näh' ä ga'nyòh nõ dehk'dah gòh.

15 Neh'huh, dih, ni yo'o weh, no năh' ŝh swat'gat huh' not gih'shă swa'ah't ne go i'wah doht hah, kuh ne de-ya'go deh'gwa oh'gwah, hos nyiēh'dah goh ne Daniel ho do'gās da'ni ak, neh huh' ŝ ga'dahk' o nok'da do'găh-dih.gēh, (son'dih gwa'nah ot ŝ'a.wă nōh'sa haak hat ga ŝ-oooh ne' neh,)

16 Neh'huh, dih, ni yo'o weh' ne'neh, neh huh' yon-deh'gwat he ga e'non de nyoh, ne'neh huh' ŝ ye'na gek' ne Jude a:

17 Neh, kuh, neh ga nōh'sa gă'yaat ŝnt hăă'dahk, să-noh' neh ŝnt ha'dyah dăh'dvk naah gwis'dăh hoo'sa a-guh' no gyēh:

18 Neh, kuh, ne gah ŝ'go ŝnt heh'sek, să nōh' ŝs hah'-get na'eh he'aak, hă s ge'guh, no'syo'nyvs hăh.

19 Neh, dih, nōh'sănt he nă yō'di yah'da wăh neh de-wa'di yah'da net; neh kuh, nă wă'non dă'nah ge'ăh-thaak ne neh' dwă nīs'hă de nyoh.

20 Ja do'eh syoh'go ok', dih, na'gă ak' gōs he'neh deh-swa'deh gwăh; neh, kuh, na gă'ak' haeh'gwah na'wăn-da do'găh doh'gēh:

21 Neh huh' ni'yo weh' do găs. ga no'oh he'nă ya'wăh'-syoooh; neh huh' nă ya wăh ne tăh'ŝh de wăn doh deh-dya'wăh oh heh nah o'nis heht chi yo'ăn ja deh, ne'wah he'ni yo'o weh' he ga'wihs; do găs' tăh'ŝh de'wăn doh', kuh, neh huh' tho'sa ya'wăh.

22 Neh, dih, nă gă'ak, gih shăh', deh wă'nīs hă'gwah-da'nōh ne'neh huh' ni yo'o weh', deh o'gwe nyoooh neh so gaah' a'ya go hek'. Neh, gwa, sho, gai'o nih he yo-gweh'dă'gwa oh ŝ wă'nīs hă gwah da'nok no năh' hă-ga'eh.

23 Da neh no'năh hă ga'eh, so gaah', gih shăh', ŝ-shes'swă as, Nă', ne găh', naeh, ne' Christ; si dah', gih shăh; să nōh' ŝ swai'wa gwēn ni'yōs:

24 Neh, săh'ŝh, neh dă on'di dah'syoooh ne ya'găh oh neh' ne Christ; neh, kuh, ne ya'găh oh ho di'do găs-da'no nih, neh nă sha'go no'dah sah'syooos no i'wa nă'ă-gwah'dōhs nă ya'wăh syo'nyoooh, neh'huh hal'de ga ye'ih,

neh teh o'gwe nyoh ne' tga gent' a'o wan'dih ni go'gah baat'huh' na gwus' ho wan'di yah da'gwa oh.

25 Jat'ga'oh', dih: o nah', naeh, dyo ah'doh tgwa'o wih.

26 Neh, dih, gih shah' na'yech hi'ya as, Nə', neh huh' neh/huh thah dyoh he deh dyo'gweh da'na geh', sə noh' neh huh' ə swat'gon duk; Jat gaa thoh, neh huh' neh'huh thah'dyoh, ne eh'tgah a dah'seh doh'geh dyo nok'da yan doh; sə noh' ə swai'wa gwen ni'yo.

27 Neh, sah'ah, he ni yoh'də neh tgah'gwit gahs don da'wan ni'huh' he gah'gwahs hoh'ga'ah nooh dyoh'hat heh'; neh'huh, dih, haeh'gwah, ne gah' ni ya'wah'seh, no nah' dant heh No wa'wak no'gweh.

28 Neh, sah'ah, ne ga'an dih gwa'o weh tga yus'swayah, neh huh' ha'yo'non dyo'ok ne do'nyon dah.

29 Ə yo'gon da dyieh' no nah' ə ga'at ne dwə nis'hade nyoh ne ga no'oh nə ya'wah syo'nyoh', də wan'dah'son daik' he gah'gwaah; neh, kuh, ne so'e khaah gah'gwaah tah'do'sa yoh'hat heh: neh, kuh, nə dwa'h'sə syoh he ga jih'soh də o nyoh' ne gə'o yah'geh; neh, kuh, he ni gah'has des'yoh'das he gə'o ya de'nyoh' ə ya'on dah'da nooh.

30 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh' ə wan'do dah'sih no yan'dehdah'goh ha yah'da deh No wa'wak' no'gweh ne gə'oyah'geh: neh huh', kuh, ni yo'o weh', ga gwe'goh ne ga'wa ji'ya de'nyoh ne yo'an'jah'geh də o'nan nyah'sah'gwa'nooh, ə o wa'gah', kuh, No wa'wak' no'gweh, dant'beh' oh jih'gə'gə' shoh' ne gə'o yah'geh, gah'has des'hah, kuh, neh si'gwa he noh de ga'ah sə oh ə tho'dye ah'dah'go'on dyieh.

31 Neh nant ha'goh haht no'o'yah ge'o noh'sah' shoh, ant ga'wə nə'an dyieh neh si'gwa he'ni ga'wə nah' ne yə'oh'das thah; neh, kuh, năch ha'go di'yah de'o ek nagə'yah dăa gwa'oh, neh huh' dăch ha'go di'a wih'duk, he ni tga'ə'gon'dah gwah neh ne ge'ih' ni yo: kuh he gwus' hah'de yo dyo'yo'ok doh.

32 O'nah, dih, jih ni'go ə yan daht he'ni yoh'də des-

aga'yā. on'daah. neh no nyō'gwih eāh'go waah. nah'gā'ōn-
doh'dāh, neh no nāh' o nāh'don da dyēh no do'niā nah'
de dyu'deh'bah'do dyāh, swa'yān de'ia heh o nāh' de ya-
gāh hon'dyo on dyiēh.

33 Neh'huh, dih, ne gāh nā ya wāh nā gā, no nāh'
o i'wa gwe'goh & swat'gat huh, & swān'noh'đok', o nā'
neh' ne dōs gā'oh ni ga'deh, a gwus', gwā', nah.huh'
o nāh' ga deh' he'gah ho'ga ān doh.

34 Do gās' oh gwā'as, Neh ne tāh'āh ta'gaat nā gā'
ga'waji'yā deh', he'ni yo'oweh' ah soh' & gā'ak deh'o i-
wa yeih'oh. nā gā' ne yō'i wa gwe'goh.

35 Neh he gā'o ya deh, kuh he'yo'ā ja deh & ga'at,
naeh; neh, gwā', he'ni wa'gwān nā'wāh syōh tāh'āh,
naeh tha'ga at.

36 Neh, dih, ne dwā'nīs hā deh, kuh he nān dyō'ā-
dah'e ak, deh so gaah' nō'gweh de'o noh doh; tāh'āh;
tāh'āh, kuh, hāh'gwah de'o nān noh'đoh na di'o yah'ge-
o noh; neh', sho, Naah'niā ha'o hwāh ge'ah'.

37 Neh, dih, he ni dwā'nīs syōh'dās gwāh ne chi'o-
heh' ne No ah; neh huh', hāh'gwah, nā ya wāh' no-
nāh' & an'dyah do'dah sih Nō'wa wak nō'gweh.

38 Neh huh' ni dwā'nīs syōh'dās gwāh nah'soh deh a'o-
ān'joh o'neh, neh no non'dek hō ni, ha di'ne ge hāh',
kuh; ho di'nyak hō nyeh', ho wān di nyak'da nō nih',
kuh; he'ni yo'oweh' hōh wā'nīs hā'eh, o nāh', naeh,
gā'o wa'gōo he o'yos oh ne No ah,

39 Tāh'āh de a'diā ni'go āh, ho non'dyā gwāh'oh', sho,
o nāh' o no'don dyiēh, wa'o di yah'dah gwih', kuh; neh-
huh' ne gāh' ni ya'wāh'seh no nāh' & an'dyah do'dah.sāh
Nō'wa'wak' nō'gweh'.

40 Neh no nāh' hā'ga'eh de i'yus hoeh' ne gāh'ā'gōoh
& neh'seek, sha yah'daat hā'o wā'ah; & o'da dāh', naeh,
ne sha yah'daat.

41 De gi'yus heeh, koh, ne dek ni'oh & git'hāh syō'ni-
ak he. ye theh'syō nyah'thāh: je yah'daat hā'yon'dat-
haah, & ya'go da dāh', naeh, ne je yah'daat.

42 Neh, dih, gai'o ni'aak, swa dah'ni go'ā āh; neh,

āh'āh, ne tāh'āh deh swā'noh doh he nā dyò'is dah'e aak
o nāh' ā'ā yoh' ne She swa'yah'da'gwēn ni'yoh.

43 Neh, dih, swā'noh'dok nā gā', Neh, gih shāh', ne
te'o'noh doh no'gweh, na'noh'sa gwēn ni'yoh, he'ni dyont'-
ga'ā oh gwah o nāh' ā'ā yoh' na nos'gwa oh, neh',
wach, na'ot ga'ā os oh; neh on'da yò'i wah'heh oh a'gā-
noh de a'weh oh, A weh'ō on dyiēh', sho, hak noh'-
sā jo.

44 Neh, dih, gai'ō nih, swa deh'sah oh'ji wā'ok; neh,
āh'āh, ne ga'ā gwah' ni yo'o weh' nān dyò'is dah'e aak,
ā gā'ak neh deh ji'swā noh'do nyoh, wa a'dyah do'dah sih
No wā'wak' no'gweh.

45 So' nah oh'dāh āh, dih', do gās' ho i'wa ye'is doh,
ho hah'shāh ni gont', kuh, neh no'yah'da gwēn ni'yoh
tho noh'dos oh, ha weh'oh', neh ā tho'noh doon dyiēh
he'ni knoh'sa gwēn ni'yoh, neh ā o'goh kwa'non dā'ak'
no nāh' hā'ā'eh seek?

46 Ho dā'oh ne neh na'hah'shāh no nāh' dānt heh
no'yah'da gwēn ni'yoh, ā'o dyā gwah' neh huh', gwah',
ni o ye'an dyiēh.

47 Do gās' oh gwā'as, Neh ne' tga gont' neh huh'
nā'o yeeh, ne ga gwe'goh neh ā tho'noh do'on dyiēh
he'nā ya wāh'ō on dyiēh no'shā no nyus'hā gwe goh.

48 Neh, dih', gih shāh, no gweh'da et gāh, na'hah'shāh,
a'ga gwe nih na wān'nyah sa go' ānt hāh', O nā'āh o āh-
do on dyiēh he nā'o yohh na gyah'da gwēn ni'yoh;

49 O nāh', kuh, ā'ā'sa wāh ā o'go noh'gon dāh', ā o'-
go yās'da noh' kuh, ne shah'gaat ha dih'hah shāh, ā-
gā'dek ho nih, ā'ne ge āh, kuh, neh' shah gaat ā o di-
no āh'doh o'ok no yah'soh,

50 Neh no'yah'da gwēn ni'yoh na'hah'shāh ānt heh'
seh wā nis'hā deh no nāh' ā gā'ak de'ah'ni go'āh; neh,
kuh, he nā dyò'is dah'e aak ā gā'ak de'o'noh doh.

51 Neh neh hah'dā o yah'dyahk dok, neh huh' ā o'wa-
yah'don dycet' ha di'yah da deh' ne da'a di goh'sa neet:
seh huh', nach, ā dyos dā o'nyo ok, dā dyon'dyoh'gā-
nye'aak', kuh.

O I W A H X X V.

O'NĀH, dih, ne gǎ'qyah gēh o'iwah gēh. ne dwā-
 nōh'đo qh'shā gwēn ni'yōh neh dās ga'yǎ'ōn dāsh-
 gō'ok ne' wus'hā ni wǎ'non dii' ne wa'eh o'non'do-
 dyāh, ah'sōh o'di'yah da'wa'đoh, de yo'dih gwāh' ne
 wa di'jis do'dah gwah, o nōh'dān dyos'oh, de o'wan dāh'-
 da nōoh no'nyaak'heh.

2 Da neh', dih, neh wīs' ni wǎ'non dii' no dih'ni-
 gont', wīs, kuh, ne deh o'dih'ni gont.

3 Neh ne tǎh'āh deh o'dih'ni gont' de yo'dih gwa'oh
 ne wa di'jis do'dah gwah; tǎh'āh', naeh, theh o'di aah
 no'nōh.

4 Neh, gwa', naeh', no dih'ni gont he yo'di aah no'nōh
 he'q weh wǎ di'āh gwah; haeh'gwah, kuh, ne wa di'jis-
 do'dah gwah.

5 Neh, dih, he'nōh weeh' ho yah'dus ha yās no'nyaak-
 heh, ga gwe gōh' oh wǎn'non dyah'da ge'ōoh, wāh o'ni-
 dah'hōoh, kuh.

6 Neh'huh, dih, no nǎh' hah de'wah sōn thǎh, de wah'-
 sǎn twāh'oh; Jat ga'thōh, o nǎh' da eh' no'nyaak heh;
 swa ya gǎht' des'he swa dāh'sāh;

7 O nǎh' wa di'gwe gōh' ne wa dik'sah go wāh de-
 dyo'di dah'oh, jo dis'syo nya'nōh ne wa di'jis do'dah gwah.

8 Neh, dih, ne dyo dis'nylēh'oh ne deh o'dih'ni gont',
 go wǎ nǎ'ah seeh, no dih'ni gont, Da gyōh' neh' swa'-
 nō yǎh', neh, sǎh'āh' ne tǎh'āh' deh'gǎ'ō nyōh niūh'
 na gwa'jis do'dah gwah.

9 Neh, dih, no dih'ni gont de dyo'dis nylēh'oh, o nǎh',
 Tǎh'āh; dyǎ gwah', shō, on'da yo'gwa dohk'thus ne'
 dwa gwe'gōh; neh, nōoh, sah'gwah, ne neh huh' ha e-
 sweeh' he thǎ non'dǎ ni nōh, a'e swa dah'ni nōh.

10 Neh, dih, he'nōh weeh' o nōh'dǎ dyo o di'no'nōoh,
 ho yos'oh no'nyaak heh: neh, dih', kuh, naeh, no non'-
 deh sah'oh shah gaat hǎ neh he o'di yos'oh he'q weh
 ǎnt'hō'wan di'nyak dāh'; neh huh' ni yō weh' tgah bo'-
 đos'oh.

11 Noh'gäh gäh o nãh' haeh'gwah o di'yos oh ne' swa di'yah daat ne wã no'gweh da seeh ah soh' o di'yah-da'wa dõh, o nãh', Syah'da gwën ni'yõh, Syah da gwën-ni'yõh, da gwah'ho do gwes.

12 Neh, dih, ne det hos'nyieh oh, ha wã', Do gãs oh-gwã'as, Tãh'ãh niih deh gwa'yãh de'ih.

13 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, swat ga'ã ooh; neh, sãh'ãh, ne tãh'ãh deh swã'noh dõh he ni dwã'nis hã deh, kuh he-nã dyo'is dah'e aak o nãh' Nõ wa'wak' no'gweh ãnt'-heh'.

14 Neh sãh'ãh' shah'gaat' he ni'yõh'dã no'gweh ha-tha'ineh, we'ãh' dyo'ãn'ja deh hwa eh', he'a'go nok hõh' no'hah'shãh shõh, neh na go'yat gah'wi no'shã nõ nyus'-hãh.

15 Neh ne shayah'daat wis ni ga'yé ih ne wis' sga'eh nõh de'wãh'nyah eeh ni ga'wis da ge tho'wiih'; o-yah', kuh, dek ni', naeh, ni ga'yé ih; o yah', kuh, sga't, naeh; neh naah'de yo'gweh'da ge neh da gus'keh-duk', gãs, he'ni ot'gwe nyah'see; o nãh' wah o'gon da-dyieh' de ot'haah'gwãh.

16 O nãh' neh ne wis' ni ga'yé'ih ne wis' sga'eh nõh-de'wãh'nyah eeh ni ga'wis da ge ho ye naah, hõh dãn'dyos oh, de o'no wa'yãh dus'oh ne' neh; neh huh', kuh, nõs'a'wa do dyaak' he'ni o ye'naah.

17 Neh huh', kuh haeh'gwah ni ya'wãh oh ne dek ni' ni o'ye naah, dek ni' nõ sa'o do dyus'.

18 Neh, dih, ne sgaat', sho, ho ye'naah' hõh dãn'dyos-oh', ho nõh'gwa dõh he'yo'ãn'ja deh, hõh seh'dõh no'o-wis'dah no'yah'da gwën ni'yõh.

19 Neh na'o nis'beh oh na go'yah da gwën ni'yõh na-di'hah shãh sho yos'oh, ho nõnt'tgã'do gãs'dõh.

20 Da neh' neh wis ni yo' ne wis' sga'eh nõh de'-wãh'nyah'eeh ni ga'wis da ge ho ye'naah', neh huh' nit-ha'we nõ', ha'a wiñ', kuh, no yah' ne wis' ni ga'yé ih ne wis' sga'eh nõh de'wãh'nyah eeh ni ga'wis da ge; ha-wã', Syah'da gwën ni'yõh', neh huh' nit'aga wii ne wis' ni ga'yé'ih ne wis' sga'eh nõh de'wãh'nyah eeh ni ga'

wis da ge; sat'ga thòh', neh huh' ne gǎh ni wa'go dyǎh he'jo ye'is dǒh', kuh, he'nit sga'wii'.

21 Neh no'wën ni'yòh ha wǎ'ǎh seeh, Neh huh'jih; neh ne so gweh'di yòh, di sa'i wa ye'is dǒh seh hah'shǎh; neh noh si'wa ye'is he ni sa'di on duk dòh gaah'ah' ni yò-i wa ge; neh'huh, dih, nǎ'gò yeeh, no'i'wa we sòh' ne-wah ǎ chǎ'n'noh dǒ'ok; hoh jòh' neh huh' he'ò weh ni-thoh'ni gò i yòs'dah gòh ne ya yah'da gwën ni'yòh.

22 Haeh gwah, kuh, ne dek ni' de ga ye'ih ne wis-sga'eh noh de'wǎh nyah eeh ni ga'wis da ge ni o ye'naah' ho yos'oh neh huh'; ha wǎ', Neh'huh niih nít'sga wiih' ne dek ni' de ga ye'ih ne wis' sga'eh noh de'wǎh nyah-eeh ni ga'wis da ge; sat gaat'huh, neh huh', kuh, ni wa'-ga do'dyah seeh he'nit sga'wiih'.

23 Neh no yah'da gwën ni'yòh ha wǎ'ǎh seeh, Neh huh'jih, so gweh'di yòh, tǎi'wa ye'ih, kuh, seh hah'shǎh, neh noh si'wa ye'is he ni sa'di on duk dòh gaah'ah' ni yò-i wa ge: neh'huh, dih, nǎ'gò yeeh, ne we sòh' ne'wah o i'wa ge ǎ chǎ'n'noh dǒ'ok. Hoh jòh' neh huh' he'ò weh nít hoh'ni gò i yòs'dah gòh ne ya yah'da gwën ni'yòh.

24 O nǎh' haeh'gwah ne wis' sga'eh noh de'wǎh nyah-eeh' ni ga'wis da ge ho ye'naah' neh huh' ho yos'oh, ha-wǎ', A ge'gah ǎ yos'oh he neh naah'de yò dohk' seh-nya'gas deh; sa yǎnt'hwa gwǎ'an dyièhs he'ò weh deh sa'-neh gwǎ'on dyooh: neh huh', kuh, sa noh'gwǎ so'on-dyièhs, he'ò weh deh'sa'dyooh'.

25 Neh, dih, neh a gah'dyoh oh: a gah'dǎn dyos'oh; yo ǎn'ja gò a gah'seh dǒh' ne sa wis'dah: nǎ' da', dih, ne sa'wǎh: 'is haah', naeh.

26 Det hos'nyièh oh no'yah'da gwën ni'yòh ha wǎ'ǎh-seeh, Sai'wa neh'a gòh, sa nooh'seh, kuh, seh hah'shǎh, sa gah'ǎ yos'oh, gǎh, he' neh huh' a gyǎnt'hwa gwǎ'on-dyièhs' he'ò weh deh ak'noh gwǎ'on dyooh; neh huh', kuh, ak noh'gwǎ so'on'dyièhs he'ò weh deh a'ga-dyooh'?

27 Nǎh'hò, dih, shò, nae'sa ye'ǎh, neh huh' ae'sat-gah'wǎh nak wis'dah he'ò weh ga wis'da yǎnt'hòh':

neh'huh, dih, no'ya wāh'oh, no nāh' o'sa wa gyooh', o'-
sa wa'gye naah' na ga'wāh, kuh he na'yò do'dyā noh.

28 She swah'gwah, dih', he'ni a'aah' no wis'dah; neeh',
hoh she'joh' neh wus'hā ni ga ye'ih ne wis sga'eh noh-
de'wāh nyah eeh ni ga'wis da ge ha'aah'.

29 Neh, sāh'āh, naah'de yo gweh'da ge nā ye'a wahk,
ā jon'da doh' ne' neh; ā ya'go gah'dāh', kuh: neh, dih,
he'ye yah'da deh nā gā'ak deh e'aah, ā yon'da deh'gwah',
ne' neh, tga gont', na'dih gwa'nah oh'dāh āh go yāh.

30 Neh, dih, ne' neh huh' hoh she'swa yah'doh yaak
na'hah'shā et gāh, na gwus' as de'gwa de dyu'dah son da'-
igoh; neh huh', naeh, dān dyoh'sānt hwah'syo nyo'ok,
dā dyon dyoh gā'nye ak', kuh.

31 Neh no nāh', No wa'wak' no'gweh dānt heh, ānt-
ho'dye āh'dah go'on dyiēh ne de a'āh sā'oh goh; ga gwe'-
goh', kuh, no di'yah da'do gāh'dih na'di'o yah'ge o noh
dānt ho'wan dyah'da doon dyiēh'; neh huh' ni yo'o weh'
neh huh' ānt ha'dyāh he'o weh tha dā'dah gwah, neh
ā'gwa he nah'de ga'āh sā'oh;

32 Neh huh' he'a gat ā'o wān nā'ān je'o ek naah'de o'-
no'ān ja'ge'; neh' neh dā ā'go khah'sih, neh huh' nā ā-
yeeh, gāe he'ni a'ye bah ne de yò'di noh'gā ont has de'-
is thah, noh tha'gok bah'sih no'she'nāh shoh de yò'di nāh'-
gā ont he'ni wa'di yah'da deh ne ga yah'da gāe.

33 Neh na yān'neh go'gwa ā ā'goh dyooh ne de yò di-
nah'gā ont; shat gwa di'gwa, naeh, ne ga yah'da-
gāe.

34 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh ne Go'wāh go waah ā ā'go-
yā'as na'yān'neh go'gwa, Ga oh da sweet', iis ne' she'-
swān dā'oh Naah'nih, swa yah'da gwēn ni yoh'heht he ni-
ga'nok da yāh eeh hi'ya'dyā nohk'dah' seeh chi wa'eh
shon da wah'dān dih he'yo'ān ja deh.

35 Neh, sāh'āh, no ga'dos swch'dāh, iis sgwa'non dāh';
neh, kuh, noh khah'dat hāh, iis, aeh, sgwa'ne ga'non-
dāh'; neh, kuh, ne' gat ha'ineh, iis, aeh, oh sgwa'-
yah dah'sā no nih.

36 A geh'noe dah'gēh, iis, aeh, sgwus'yo niih; ak-

nook'da'ni ak, iis, aeh, des sgwa i'wus'nyes oh; geh'ho'dok', neh'huh, aeh', hes sgwa'yah do'wah oh.

37 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh' dās hō'wā wā'nāh sā gōh no-di'wi'yòs dòh, š'š nih', Syah'da gwēn ni'yòh, wān'dòh ne gāh' gwa gāh' sa dōs'sweh da'ni neh, gwak khwa'non-dā', kuh; shaā dat'hāh seh, giš shāh'; gwa'ne ga'no dā', aeh?

38, Wān'dòh ne gāh' gwa gāh' sat ha'i neh', gwa-yah'dah sā'no ni', kuh; saħ'nos'dah gēh, giš shāh, gwus'syo ni' aeh?

39 Neh, giš shāh, ne wān dòh' ne gāh gwa gāh' sa-nook'da nih; seh'ho dòh', giš'shāh'; neh kuh' ha'gwa-yah'do wāh'ō ok'?

40 Neh ne dānt cha'go wān'nāh sā gnh' ne Go'wāh-go waāh, š'š'go yō'as, Do gās' oh gwā'as, Neh na gwos'neh huh' he swak'dah oh neh huh' ni yech'hi ye'āh jo-gweh'daad na gwus' he yòs'thoh nā gā' de ya'gwa dā'-non deeh, neh huh' nāh' iih ni sgwa ye'āh.

41 O nāh', haeh'gwah, š'š'go yō'as ne' shat gwa di-gwa; Jat'hā daat' he'ni gyah'da deh, iis, ne chi'wis'ah-seeh he'ō weh wah o'ī'wa da dyīēh dyò dee khaā, hō'wā-nōn dyā nok'dah sech na nis'he o nāh, kuh no'haā shāh-shoh.

42 Neh, sāh'āh, no nāh' o ga'dōs sweh'dāh, tāh'āh de sgwak'hwa non dāh', oh khaā'da thāh', kuh; tāh'āh', aeh, deh sgwa ne ga'non dāh'.

43 Gat ha'ineeh, tāh'āh, aeh, deh sgwa'yah dah'sān-no niih; a geh'nos dah'gēh, tāh'āh', aeh, deh sgwos'syo-niih; ok nook'dāh, geh ho'dòh', kuh, tāh'āh, aeh, deh-sgwa'i wus'de is dòh;

44 O nāh', haeh'gwah, neh huh' ni yo'o weh' dā shō'-wā wān'nōh sā gōh, š'š nih', Syah'da'gwēn ni'yòh, wān-dòh' ne gāh' gwa'gāh', sa dōs'sweh da'ni neeh; neh, giš shāh', neh' shaā dat'hāh seh; neh, giš shāh', neh' sat ha'i neh; neh, giš shāh', neh' saħ'nos'dah gēh; neh giš shāh', ne sa nook'da nih; neh giš shāh, neh' seh'-ho'dòh; da neh na'gā'ak dah gwa'yah da'ge hāh'?

45. Də cha'go wə'nəh sə gòh, ă'ăh', Do găs' oh gwă'as,
neh hă gwus' deh òs'thòh deh jò'gweh daat'ah' neh huh'
deh'swa ye'ăh nə gă' na gwus' he o'dis thòh, tăh'ăh,
kuh, nəăh iih neh huh' deh sgwa'ye'ăh.

46 Də neh' nə gă', neh huh', naeh, hă'ă neeh' he'ò-
weh' wah o'i wa da dyiəh' tga'e wah dus'hă yăh; neh,
gwa', naeh, no di'wa ye is dòh', he'ò weh' wah o'i wa da-
dyiəh' hă ya'gò he dyiəh'.

OI'WAH XXVI.

NEH no nəh' neh huh' he ya'wăh oh, ho'dyă nok'dah-
oh ne Je sus, nə gă' ne yò i'wa gwe gòh', ha gò-
yăh'seeh na gò'i o nya ni'ak,

2 Swăn nòh'dòh, neh no nəh' ă ga'at ne de wă'nis hă-
ge, waeh, he'ni ă'nòn dek hwe'ò ek thañ ne Pass over;
neh huh' ni yo'ò weh' ne'neh Nò wa'wak' nò'gweh wa-
ò'wə yah'dat gah' neh neh dă'ò wə yah'son dăh.

3 O nəh' ho nòn'dyo os'òh na dih'să no wa'năs ha di-
yah dont hwus'; kuh na di'ya dò'òh; kuh no di'găh jih'-
dah ahòh ne găn dyòh'gwañ gëh, he'ò weh' tha dyăn'dah-
gwañ na gwus' hò'wə go wa'năh na di'yah dont'hwus',
Caia phas hò wə yaa gwah.

4 Neh no di'ăh heh'dòh he .de'ò di yah'do weh'də nòh
ne gah'ni'gòh hah'dus hăă gò nănt ha'di ye'ăh duk ă'ò wa-
ye năh' ne Je sus, ă'ò wə nyòh', kuh.

5 Neh, dih, ne' o nă', Să nòh', naeh, neh huh', no-
năh' hă ga'eh ă'nòn dek'hw'e'ò ek: dyă gwah' sho, dă-
găn'dyòh gwa'e syòh ă yò'ih's da gach', kuh, ne găn-
dyòh'gwañ gëh.

6 Neh, dih, ne Je sus, no nəh' neh huh' ăh dyòh ne
Beth any, ho nòh'sa gò ne Si mon, no'yah'dat găs'gwañ,

7 Neh huh' hò wə'yah do'wăh oh ne ya gò'gweh, ye'a-
wih' ne gah'gwă no'òh nəh gas'heh doh'dăh, gă'ă dyiəh'
na gwus' o'ni yò, ho nòh'ăh'gëh dya gò'ont hwăh', he-
năh weeh hăh'dyòh' ho dek'hò niih'.

8 Neh, dih, no nəh' wə'ă nont'ga thòh na gò'i o nya-

nih do'non de'nyäh doh'goh, ho nä', A'nah ot, ne gäh,
naeh', hä ya'wäs duk nä gä' nõh ga'yäs haah'?

9 Neh, säh'äh, nä gä' o'nõh, a'wa dä'ni nok, o'i'o wa-
näh, nach, on da ya'weh dah'goh, neh a'õ wän'no wiih'
no'ni däs.

10 Neh no näh' wa oh'ni go'ä yän daht ne Je sus, ha-
go'yä ah'seeh, A', naeh', he go'wa' de yech hi'yäh'ni go-
häh'gwa nih'? neh, säh'äh, naeh', ne gai yöh dvh'chi yö
he'nõh õ'ga dye'ähs.

11 Neh, säh'äh, ne dyõt gont, naeh, echi'aah no'ni-
däs; neh, gwa', niih täh'äh deh'dyõt gont' dah'de-
dwa'dii.

12 Neh, säh'äh, he'nõh ä'wäh da yä'õa thõh no'nõh
ne gyaäh dah'gëh, neh gai'õ nih neh huh' nõh e yeeh,
hõ geh'sa do'neh.

13 Do gäs oh gwä'õs, Neh ne ga'ä dih gwa'õ weh nä-
gä' gai'wi yös'duk hä gat'häh'gõ õk ne yõ'än ja gwe-
gõh', neh huh', haeh'gwah, nä gä' he'nah'õ goi yöh dus-
hä wäh nä gä' ya go'gweh ä want'yo wi'aak, haeh'gwah;
neh' ä yõn'da dän'nõh do'nyõh gwaak.

14 O näh' sha yah'daat ne wus hä' dek nii' sga'eh
ni ä'nän dii', Ju das Is car i ot ha ya'sõh', neh huh' he-
a'we nõh' he thä nih'dyõh na dih'sän no'wa näs, ha di-
yah dont hwus'.

15 Ha go'yä ah seeh, Do ni yõ'i wäh a'sgyõh', nis
a'gwa yah'dat gah'wäh'? Neh huh', dih, ni o'non'di'wih-
sah õh neh säh ni'wus'hä ni yo'wis da ge, no wis'de-
no'õh.

16 Neh huh', sho, kuh', naeh, ni yõ'o weh' hoh saak'
ne wa'ih saak na'yõ nok'do daht o näh' a'o yah'dat gah.

17 Neh, dih, ne da'wa dyë änt wä nis'hä deh wa'ä-
non dek'hõ nya'nõh ne .deh wat'häh gwäh'gwah dõh',
hõ wa'yah do'wäh õh ne Je sus. na go'i õ nya nih, hõ wä-
gh seeh, Ga ä õ weh', ne gäh' nits nõ'ehs, nänt gwus-
syo nyäh nä'sa dek'hõ nih ne Pass o ver?

18 Neh ne' a wääh', Neh hu' oh sneeh het''ga'non'de-
yäh, ä she'swa yäh do wäht ha yah'da do gä' nõ'õ gweh.

ǎ she'swǎ os, Neh ne' a wǎǎ Na di' o nya nih, O nǎh' dǎs gǎ'oh ni ga deh he nis wak' hok dot, Neh' huh, dih, he' sa nǎh' sǎt. ǎ ya' gwa dek' hǎ nih ne Pass o ver ne khe' i o nya nih.

19 O nǎh, nach, nǎ' wan di' o nya nih' ho di' wa ye' is- dǎh' neh huh' ni o' di ye' ǎh he ni a' gǎh ni gooh' dǎs dǎh' ne Je sus', waa' dis syǎ nih', nach, oh wa' des aah ne Pass o ver.

20 Neh huh', ni yo' o weh' no nǎh' oh gǎǎs' ah oh wa- dǎh' o nǎh' do gǎ' ho non' dyǎn dǎs' oh no wcs hǎ' dek- ni' sǎ' eh ni ǎ' nǎn dii.

21 Da neh' he nǎh weeh ho non' dek hǎ nih, ha wǎ', Do gǎs' oh gwǎ' os, neh no sha yah' daat nǎ gǎ' he' ni- swa' di' ǎ o' gyah daat gah'.

22 Neh huh' ni ya' wǎh oh na gwus' dyo deh' has dos' oh ho dili' sǎh' seh' oh, ga gwe' gǎh' neh ne ye yah' di a dyi' eh' hǎ wǎ' ǎh seeh, Sya' h' da gwǎn ni' yǎh, iih', gǎh?

23 Dech ha' go wǎ' nǎh sǎ gwǎh', ha wǎ', Neh ne sha- h' dǎ' ya gyǎn' nis oh' do jǎnt, neeh sha a' yah daat ne' neh ǎ- o' ga dwǎn det'.

24 Neh No' wa' wak' nǎ' gweh ho' oh dǎn' dyo' on dyi' eh', o' i' wa ye' iih' o' on dyi' eh' he' ni ga ye' ǎh ha' a ya dǎh; ga- no' oh, dih, ha yah' da deh nǎ' o' gweh he' o' weh nǎ- dwch' duk Nǎ wa' wak' nǎ' gweh ǎ o' yah daat gah'! neh sah' gwah neh huh' ji gǎ' aah na' gǎ nǎh de o' nǎ gǎ' dos' oh.

25 Neh, dih, ne Ju das, no' yah' dat gah' wǎh, des ho' wǎ- nǎh' sǎ gwǎh, ha wǎ', Sa di' o nya nih, iih', gǎh, neh huh' nǎ gyech'? Neh na' wǎ' ǎh seeh, Neh', wach, sa' dǎh'.

26 Neh, dih, he' nǎh weeh ho non' dek hǎ nih, de oh' gwǎh no ǎh' gwah ne Je sus; de o' dǎ nǎ' nyos' oh; de o' yah gǎh', kuh; o nǎh' he a' go ya wiih na go' i o nya ni- ak, ha wǎ', Swa ye nǎh'; i swaak: neh ne gǎh' nǎ gǎ', ne' gyah dah.

27 O nǎh, haeh' gwah, de oh' gwǎh' ne ga wis' dah: de- o' nǎ' nyos' oh, haeh' gwah; o nach' he a' go ya wiih, ha- wǎ', Swa gwe' gǎh' swa ne' ge ǎh:

28. Neh, sǎ' ǎh, neh' huh nǎ gǎ ne get gwǎh' sǎh no i-

wa ni'yās dōh ne wa seeh' wa di'wih sah'oh, neh ne gət-gah'deh dyon'da dā'out hwah seeh' no'sa gā'go'e wat ne go'i'wa neh'ak shāh.

29 Neh, dih, noh gwā'as, tēh'āh niih to'sak ne'ge āh nā'gā' ne wa dō nih noh oh'sah, ne ga oh' neh'wan dih he'ni dwā'nīs hā deh, o nāh' do gā' wa seeh' ā'ji'dwa ne'ge āh he'g weh' ni thoh'nok da yāh het'ha nā geh Naah-nih.

30 Neh no nāh' wā'ā nān ni hāh' no'non dā no'duk', ho di'ya gāh'oh, neh huh' he'o'ne nooh' he dyo non'da deh neh Olives. O nāh' ha go'yā āh'seeh ne Jesus,

31 Swa gwe'goh' ne gāh' dā swa'do dāh'dāh neh gai'o nih he'gyah da deh' nā'gā' wah son'da deh; neh sēh'āh he'ni ga ye'āh' he ga'ya dōh, Neh nā'e nyōh ne de-yō'di noh'gā'out' hos de'is dōh; da, neh' ne de-yō'di noh'gā'on'dōh oh wā'ā ni dyōh'gwi neh' dā wā'u'nān-do guh', sho.

32 Neh, dih, no nāh' dānt gaat'gāh, iih ā'gwa'ān dah hā'gyōh' ne Galilee.

33 Pe ter des ho'dwā nāh'sā gwāh' ha wā'āh seeh, neh' gił shāh', he nā'ya wāh ne ga gwe'goh' no'gweh da'ya go'do dā'āh dāh on'da yō'i wah'heht he'syah'da deh', tēh'āh, gwa', naeh, niih, de'wā'u'dōh' tah'da'wa ga'do dā'āh'dāh.

34 Neh nā'wā'āh seeh ne Jesus, Do gās' oh go'yā'ā, Neh nā'gā' wah son'da deh, ah soh' ā'gā'ak deh o's-nyīēh oh ne da gāh'āh, sēh' nāh sa'dōh hiih, naah'gwīa'dāh' a'e sa di'wa dek he'gyah da deh.

35 Det hōs'nyīēh oh ne Pe ter, ha wā'āh seeh, Neh huh', gił shāh', nā'ya wāh ne do gā' da eh'ni eeh', tēh'āh deh dōs'gāh' ta'go ya'dōh hiih'. Ga gwe'goh' neh huh' nā'o di wā'n'na wāh nā'go'i'ō nya ni'ak.

36 O nāh' ne Jesus det ho'yah dā'dyeh dōh de tho'di-yōs'oh ne Gethsemane ga ya'soh; neh huh' o nāh' ha go'yā āh'seeh nā go'i'ō nya ni'ak, Nā, kuh, ja dyāh', he nā yo nis heht hō'g weh' ā'geet', ā'gā'dā nā'yā noh.

37 Neh he'ā'go āh ne Pe ter, kuh ne de'iyē heeh ne Zehē dāe ha go'ā wā'ā'āh; oh wah'ha wāh' e nāh'.

wa ah'ni go'et gäh, wah'ooos däh', kuh, naah'ni go'äh'gäh.
 38 O näh' ha go'yäh'seeh, Hah'de yò dohk' gah'ni go'
 et gäh na gat wais'häh; a gwus' neh huh' he'yò dohk'
 ne gä'e yaht gäh; näh', kuh, swa ah'heht; neh, kuh,
 naah'de dwa'ye ngäh', dwa dah'ni go'äh'gäh.

39 O näh' os thogh' hes hot'gä is'doh; neh, kuh, ne'
 eh dah'gäh ho da'do nyus'oh, ho däh'na yän'dus'oh, ha wä',
 Hah'niih', neh, giäh shäh', ne' theh' o'gwe nyogh', na-
 gä' ga wis'dah a'ga'at he'ni'gyah'da deh. Neh huh',
 dih, naeh', sho; täh'äh, naeh, neh niih' he'ni dwak'ni-
 go'oh däh; neh, gwa', niis he'ni di'sah'ni go'oh däh.

40 Neh ne sha go'yah do'wäh'oh na go'i o'nya ni'ak;
 ho ni'dah hoh', gwah, no näh' saa'go gäh; ha wä'ah seeh
 ne Peter, Gwe! täh'äh, gäh, deh swa'gwe nyogh, ne do-
 gä' a'e dwa dah'ni go'äh'gäh sgat a'ga'is dah ek'f

41 Swah'ni go'äh'gäh, swa'dä na'yäh, kuh; neh na'gä-
 ak deh di'swah ni'go'än'di änt'wäh; neh not wa'is shäh
 hah'de yo dohk', naeh, o-ga'yäs'; o da'ge e yoo', gwa'
 naeh', noh wa'ah.

42 O naeh' o'yah jih he sha'we nooh' ne dek ni' wa-
 doh'thah, sho'dä na'yän'dus'oh, kuh; ha wä', Hah'niih',
 neh, giäh shäh' nä gä' ga wis'dah ä gä'ak deh o'äh dooh
 he ni'gyah'da deh, neh', sho, näk ne'ge äh, neh huh' ni-
 ya'wäh' he ni di'sah'ni go'oh däh.

43 O naeh' neh huh' sho yos'oh, sho ni'dah hoh', neh,
 no näh' saa'go gäh; neh, säh'äh, nos'deh na'di gaäh'gäh

44 O naeh' shòt hä'da doh' o'yah jih' he sha'we nooh',
 neh, ne säh' wa doh'thah he sho'dä na'yän'dus'oh, shah'-
 o wä'nos sho'h', sho, ne' sa'äh.

45 O näh' sa'a go'yah'do wäht na go'i o'nya nih', ha go'-
 yäh'seeh, Swän dah'hooh', sho, o näh': swa do'is shä',
 kuh; swat ga'thòh', o'näh' hoh'ga'eeh he'ni yò'is dash-
 eeh', Nò'wä'wak' nò'gwèh wa'ò wä'yah'dat gah'ha dis-
 oh dah'gäh no di'wa'neh a'goh.

46 De swa dah't: neh nò gwah'dän dyo'on dyiäh; swat-
 gah'hòh', o näh' wa'ä'gäh' na'gyah'dat gah'heh'.

47 Neh' ngäh'gäh hot'gäh, jät gä'gäh', Jä'da, töt-

sha yah'daat ne wcs hää' dek'ni' sga'eh ni š'nan dñ, wa'a yoh, hä dyoh'gwä'o wih gä dyoh'go wa näh, ah'sha-ah', gah lnyañ'shoh oh, kuh, ha di'a wi'no on dyieh'; dä-š nöh dän'dih' he thä nih'dyoh na dih'sä no'wa näs' ha di-yah dont hwus; kuh no di'gäh jih'dah shoh ne gän dyoh'gwah gäh.

48 Da neh' he o we'gwa da weh'duk' wa'o wa yah'dat-gah o yän deet' ha go'yo nya ni', ha wää', Nch ne son'dih gwa'nah ot dä'e ji'gwa yos', neh neh'huh, ne' neh; ä she'swa ye naah, sä nol' ä sha'doh sech.

49 Wah o'gon daa'dyieh' o näh' ho yah'do wäh'oh ne Je sus, neh ne' wa äh, Sgää nöh'gä ak, Sa di'o nya nih'; o näh' de o'ji gwa'yos doh.

50 O näh' ne Je sus ha wä'gh sech, Gya dä'oh', a' nah ot' ne gäh gai'o niih' ho ga oh' non da'sech'? O näh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh, ho wän'nis oh'da eeh ne' Je sus, wa'o wa ye'naah'.

51 Neh ne jat'ga thoh', sha yah'daat ne Je sus hä nch'sgwah, tho nis'oh'da gwa'ih sooh, thoh'shä'ges sgwäh', ho yäh'doh no'hañ'sbäh no'wä go wa näh' na di'yah dont hwus; neh ne wa'oh dyahk'drk.

52 O näh' ne Je sus ha wä'gh sech, Sa seh'sä no'nih' ne sah'sha ah' he'o weh ni ye'yän dah'gwah; neh, säh'äh, ne gagwe'goh' ne' neh dä'yök nah'sha ah', neh, kuh, ä ya go'i wah doht nah'sha ah'.

53 Neh'huh, gäh', ni yöh'dää he sä nöh'do nyoh' mb'seeh, täh'äh deh'sho gwe nyoo' ne'wah no'sa e ya'dä nä-yä'os Naah'nih, ne' neh huh' no'ya wäh ne'wah, si'gwa no'o gi'dyuh goh ne wcs'hää' dek ni sga'eh ni ga ye'ih ne ye ih ni wäh'nyañ-es'häs hää na di'o yah'ge o nöh?

54 A, dih', nä ya'wäh', ä gai'wa ye'ih he'ni ga ye'äh' he ga'ya doh', ne tga gont nch huh' no'ya wäh'?

55 Neh ho'o weh', sho', kuh, he'ni dyo'is dah'e nöh, ne Je sus ha go'yä'gh sech ne gän dyoh'go wa näs', Neh huh', gäh, ni swa'da dye'ä an dyieh' he na'e swa yoch neh sha goh'set hañ' da'e swa do gant swah sha'ä o wi'non-dyäh, swa wäh'ga'ä o wi'non-dyäh, kuh, gwä' ne'wah

sgwa ye'no eh? Oh häh'syo nyoh', naeh, v do gäh' dwäh'-
dyoh' ga di' o nya nih no noh'sa do'gäh dih'gäh; da, täh'-
äh deh'sgwa'ye'naah.

56 Ga gwe'goh, dih', nä gäh' neh huh' noh g'wäh, ne'
tga gont' a'gai'wa ye'ih he'ni o'di ye'äh ho di'ya doh no'-
di do gäs'da nih. O näh' ha'di gwe goh' na'go'i o nya nih
ho wa'yah dat'gah wäh, wa'ä non deh'goh', kuh.

57 Neh ne sha'a di yah'daat no'wa ye naah' ne Je sus,
neh huh' o näh' wa'o wa gon'duk' he' thäh dyoh' ne
Ca i a phas, ho'wa go wa'näh' na di'yah dont hwrs; neh-
huh', kuh, o'o weh tho di'yah'da ye ih'oh' na di'ya do'oh,
kuh, na di gäh jih'shoh oh.

58 Neh, dih, ne Pe ter wa o'non däh we'äh non da'-
eh, he o'yos oh' haeh'gwah he tha dyän'dah gwah no'-
wa'go wa näh' na di'yah'dont hwrs neh shah gaat' ho-
non'dyän dus'oh na dih'hah shäh, neh n'eh ä gat'gat-
hoh hä'ya wäh.

59 O näh' na dih'sän no wa näs' ha di'yah dont hwrs,
kuh na di'gäh jih'shoh oh, ga gwe'goh', kuh, na di'a shä'-
gäh, wa ä'nih saak no no'wäh'oh a'wa di'wa gwa'ih sih
ha'yah'da deh ne Je sus, neh huh' no'da ga ye'äh duk a'-
o wa nyoh.

60 Täh'äh, dih, de'o di'gäh; do gäs', naeh, he söh-
jih göt gah'deh no'no'wäh'oh ye i'wa gwa'ih sos ho di'-
yos'oh, täh'äh, gwa', ah soh' de'o di'gäh. Neh', dih,
na gwrs' he yo'dohk dah'goh, de i'yus heeh neh huh' ho-
di'yos oh, no no'wäh'oh ho di'wa gwa'ih sooh',

61 Neh ne' o näh'. Ha wä' nä gäh' ho'gweh, A ge'gwe-
nyoh' na'gi wahi'doh't no noh'sa do'gäh dih Na'wän ni'-
yoh, neh', kuh, ne' aäh ni wä'nis hä ge o näh' o'sa ga'-
noh sih'sah o'ok.

62 Neh ne det'ho'dah oh no'wa go wa näh' na di'yah'-
doh't hwrs, ha wä'äh seeh, Täh'äh, gäh, deh thah'gwis-
däh thah'do'sah swän'noh'sä goh? A' nah ot' ne gäh
nä gäh' wa ni'wa gwa'ih sih heh'syah'da deeh?

63 - Neh, dih, na Je sus, ho dwä'noh doh'doh, sho.
O näh' no'wa go wa näh' na di'yah'dont hwrs det'ho'-

nylèh'oh, ha wə'ah seeh, Oh go'yə as, da sés'nylèt, neh
 ðh sa dye'ah duk ha yah'da deh no'oh'eh'oh weh Na'wën-
 ni'yòh, neh na'sgwa o wih', a'dih gwah do gəs iis' ne
 Christ, No'a wak Na'wën ni'yòh.

64 Det hos'nylèh oh ne Jesus, ha wə'ah seeh, Neh,
 waeh', naeh, oh'sih: tǎh'ǎh de'wǎn doh' ton'da yòh-
 syo nǎnt noh go'yə os, Neh no'ǎ do'gwa ha'h'de ga gont'
 wa'eh se gǎh' No'wa'wak' no'gweh ǎ thǎh'dyon dahk ga-
 yǎn'neh go'gwa ne gǎh has'des hǎh, kuh no nǎh' dǎnt-
 heh' oh jih'gǎ go'shoh ne gǎ'o ya go.

65 O nǎh no'wa go wa nǎh na di'yah'dont hwus de o'ǎh
 ne gǎ oh no'dyah'da wih'shǎh, ha wə', Neh nǎ gǎ', hō-
 gweh wa et'gǎh ho dwǎn'noh diis: ah'soh, gǎh, de yò-
 do'ǎn jo oh ne ye i'wa gwa'ih sos? Swat'gat hòh', o nǎh',
 naeh, e swa'ok he non'dwǎ nǎ'et gǎnt ha yah'da deh Na'-
 wën ni'yòh.

66 A' ni swǎh'ni go'oh dǎǎ'? Det ho'dis nylèh'oh, ho-
 nǎ', Neh', waeh', he no o'yǎh hiik, gǎ'e yaht o di'wa deh.

67 O nǎh' hō wǎn'nis gyon'dyos oh na'goh'sah gǎh, ho-
 wa'go ek hōh, kuh; o yah'shoh oh', kuh, hō wǎn'nis oh'-
 da gwǎh'dǎ nih hō wa'go ees;

68 Hǎ nan doh', Da gwa'do gǎs'dǎh, iis, ne Christ,
 soo ne huh', wa ya'go eek'?

69 Neh no Peter as de'gwa noh gah'sǎ dih nǎt hǎh'-
 dyoh no gyèh. O nǎh' neh huh' hō wa'yah do'wǎh oh
 ne yèk sah'da seeh ah', ga wǎ', Iis, ǎh, gyeeh', sneh'-
 sgwah' ne Jesus, ne Galilee tho ya'gǎh oh.

70 Ho doh'hi yvs'oh, dih, he'a di gat' ga gwe'goh, ha-
 wǎ', Tǎh'ǎh deh gi'wa yǎn de'ih ne' nah ot' sa doh'.

71 Neh no nǎh' hes ho'ya gǎh'oh as'gwa gooh' hes ha'-
 dá dyièhs, o yah', kuh, ne ye'oh sho wa'gǎs oh, neh
 no'wǎn nǎ'seeh, ne' neh huh', ha dih'si ǎ dyièhs, Neh,
 nǎ gǎ' hō'gweh, haeh'gwah de ya'di'a'dyièhs gwah ne
 Jesus tho ya'gǎh oh ne Nazareth.

72 O naeh' sho doh'hi yǎh, agwus' neh noh'has'deh'
 o wǎn'ǎ et gǎh ho ye'ǎh dah'goh, Tǎh'ǎh niih. deh ce'-
 thǎh. de'e yǎn da'ih. ǎg'gweh.

73 Neh ne deh ja' o nis' heh oh o naeh' sho' wa' yah do-
wah eh ne dos gə' oh ni a' dih si' aah, ho wə' ah seeh ne
Peter, Do gəs' iis gyech chyah' daat he' ni ə' non diih,
neh, səh' əh, ne sa yah' do dah' səs he' nih swən' noh dāh.

74 O nəh' hoh saah' no' dwə' na' et gəh da' noh, wa oh' sə-
nə' et gəh' da nooh', kuh, Na' wən ni yoh: ha wə', Təh' əh
nih deh os' thooh dee' yən de' ih no' o gweh, Neh' ne'
wah o' gon da dyləh' da gvs' nyiəht ne da gāh' əh.

75 O nəh' shos shāh' oh ne Pe ter, he' ni o' wən noh'-
dāh heh' oh ne Je sus, ha wə' ah seeh, Neh nah' soh ə-
gək deh dyos' nyiəh oh ne da gāh' əh, səh nəh sa-
doh hiih he' gyah' da deh'; o nəh' he o' ya gəh' oh; neh'
ne we sah' de o' gah sə' nis hāh' syoh.

OI'WAH XXVII.

NEH no nəh' wah' o hāht', ga gwe' goh' na dih' sən no-
wa nəs ha di' yah dont hwəs', kuh no di' gəh jih' dah-
shoh ne gən dyoh' gwah gəh, ho di' a shən' dvs oh, he nə'-
ə di yeeh a' o wə' nyoh' ne Je sus.

2 Neh' huh, dih, no nəh' wa o' was hə' on dāh, o' yah jih
he o' wan nos' gwə' əh, he o' want gah' wəh neh huh', het'-
hāh' dyoh ne Pon ti us Pi late, thən noh' do oh.

3 O nəh' ne Ju das no' yah' dat gah' wəh, no nəh' waat'-
gat hoh, o' nəh, gwah', wa' o wai' wis aah ə' o wə' nyoh,
des hoh' ni go' ən de nyoo, neh huh' hea ho' aah ne səh
ni wus' hə ni yə' wis da ge het' ha di' yah da deh' na dih' sən-
no wa nəs ha di' yah dont hwəs, kuh na di' gəh jih' shoh' oh,

4 Ha wə', Neh noh gi' wa neh aak, he' nah gyeeh, a gat'-
gah wəh' ne deh thah' gwis dāh' deh o' i wa eh' not gwəh'-
sah. Neh ne' o nə', A' nah ot', dih, naeh', ne' neh
nāh o' gwa' di wa deeh' Iis, waeh, naeh, ne' neh gai' wa-
yā' dah goh sa di' wa deh.

5 O nəh' eh dah' gəh ho dyoh' no' wis' dah, o gyəh'
no nəh' sa do' gəh dih' gəh; o' yah jih' hea ha' we nooh, wa-
s' da dyah' tha əh.

6 O nəh' nə dih' ə no' wa' nəs ha di' yah dont hwəs' de-

ho'dih gwäh no'wis'dah; ho nă, Tăh'ăh deh ga'ya nes'-
hăh gēh ne' neh huh' hae'dwah sânt he'wus de'is dōh
no'wis'dah; neh gai'ō nih he' neh huh' ni yò'i wah'hch-
ōh not gwäh'sah hōh dwech'.

7 Ho di'as hăn'drs ōh o năh', neh ho di'eh daa'ni nōh'-
dōh he'ō weh hot'ă'ă yăh na gahs'dă ō nis', neh huh' ă-
sha'go dih'sa dōh'gwaak no'yah jih thă'neet tha'h'.

8 Neh huh, dih', ni dya'weh dah'goh ne'wah ga ya'soh
he ga'eh da deh' nă gă' he ya'wă nis'hă eh, Neh' ga'eh da-
deh'goh not gwäh'sah.

9 O năh' ōh gai'wa ye'ih he ni ya'wăh ōh hos nyiēh'ōh
ne Je re my ho do'gās da'ni ak, Neh ne de o'dih gwäh'
neh săh' ni wus'hă ni yò'wis da gee' no wis'da no'ōh,
neh huh' ni'ō yah da no ōh'hch ōh' he ga gă do'gās dōh',
ho nō hōh' na'a wa ji yăh' ne Is ra el, neh huh' ni o di-
no'ōh gōh.

10 Neh ho nōn'da wis'dah gōh' ho'eh'da deh', na gahs'-
dă ō nis, neh huh' ni a'gi wis'ah sech' Na yah'da gwēn ni-
yōh.

11 Neh ne Je sus o năh' neh huh' i aat he'agat ne
thăn nōh'do'ōh' ho ōn'dos ōh, ha wă, Iis, găh', ne Go'-
wăh'go waa' ho nō wăh' ne Jews? Det hos'nyiēh' ōh' ne
Je sus, ha wă'gh sech, Neh', wach, sa'dōh.

12 Neh huh' no năh' wă'ō wān dwăn'nōh dih', na dih'-
săn no wa năs ha di'yah dōn twus, kuh na di'găh jis'hōh-
ōh', tăh'ăh deh tha'h'gwis dăh' dah des'ho wān'nōh să-
gwăh.

13 O năh' thos nyiēh'ōh ne Pilate ha wă'gh see, Tăh'-
ăh, găh, deh sat'hon deh', he'ni we sōh' ni yò'i wa gee,
ha di'wa gwa'ih sōs de yò do găh'dōh heh'syah da deh'?

14 Tăh'ăh, dih, deh'jo'wă nant gh' dah des'ho wān'nōh-
să gwăh; neh huh' hōh gaak daht' naah'de yò dohk'
wa o'i wa nă'ă gōh, ne thăn nōh'do'ōh'.

15 O năh', no năh' sha'h ga'eeh he ni ă'nōn dek'hwe'o-
ees, neh huh' nōn da'o i ōh dă'ōn dyiēh', ne thăn nōh'do-
ōh wa'a go yat'gah wăh', găs', ne găn dyòh'gwah gēh',
sha yah'daat na nōs'gwah, ga nyòh, sho, nă ă nih, neeh'.

16. Neh', dih, nò di yǎn duk' ne' neh ho'ò weh no'oh-sǎn'no'ò gaht' ne wa'et gǎf'gǎh' na nos'gwah, Ba rab-bas ho wǎ'yaas'.

17 Neh'huh, dih', no nǎh' shá o di yah'da ye'ih ha go-yǎ'ah seeh, né Pi late, Ga ǎ ni gaah' de swá'do ǎn jo niih' ǎ gwat'gah wǎh', Ba rab bas, o gi', Je sus ne Christ ho wǎ'yaas'?

18 Neh' sǎh'ǎh' no noh'doh, neh', sho, gai'ò nih no gah nos'hah ooh', heh ho wǎ'yah dat'gah wǎh'.

19 Neh huh', dih', no nǎh' neh huh' da'a dyǎh' he det tha'yah do'weh dah'gwah, go di'wa nyeh'do on dyǎh' ne' yòoh', ga wǎh', Sǎ noh' hah gwǎs'dǎh nǎh syeeh' ha yah'da deh' ho i gǎh' tǎi'wa ye'ih ho'gweh; neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne we sòh' o i wa gee oh gyo'ya gǎh nǎ gǎ' wǎ-nǎ'hǎ deh', o ga'dya nohk', neh gai'ò nih' ha yah'da-deh.

20 Neh', dih, na dih'sǎn no wa nǎs' ha di yah'dont hwus', kuh na di'gǎh jis'hoh oh', oh sha'go dih'ni go'da gòh ne gǎn dyòh'go wa nǎs', ne tga gont', neh ǎ'ò wan do'e syok ne Ba rab bas, ǎ'ò wǎ'i wah doht', naeh, ne' Je sus.

21 De cha go wǎn'noh sǎ gwǎh ne thǎn-noh'do oh', ha go'yǎ'ah seeh, ga ǎ ni gaah' ne de'iyva heeh, di swah ni-go'i yòò' ǎ gwat'gah wǎh'? Ho nǎh', neh' ne Ba rab-bas.

22 Ha go'yǎ'ah'see, ne Pi late, A, dih, naeh', sho', nǎ gyeeh' ha yah'da deh' ne Je sus ne Christ ho wǎ'yaas'? Neh' ne ga gwe'goh' ho wǎ'ah seeh, De o wǎ'yah'son dǎh', naeh.

23 O nǎh' neh thǎ noh'do oh' wǎ'ǎh, A nah'ot', dih', ni o'dye ǎh' ne wa et gǎh'? Neh, dih', noh'ga gǎ-ls', sho, des ho'noh sǎnt'hwah oh', ho nǎh', De'ò wǎ-yah'son dǎh', naeh.

24 Neh'huh, dih, no nǎh' wa a'gah ǎ yoo' ne' Pi late, heh tǎh'ǎh dah'a'wa des, neh', sho, sah'gwah ne da'-o non dihs'do wa'nǎh do'on dyǎh' o nǎh' de'oh gwǎh no'-ne ga nò, hoh'jo aes'oh he'a di gaht' ne gǎn dyòh'go wa'-nǎh; ha wǎh', neh' niih nǎ gǎ'ak deh'o'i wa eh' he'

gyah da deh nã o'want gwah saih' nã gã tga' wa ye ih
ho'gweh'; iis, naeh, gai'wa yã dah gôh' swat gã ã oh.

25 O nãh' des ho'di wã nãh sã gwah ne gân dyôh' gwa-
gwe'goh', ho nãh', Neh' naat gwah' saih' iih ã gai'wa yã-
dah' go ok; kuh ha di' yah' da deh no gwak' sah' dah!

26 O nãh' neh ha gô' yah' dat' ga wiih ne Ba rab bas;
neh', kuh, no nãh' shah' ga'at neh' sãh' ni yô' joh' dyônt
ho ye' ah' dah' gôh' hoh' soh' gwa wes' hos' oh ne Je sus, o nãh'
ho yah' dat' gah' wãh' neh' neh' dã o' wa' yah' son' dãh' o nãh'

27 O nãh' no dis' geh' ã' geh' dah' no dyôh' gwah' ne thã-
noh' do' oh' neh' huh' he' o' wa' ah' ne Je sus neh' thonoh'
sôt ne' thã noh' do' oh'; neh' huh' o nãh' wa' o' wan' dyah'-
de' o e gãh' ne gân dyôh' gwa gwe'goh' ne gân dyôh'-
gwaat, no dis' geh' ã' geh' dah.

28 O nãh' ho wan' dyah' da' wih' sooh, neh' ho wan' dyah'-
da' wih' doh' ne gwah' dãah' ãh' ni wa' dyah' da' wih' syôh'-
dãh.

29 Neh' kuh, no nãh' waa' dih' hi gwais' aah' na we' o-
ek' nah' oh' dãh' ãh', thro di' eeh' no' noh' ãh' geh'; neh,
kuh, ne da' o' wan' dah' dis' yôh' na yã' neh' gô' gwa; o nãh'
de' o' non' dos' ho' dos' oh' he' a gaht, neh' no' wan' dân' do'-
nyah' doh'; ho nãh', sãh' noh' sãh' noh' do' nyô' ok ne Go-
wãh' go waah' ho na wãh' ne Jews.

30 O nãh' wa' o' wa' nis' gyon' dih'; sho wah' gwah, kuh,
na dah' dis' hãh; ho' noh' ãh' geh', kuh, tho di' yãh' doh.

31 Neh' no nãh' shah' ga'at ne' wa' o' wan' dân' do' nyaht',
sho wan' dyah' da' wih' sooh ne gwah' dãah' ãh' ni wa' dyah'-
da' wih' syôh' dã, neh' na' o' hwa' ho wãh' sho wah' dyah' da'-
wih' doh'; o nãh' o' yah' jih' he' o' wa' ah', de' o' wa' yah' son-
dah' nooh.

32 Neh' no nãh' wa' a' di' ya' gãht', ho' wa' yah' dus' hã-
nyôoh' no' gweh, Cy re ni an no' yah' deh' dãh, Simon ha-
ya' soh'; neh' da' o' wan' noh' do' os' hot' hãh' eh' no' o' wãh'
ne de' ga' yah' sont.

33 Neh' no nãh' neh' huh' wa' di' yôh' he' o' weh' Gol-
go tha ga' ya' soh', (neh' gân' doh', he' o' weh' ga' na' geh'
no' noh' ãh' ok' dah,) neh' neh' tho' wa' wii' ne de' yô' no-

ga'yoh jis' nã g'ne ge ah, neh de ga'yes doh' nos hah'-
dah.

34 Neh; dih, nõ nõh' wa'ak doh, tãh'ah de o'ga yãh'-
ooh na'a ne'ge ah.

35 O'neh' de o'wa yah, son dya'oh; de o'dik hah'sooh
no sye nyva hãh; de o'ont-gã'nyes oh de o'dih wus'dyah-
goh, [oh gai'wa ye'ih, dih, he ni o ye'ãh hos nyiãh'oh
no'do'gã dãn'ak, Neh neh de o'dik hah'sooh na gus'yõ-
nyes hãh, da' o'neh' neh heh'gãh' tãh'gwah, neh,
neh; ne de o'ont-gã'nyes oh, de o'dih wus'dyah goh son-
dih gwa'nah ot' ã ye'o goh.]

36 O'neh' ho nõn'dyãh dya'oh, ho want'gã'ã os oh ne'
neh hah'.

37 Neh, no di'ãh nã'ãk doh ni o'neh' ã'gã'yaat neh'
nah ot' wa o'des deo'ãk, ga'ya doh', NEH NE GãH'
Nã Gã NE JESUS, NE GO'WAH GO WAAH, HO-
NO'WAH NE JEWS NO'NO ãN'JOH DãH.

38 Da neh ne de i'yus heeh ne sha go'noh set'hãh
shãh gaat de o'wan di'yah sont; sha yah'daat ha yãn'neh-
go'gwa, sha yah'daat, kuh, shat'gwa di'gwa.

39 Da neh' ne' neh huh' ha di'ãh da'noh, ho wa'noh-
go'do nyoh', ho nõn'dwã na'et'gãh'da nõh ha yah'da deh;
neh, kuh, neh de ã'noh nõh'õ'n deos'; hã nõn'doh', kuh,

40 Iis neh; ni wah'doh't hãh no neh'sa do'gãh dih, neh,
kuh, neh; ãh' ni wã'ã hã'ge o'sa sa dyã'noh'ãh, sa-
da'dyah da'geh hãh, sa sa'da deh'nyã gãnt; neh', gih-
shãh', neh; iis Ya'ã wak Na'wãh ni'poh', da sa'dyah dãnt
he' de ga'gãh sont;

41 Haeh gwah', kuh, na dih'sã no wa nãs' ha di'yãh-
dãnt hws; ho wa'noh gã'ni'oh, he'a di'yãh dãh na di'ya-
de'oh, kuh; na di'gãh jih'soh oh, hã nõn'doh,

42 Neh, neh, neh cha go'yãh da gwus' no yah'soh;
neh no'õ'gãh, tãh'ãh, neh, de o'gwe nyeh' g'sa a da-
dyãh da gub; Neh, gih shãh, nõ' do'gãs' neeh' Go'wãh-
go'wãh; ne Iis ra'el nõ' nõ'ãh'joh dãh, o'neh' he' de ga'-
yah'ãh, de ha'dyah dãnt; V'õh, nõ' neh' ã'ha gwai'-
wa gwãn ni'yos'.

43 Neh, naeh, ho yah'dääh'sgwah Na'wën ni'yòh': o-ngh, dih, ho yah'da ge hah, nânt hoh'ni go'i yò'aak, gih-shäh', ha yah'da deh. Neh, säh'äh, ne' a wääh', lih' ne gäh Hak'ha wak', Na'wën ni yòh.

44 Haeh gwah', kuh, neh sha go'noh set'haah neh shah gaat' de'ò wan di'yah sont, shah'o'i waat ho di yä'äh-dah goh ho wan'dwä noh'di oh.

45 Neh'huh, dih, ngh wah'sa wäh ne ye'ih chi yò'is-da eh oh dwa'dah son daik, ti'ga gwe goh he'yo än'ja deh, neh huh' ni yo'o weh' hoh ga'ak daht, no näh' dyuh dooh' chi jò'is da eeh.

46 Neh'huh, dih, noo, no näh' dyuh dooh' ni jò'is da-eeh, o näh' tho deh'has dos'oh de oh'sänt hwah'oh ne Je sus; ha wä, Eli', Eli', la ma' sa bak tha'ni? neh' gän doh, neh Sgwën ni'yòh, Sgwën ni'yòh, a', naeh', heh gwah' ti sgat'gah wääh'?

47 Neh, dih, neh de'ä non dyes'doh ne' neh huh' ha-dih'si aah, no näh' wa ä'na ok, wa'ä nih, Neh neh, he-o'noos ne' Eli as.

48 Neh' ne wah'o'gon da dyäh de o'äh da'dos oh sha-yah'daat' he'ni än'nan di, de oh'gwäh ne de ga'ne gah'gwah, neh' ho noh'heh doh ne de yò'ne ga'yòh jis, oh-ä'na gä'yaat ha'o'aah, neh wa o'ne ga nont.

49 Neh, dih, naeh, no yah'shoh wa'ä nih', sä noh', shò: neh' ne dwatgaat'huh a'dih gwah änt heh' ne' Eli as, änt ho'yah da'geh ha'neh.

50 O naeh' no näh' des hoh'sänt hwah'oh ne Je sus, tho deh'has dos'oh, neh huh' ni yo'o weh' o näh' ha we'e-yos'oh.

51 Da neh ne jat ga'ä oh, neh ne yò'sa ni'yont' oh-seh'dah goh he'ò weh gwus dyò no'k'da do'gäh dih de yu'-do wäs'oh, heh tğäh' dyuh sa'wah goh, a ok'dah goh heh de yuh'dyon dah'doh; neh', kuh, neh wah a'än jon daat oh dwa'dò wäs'yöoh' kuh, he gas dään'de nyoh.

52 Neh, kuh, noh wa'deh ho'dò gwa'oh he'yeh sa'do-nyoh, neh no yah'da we söh' neh tho di'wa ye'is doh no-ni'dah hok det ho'nont gä'oh,

53 Tho di'ya gâh'oh ha dih'sa do'nyok, no nâh' shah-don'da at gâh; neh huh' he o'di yos'oh he'ga non'da yâh neh o non'da do'gâh dih, neh huh' he sha'go non'dyah-do'dah sah'seeh gôt gah'deh [no gweh.]

54 Da neh' no nâh' no'wa go wa'nâh no'dis'geh â'geh-dah ne skat de wâh'nyah eeh ni â'nân dii, neh, kuh' neh, shah'gaat de â'nân dii ho want'ga oh ne Je sus, wa â'nont gaat huh' wah a'ân jon daat, kuh he'nâh â'wâh-syoooh no yah o i'we nooh shoh, wa o'noh dyok ho h' dwa'-dok dâh; ho nâh, Gai'wa gwên ni'yoh' do gas' nâ gâ neh Ho a'wah gâ'gâh Na'wên ni'yoh'.

55 Da neh' no nont'gah deh ne wâ ni'oh shoh'oh neh-huh' he wâ'nehs gwah, we âh' de dwa'di ga'neeh, ho wâ'-non dâ dyiêh' ne Je sus he ni yo'o weh' ne Galilee da-â'noh dân dih, de o'was nye'dyiêh', kuh.

56 Neh he'ni yo' ne wa di'yah'dâ dyiêh, neh gyeeh ne Mary Magdalene; neh, kuh, ne Mary no'wan di noh'âh ne James, Jo sea, kuh; neh, kuh, no'wan di noh'âh ne Ze be dee hok sah'dah shoh.

57 Neh' kuh, no nâh' oh gâ'âs ah oh wa'doh', neh-huh' ho yos'oh no'ot ga'no nii no'ogweh, A ri ma the a da eet', Jo seph ha ya'soh; neh, haeh'gwah, na'ohwah neh ho i'onyan'ak ne Je sus.

58 Neh huh' he a'we nooh' het'hâh dyoh' ne Pi late, ho do'e syoh'gwa nii na yah'dah ne Je sus, O nâh' ne Pi late, ho i'wih sah'oh nâ dwat'gah wâ'ak.

59 Neh ne Jo seph, no nâh' don da'ah sânt na yah'-dah, neh na gwus' ga ni gâ'o shi yò ho wa'da seeh.

60 O nâh' neh huh' he'o yas hâh he'oweh neh' ha'ohwah' ho da'des ah'seeh non da'deh sa'doh gwah; ha'ohwah', kuh, ho ya'do nyvs'oh ne gas dâ'goo; tho h' sgwâ'-gah ha'de nyah'doh he' gah ho'ga sânt, ne gahs gwâ'âs-dâh, hon da'deh sa'doh gwah; o nâh' o'yah jih he sha'-we nooh.

61 Da neh ne' neh huh' ik'nehs neh ne Mary Magdalene, neh, kuh, ne je yah'daat ne Mary; dek nih'-dyoh, hek'ni gat' heh on da'deh sa'doh gwah.

62 Neh no nãh' wah' o häht', neh wã nis' hä deh jo-
non' dã dyeh' neh chi' s' ngõn dea' yõ nya' nõh, neh na dih'-
sã no wa nãs ha di' yah' dõn' thwus, kuh ne Pharisea,
ho di' yah' da ye' ih' õh' neh huh', he' sh' dyõh' ne Pilate;

-63 Hõ nãh', Sya' da gwën ni' yõh', Neh nõ-gwus' häãhs
nãia wã, nã gã' maph' ni' gõh' hõh' thah, nah' sãh' chi' o heh,
Neh no nãh' s' ga' at' nã sãh' ni' wã nis' hä gë, o nãh'
dãnt' gaat' gãh'.

-64 Neh, dih; ne jãwã's' an' o do' gãh' õh'. nã ya wãh' s'
wãnt' ga' s' õk' hõn' da' deh' sa' dõh' gwãh' he' ni' yõ' o weh' hã
ga' eeh' neh sãh' dwã' nis' hä deh'. dyã' gwa' shõ, na gõ'i-
e' nya' mh' neh huh' swã' di' yõh' ne sõ' eh, s' o' wa' yah' da-
nõs' gõh'; da' o' nãh' s' sha' gõ' nã' s' nõ-gweh', O nãh'
dãt' hõt' gã' õh' he' o' weh' ni' a' we' e' yõ' nõh. Da' neh' ne
nãh' gãh' nã' yõ' yãh' hiik' s' ga' gã' is' he' nã' ya' wãh, nach
he' ni' ya' wãh' õh' ne dyõ' dye' sh' dõh.

-65 Neh na gõ' yã' sh' seeh' ne Pilate, Swa' yãh', wach,
nach, nã' nont' ga' s' õh'; swah' dãn' dih, swa' ni' yãst', kuh,
he' nã' swa' gwe' nih'.

-66 O' nãh' ho' nõh' dãn' dyõs' õh', o do' gãh' õh' he' ni' o' di-
ye' sh' ha' sh' sa' dõh, ho' di' so' wah' da' nãn' dak' dõh', kuh,
he' gãh' gwãh' gãh'; neh, kuh, nõ' nõn' dãn' hãh' õh' ne
wa' s' nont' ga' s' õh.

O I WAH' XXVIII.

NEH no nãh' wa dã' nis' yõhk' thãh. da wãn da do' gãh-
dõh', he' ni' yõ' o wãh' ne nãh' da' ya wãn do' da-
dyõh' ne dyõ' dye' sh' dõh; wã nis' hä' deh' he' nõh' de' wa' dã-
da' sh, o di' dyõs' õh' ne Mary' Mag' dalea; kuh ne jo-
yah' daat' ne Mary' gyat' gat' hwah' seh' hãch' sa' dõh.

-2 Neh, dih; neh', nã' nãh' s' wãh', jãwã's' jõn' daãh'
nã' neh' huh'; neh, sãh' sh', nõ' o' yãh' gõ' dãn' h' Na' yah' da-
gwën' ni' yõh', tho' dyãh' dãn' dõh' ne gã' o' yah' gëh'; tho'-
s' wã' õh' nõh' he' gãh' hõ' ga' sãt', neh' huh' s' kuh, daa' dyãh'
gãh' gwãh' gãh'.

3 Neh dea' gya' dye' sh' hõ' ni' gõh' sãh' dõh' nõh' dwã' nih-

böh', i gä; neh', kuh, no syö'nyah dön' neh'hiuh' nā
gagä'ant, he ni'ga gä'ant' no'ni'yah'.

4 Neh' he no' wys ha'nihk, wa o di yah'don daant', sho',
no'nt'ga a ok', neh' huh', sho, na o di yah'da wāh ne
ga we'e yooh' no'gweh.

5 Onāh' thos nyiēh'oh nā o yah'ge'onoh', ha go'yā ah'
seeh ne dek ni'oh, Sā noh' äs nyah'dyohk; A gā'noh-
doh', naeh, he neh' she ji'yah di' saas ne' Je-sus, ne
de o wa yah'son duk.

6 Tāh āh neh'kuh, naeh, neh' huh' de'ah'dyoh' nek-
huh; neh' sūh'āh, naeh, neh' o nāh' det hōt'gā'oh, de'
wa ye'ih oh' he ni'a wāh. Gas nāh', jat'gat hōh' ha'pū-
hān duk Na yah'da gwēn ni'yoh.

7 Neh', dih, ne de'ah'sā i'yāh jah'dān dih', e'ch'ō'wih
na go'i o nya nih, heh' o nāh' det hōt'gā'oh' he'a we'e yo-
noh; jat'gā'ā'oh, dih, neh' ä'o ä'deh' hä'swa'yoh' ne'
Galilee; neh' huh', naeh, o nāh' ä'che'swa'gāh; da o-
nāh', naeh, oh'gi'o wih.

8 Neh' noh'dyo'dih'sā i'yāh oh'gyat'hā daat' haah'sa-
dok o noh'dyoh' o'on dyiēh; we'sāh', kuh, o non'doh-
hō'on dyiēh, neh, kuh, neh, oh'tgyā'āh daat' ne gon da-
dyeh' a'o di do gas' na go'i o nya nih.

9 Neh' he'neh' weeh' o noh'dān dyo'on dyiēh wa o wa di-
o nya neh' na go' o nya nih, nā' noh' a'wāh', oh' thā non-
dāht' ne Je-sus, ha wā, Sā noh' jā noh' do ny'e'eeh.
Neh' ne dyo'noh'dān dyo'oh, hāh' sūh'dah'geh' he'gi'ye-
seeh', de o wa ne'nyo'oh, kuh.

10 Onāh' ha go'yā ah'seeh ne Je-sus, Sā noh' āh'jah-
dyohk seek; jah'dān dih', he'yech'hi'o wih' he de'ya'gwa-
da non-deeh, neh' huh' hā'ā'neeh' ne Galilee, neh' huh',
naeh, o nāh' ä'o ge'gāh.

11 Neh' no nāh' o noh'dān dyo'on dyiēh, nā' neh' a'
wāh, neh' huh, gyeeh, wa'a di'yoh' he'gā'nen da'yāh'
no'nt'ga a ok', neh' neh, wa'o wan di'o wih na di'h'sā no-
wa nās' ha di'yah dont hwus', o i'wa gwe'goh' he'nah' a-
wāh syōoh.

12 Neh' he'nah' weeh' ho di'yah da ye'ih oh, kuh na-

di'găh jih'shoh' oh, do'o non dah'ni go'ih saak hoh', ho di'ăh heh'doh', kuh, neh no i'o wa năh no'wis'dah ho'wan-na wiih' no dis'geh'ă'geh dah.

13 Ho nă', Neh' nă swih' neh huh' ho di'yoş oh na-go'i o nya nih neh so'eh: neh ne wa'ô wa yah'da nos'goh he'nah weeh o gwăn'dah hoh.

14 Neh, dih, gih shăh', no'i wa'ok neh' thă noh'do-oh', neh, naeh, nă sha'gwañ ni'go'ă yăn dah'dăh; tăh'ăh naeh, niis tah'gwis dăh ta e'swa yah'da wăh'.

15 O năh', naeh, ho di'ye nos'oh no wis'dah; neh huh', kuh, na'ăñ di yeeh he'ni o'wan dih'ni go'o niih; da neh' nă gă he'ni o'di wă'noh dăh'heh'oh, ne wah' nă gă wă nis'deh' ho di'wa na geh' ne Jewa.

16 O năh' neh' sga't' sga'eh ni'ă'nan di no'wan di'o-nya nih neh huh' he o'ne nooh ne Galilee, he o'di yoş'oh ho'non'da deh' he'ô weh he a'go yo'wan da niih ne Jesus.

17 Neh no năh' wa'ô wa găh', ho non'dyah dye'năh-doh he'a gaht, de o wa'ăh'să o'nyos'oh'; neh' gwa', gyeeh noh'tho dih'ni go'ă'geh heht'.

18 O năh' ne Jesus neh huh' ho yoş'oh, ha gos'nyîeh-seeh, ha wăăh', Gañ has'des hă gwe goh' ne gă'ô yah-găh, kuh ne yo'ăn'jah găh, lih ho ga'wiih.

19 Neh, dih, neh jah'dăn dih', ă yech'hiih ni'go'ă yăn-dah'da ni'a dyîeh naah'de ya ga'ăn ja ge, neeh' ă swa ye'ăh dah'go'on dyîeh ne bap tism ă yech'hi ye'ăh dah'gwa-ni'a dyîeh', no'oh să nah No'oh nih, kuh No'a wak, kuh, No twais'hă do găh'dih;

20 Neh ă yeh'chi'ô nyăh ă o'nont ga'ă'ook hah'de yo'i'wa ge he'ni yooh' oh gwai'wis'us: da neh dih', naeh, niih ne' dyòt gont' ne wă nis'hă de nyoh dă dwa'di a'-dyîeh seek', he'ni yo'o weh' hă wan'dohk dăh' he'yo'ăn-ja deh. Do găs' neh huh' nă'ya wăh.

NO I'WI YUS'DQS HĀH NE CHA GA'O HE DUS

He'ni o ye'āh ho'ya doh

NE MARK.

O I'WAH I.

SHON DA'WAH SA WĀH' no i'wa do'gāh dih'shāh ne-
Je sus Christ Ho'a wak' Na'wēn ni'yōh';

2 He'ni ga ye'āh' ga'ya doh' ha di'yah da deh' ho di'do-
gās'da ni'ak, Sat ga thōh, hwa e'yah da nyest' hee se'goh-
sa gat', nā o'syo nya'nooh hās sat'ha iih no'ā doo'gwa
hee'se gat.

3 Neh na'wā noh' no gweh, dooh'sān twā'on dyēh he'o-
weh deh'e'na ge nyoh' ha do'neh, Swa sye'nya noo' he'-
nānt hat'ha iih' Na yah'da gwēn ni'yōh', swa do'gāh da-
noo he ni'a'ah dah'gwa noh'.

4 Do gās' ne John, neh' ne baptism wa ye'āh dek
he'o weh' deh'e'na ge nyoh'; neh, kuh, 'ho i'wa no'da-
dyēhs' ne baptism ne de yāh'ni go'ā de'nyah thah, neh
ne wak ah' o'sa ga'is ne ga'wa neh'ak shāh.

5 O nāh' neh huh' he o'wa yah'do wāh'oh, he o'no'ān-
ja gwe goh' ne Judea; kuh, ne Jerusaalem; ga gwe-
goh' neh, ha go ye āh'dah gwa niih' ne baptism, he'gāh-
hān deh' ne Jordan, deh' sho'non doh'hi yāh' no di wa'-
neh ak'shāh shoh.

6 Da neh' ho sye'nyah do'noh' ne John, ne ga'nyah'-
sgwaat o'āh'dāh; ga syōh'sah, kuh, ga heh'sah, de-
ot'wah hāh; neh, kuh, i'as' no gwā'yōh dah, oā noh'-
geet, kuh, o'ānāh;

7 Hō'dān thā'ni a dyēhs, kuh; ha doh, Neh, ne' da-
ch' sha yah'daat hāh has'des yō wa nāh'; ne noh'gāh;
neh ne de a'noh son'dah gwah' nook'dah gwah' tāh'āh
thah' de ga ye iih' he ni gyah'da no oā' ne' dae'gus hāh'geet,
ak'kyōh dās.

8 Iih', naeh, do gäs' oh gwa ye äh'dah gwäh' ne bap-tism, o'ne ga nos' oh gye'äh duk; neh gwa', naeh, ä she'-swa ye'äh dah'gwäh' ne bap tiam, o twai'shä do gäh'dih ä g'ye'äh duk.

9 Neh', dih, no näh' neh huh' shah'a'wäh', neh dwä-nis'ha de nyok, neh huh' da'ah dân dih ne Je sus, het'-ga non da yäh' neh Nazareth, dyo'an ja deh' ne Galilee; o näh' ne John, neh wa o ye'äh dah'gwäh' ne bap-tism, het'gäh han deh' ne Jor dan.

10 Neh' ne wah'o'gon da dyiëh' no näh' det ho'da wä'-än döh, ho'ne gòh', ho gäs'oh de dyo'nih ho'on dyooh' ne gä'o'yah gëh', dyò dah'säh döh', kuh, No twai'-shäh, neh huh' . ni yòh'dä on dyiëh' he ni ga'ye hah' ne jäh'go waah gus'he näh' ne da wa'dah sânt; neh huh' o dä'dvs oh ha yah'da deh.

11 Da neh ne dyò ya'gäh oh no wä'näh' ne gä'o'yah-gëh; wa döh', Iis' ne gäh' go no'oh'gwah Go'a wak', neh huh' tga ye ih' ak ni'go i yòò heh' syah'da deh'.

12 O näh' wah'o'gon da dyiëh' Not wai'shäh neh huh' wa'o do nyaht', he'ò weh' deh dye'na ge nyoh'.

13 Neh huh' he äh'dyoh he'ò weh' deh dye'na ge nyoh', ha dân'noh ge'ät hah, Na nis'he o noh', na'oh ni'go da gòh', ge ih' ni wä'nis häs'häs, nah'o'nis heht; de'ä non di'noh, kuh, ne ga nyòh'shoh oh; da neh ne de'ò wa-s-nyes'oh aa di o yah'ge o noh'.

14 O näh', shah ga'at ne'neh, sha o wa yah'dat gah' ne John, Galilee ni tha we nooh' ne Je sus; neh hot-häh'goon'dyiëh' ne gai'wi yòs'dos häh' ne dwä noh'do-oh'shä gwën ni yòh' Na'wën ni'yòh gëh dya weh'dah-goh,

15 Ha dõ'neh, o näh' he'ni yò weh' he ga'wiha, oh gai'-wa ye ih'; oh ga yoh' o näh', ne dwän noh'do oh'shä-gwën ni yòh' Na'wën ni'yòh gëh' dya weh'dah goh; do-as'wäh ni'go äu de nih, dih'; swa i'wa gwën ni yòs', gwah-hòh', ne] gai'wi yòs'dos häh.

16 Da neh he noh week' ga nyè dääk'da dyiëh' i oh' ne Galilee, ho gäs'oh ne Simon, Andrew kuh, ne de-

ya'dě non deeh', hya dah'e'oh ah ne ga nyò dăăh'gëh;
neh, sâh'âh, ne nijôh'yaas, na i'yah doh'dâh.

17 Neh na'go yă gh'seeh ne Je sus, Ga snih', dak hni'-
non dă dyiëh; neh kuh', naeh, âk hnis'yò nih' ne'neh,
a jis'ni jôh'yak seek' nò gwëh'.

18 Da neh', ne' wah o'gon da dyiëh' ho nont'gah wâh'
no nòh'ăăh'shoh, hò wə'non dă'dyiës oh.

19 Neh nos tho'oh, sho, tho sa'at gə'is, he o weh' hwa'-
we nò'oh dyiëh, neh ne'wah wa o gâh' ne James, Ze be-
dee ho'a wak'; neh kuh, ne de ya'dě non deeh' John,
ga'ò wə'gò' ha dih'nont shən no'ò nyoh no nòh'ăăh'shoh.

20 Neh ne' wah o'gon da dyiëh' he a'go nò gòh'; da
neh ne' ga'ò wa gò' da'ò want gah' nò wâh'nih, neh
shah det'hă non diih' na dih'hah shâh; o nâh', naeh, wa'-
ò wə non dâh'.

21 Neh huh' he'ò ne nòh ne Ca per na um: da neh
ne wah o'gon da dyiëh na wə'nis hă do gâh'dih gëh neh-
huh' he o'yos oh he yon'dă na yăn'dah gwah, ho di'ò-
nya'nis oh.

22 A gwus' wa'ò di'wa nă'ă gòh he'na yă'ă nòh: neh,
sâh'âh, he'wa'a go'i'ò nyâh neh huh' ni yòh'dăăh nooh'-
has'des hă yâh', i gə'; tâh'âh deh neh'huh deh a'wâh ooh'
naeh he ni yòh'dăăh ne sha go'di ya do nih.

23 Da neh nò gyeh' hă nont'gân nis'at hah, ha yah'-
daah' nò gwëh, naah ni go'et gâh ho dyə'niih': neh ne
de oh'sânt hwah'oh,

24 Ha wə', sâ nòh' dă sgwâh'ni gòh hăăh'gwâh: a nah-
ot' o gwa'di wa deeh' he'syah da deeh'; iis, ne Je sus, ne
Nazareth di seh'dah gòh? Neh gâh oh syoh'dek nă-
sgwai'wah'doht? Go'yăn de ih', naeh; Iis wach, ne Sa-
yah'da do'gâh dih; Ha wën ni'yòh gëh di seh'dah gòh.

25 O nâh' ne Je sus ho is'da nii; ha wə', Sâ nòh' äoh-
hes'nyiëht: da'ja'gâht' ha yah'da deh.

26 Neh no nâh' no twai'shă tgih' na nis'he o nòh we-
sòh wa o yă'ă nò gwëh, de oh'sânt wah'oh, kuh, tho-
deh'has doh, o nâh', tho ya'gâh oh ha yah'da deh.

27 Neh' ne we sòh' ho di'wa năă'gwah'oh', ne'a di-

gwe'goh'; a'gwes' neh huh' hoh gaak dakt' noh'thān-
non da'da on do'nyooh'; he nāh', a noh o'i wa'ses yòh'.
dāh' ne gāh' neh', wach, ne gah has'des hāh ha'eh-
gwah ha go ye'āh dah gwa nih' no nont'wai shā tgrih' ha-
di nis he'o noh'shoh'; da', do'gās' ho want'hoon daas.

28 Neh ne' wah o'gon da'dyēh', thi'ga gwe'goh' hoh-
dwa'di o'goh' he'ni wa do'ān jak ha'oh ne Galilee, ho-
wah'sān na'o gāh.

29 Neh no nāh' shō', kuh, no nāh' shah don'da di ya-
gāht' he'yont gān'nīs ah'dah gwah', hā neh' ne James,
kuh ne John, neh huh' he'o di yos'oh ho di'noh sòot'
ne Simon, kuh ne Andrew.

30 Neh, dih, ne Simon yòoh o'noh'āh ye yus'hāh,
go nook'da nih', goh'doh'go ā'oh; o nāh' shō', kuh, wa'-
o wa o wih' he ni yòh'dāh, he'ye yah'da deh.

31 O nāh' neh huh' ni tha'we nooh', yes oh'dah gāh'
tho ye'nos oh, sha go'yah da'ges gwāh; wah o'gon da-
dyeh' ja go'yah dat'gāh wāh' ne goh'doh'go ā'o noh, de-
ho'wan dis'nyes oh', kuh.

32 Neh, dih, no nāh' oh gās'ah o doh'o on dyēh',
o nāh', nseh, chi yo'āh gwāh'oh, neh huh' ga gwe'goh'
ho wan'di yah'theeh ha'yah'da deh, no di nook'da nih';
neh', kuh, na di'nīs he'o noh ho non'dyā niih'.

33 Da neh ne ga non'da gwe'goh' neh huh' tho non'-
dyo oh het'gah ho'ga ānt.

34 Neh no nont'gah deh' sha gon'jāh da'noh, nook-
t'gah'hoh dāh'shoh ho di nook'da no'ni ak; ho nont'gah-
deh', kuh' cha go'yah dit'gā oh na di'nīs he'o noh; tāh'-
āh deh os'thoo, de a'go nok'do da niih' na di'nīs he'o noh
na'a dis'nyēht', neh gai'o ni' hoo'wa yān de'ih'.

35 Neh no nāh' se deh'ji a ne'gwa, ah soh', nach, ā-
yo'nīs heht' hā yo hāht', o nāh' thot gā'oh, ho ya'gāh oh,
neh huh' he'a we nooh, he'o weh' deh dyo gweh da'ng-
geh', neh huh' he'o dān nā'yān dws'oh.

36 Da neh ne Simon, kuh he'ni ān non diih' de'ā-
non di'noh, neh huh' he'o ne nooh' he'o weh' he'a we-
nooh.

37 Neh no năh' he o'wa găs'oh, hō wă'ah seeh, 'Ga-gwe goh' no gweh' hō sa'yah dih'saas.

38 Neh na go'yă gh'seeh, Dwah'dân dih', neh huh' he-dwa yoh' no yah' det ga'non da'yân dōh'; neh naak he-i'e nyăh' haah'gwah, ne' neh huh'; neh', sâh'ăh, a ga-di wa deh', heh neh huh' a gyooh'.

39 Da neh na go'i o nya niih' he' o weh' ni'ă nont găn-nis ah'da nōh', thi yo'ă ja gwe'goh' ne Galilee; sa' a go-yah'dit găs' sōoh', kuh, na di'nis he' o nōh.

40 O năh' neh huh' ni tha we nōo' no yah'dat găs ha-yah'da deh'; neh' neh de o'dos ho da niih, hō do'eh syoh'-gwa niih; ha wă'ah seeh, Neh' gih shăh' nō'de sa ga yăh', sa gwe'nyooh', no'sas gyah'da go'eeh.

41 O năh' ne Je sus, da wa'do nya'nooh, na yah'da go, be'na o dăh, he o'nis oh'da da dōh' hōh tho'yă o nyooh', kah; ha wa'ah seeh, o'ge ga yăh'; neh' neh, sa'sa dōh'.

42 O năh' shō, kuh, no năh' sha'dwân nohk'dăh, wah'-ogon da dyiêh' wa o'yah da tga h nōh, ot găs' nōh gah'-hōh dăh; do neh ne shō wă'yah da'go e wăh.

43 Neh no năh' sha'oh ni go' o nih, o năh' shot gah'-wăh:

44 Ha wă'ah seeh, } Sat ga'ă oh, să nōh' hah gwis'dăh
 ă she'yă as nō gaah' nō gweh'; neh gwa', shō, ne' sah-dân dih'; neh huh' hōh sa'da dyah'do dah'sih he'thăh-dyoh', na'yah'don twos; neh, kuh, ne' sat gah', nă yo'-yă deh'dah go'ok heh jă sa'dyah da'go e wăh', ne nōh o'-i oh'dăh, ne Mo ses ho'i wih sah'oh, neh ă gai'wa gwa'-lă sōh seek', ha di'yah da deh.

45 Neh dih, ne' she'ya găh'oh, o năh', shō, kuh, heh saah' we sōh' de o'di o'gwah dōh, a gwas' ho i' o'wa'-năh do'on dyiêh, he'nah ă wăh; neh' huh, gwa', hwa'-săk daht', ne tăh'ăh, dăh shō'gwe nyos'ōoh ne Je sus ne de yeh'hat hes'gêh ga non'da gooh' hōo'sa a yoh'; as-de'gwa, gwa', shō, neh ga'non da'dis hōh' he' o weh' deh'e'wă ge nyoh', neh huh' ni'ehs; da neh ne' thi ga-gwe goh', da ă neh da'nooh, heh huh' he o wă yah'do-wăh'oh.

OI'WAH II.

NEH no năh' dōh'gaah' ah' ni wă'nis hă gee chi jo'dă-
nis yō gōh'doh, o naeh' hes ho'yos oh' ne Ca per-
na'um; neh no di'wa'ō găh nō gwēh', heh o gyēh' hăh-
dyoh'.

2 Neh no năh' sho', kuh, gōt'gah'deh neh huh' go-
yah'da ye'ih oh, neh huh' hoh'gaak daht', ne tăh'ăh
deh jo'nok doot nō gyēh', nō'da di yoh'; tăh'ăh, ha'eh-
gwah, he'tgah ho'ga ănt dah'de'dyō nōok doot'; o năh'
neh, ha gos'nyīēh seeh no wă'năh.

3 Neh nō wă'yah do'wăh oh, hō wă'wih, sha'yah'daat
no nōok'da nih, ne deh swăn'ni non'dok hah' nah oh'dăh-
ăh; ge ih', ni ă'non dii nō wă'wih.

4 Neh dih, no năh' tăh'ăh deh jo'gwe nyos'ōoh ne-
dōs gă'oh (hō sa'ăn non this he ni tha'yah'da deh', he ni-
găn'dyōh go wa năh', da ă nō weh'să gōh' ne ga nōh'sah-
gēh, o do'găh dōh' he'ō weh' ni'aat'; neh no năh' dōn-
daa di'it, ne' neh huh' da'ă nōh sănt ne ga'nōok dah',
neh huh' ha yah'da a dyīēh' no nōok'da nih, ne deh swăn'-
ni non'dok hah', nah'ot.

5 Neh no năh' ne Je sus shaat'gat hòh he nit ho'năh-
ni go'ăs ah dōh', ha wă'ăh seeh', Gō'ă wak', de ji'sa di'-
wah sa gwus' ne sa i'wa neh'ak shăh.

6 Neh, dih, na di'yah da do'gă ne sha'go'di'ya'do nih,
neh huh' hă nih'dyoh, det ha'di yah'do weh'da nōh' no-
năn'nyah sa gōō,

7 A, naeh', he go'waah', nă gă' hō'gwēh' hōh să'ng-
et'gănt hah' Na'wēn ni'yōh'? Sō' nah'ot' no yah' go-
gwe'nyōoh' ne do'sa ye'i wah'să gwus' ne gai'wa neh'ak-
shăh, neh', sho, Na'wēn ni'yōh'?

8 Neh, dih, ne wah o'gon da dyīēh', no năh' ne Je-
sus sha'agah ă yōoh' not wa is'hă gōoh, he det ha'di-
yah'do weh'da nōh' na di'yah da gōoh', ha go'yă'ăh'seeh,
A, naeh', he go'waah' de di'swa yah'do weh'da nōh' nă-
gă' năh' o'i oh'dăh shōh' ne swăn nyah'sa gōoh'?

9 Ga'ă dih gwah' ni gaah' deh'ga no'oh', na'yōn da'dă-

as' ne go nook'da nih, ne deh swan'ni non'dok hah' nah-ot', Do'se sa di'wah sa gwus ne sai'wa neh'ak shah; neh, gih shah' na'ya gah', Des daht';] de sek' ne sa'nook dah', sah'dan dih'?

10 Neh gwa', sho, na'e swai'wa yan deeh', haah has'-des haat No wa'wak' no'gweh' nek'huh yo'au'jah geh, ne da cha'go i'wah sa gwus' ne go i'wa neh'ak shah,—haw'ah seeh no'nook'da nih ne deh swan'ni non'dok hah nah ot,—

11 Neh noh go'ya ga, Des daht'; de sek' ne sa'nook-dah'; sah'dan dih; neh huh' ho sa'seeh', ho sa'joh' he-di sa'noh sot.

12 Wah o'gon da dyieh' des ho'dah oh; de oh'gwah ne ga nook'dah'; hoh dan'dyos oh', ga gwe'goh' de o'wa ga'-neeh; neh huh' hoh'gaak daht, naah'de yo dohk' wa'o di'-wan'ä gòh; de o'wah'sä o'nyos oh', kuh, Na'wen ni'yoh'; ho nã', Tah'ah de'wan dõh' deh dyo'gwat gaat-hwah' neh huh' no'ya wah'.

13 O naeh' hoh dan'dyos oh', ga'nyò dääk ah' hes-ha'we noh; da neh ne gan'dyoh' gwa gwe'goh' neh huh' he o'di yah'da ye'ih oh, ha go'io nya nis'oh', kuh.

14 Neh, dih, no nah' sha'at, ho gas'oh ne Levi, ho'-a wak ne Al phe us; neh huh' ha nyos'yot he'tha di'ga-nyak'thah na di'wis de'o es; neh, kuh, na wah'ah seeh, Dak non'dä dyieh': o nah' det ho'dah oh, ho non'dä-dyies'oh.

15 Da neh huh' ni ya'wah oh, no nah' ne Je sus shah-de'o non don dõh het'ho noh'sot, ho nont'gah deh na di'-wis de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh, haeh'gwah neh huh' hä nih'dyoh, hä'ah dyoh' ne Je sus, kuh na go'io nya-ni'ak: neh, sah'ah, no'nont'gah deh; ho wa'non dää'-dyies'oh', kuh.

16 Da neh no nah' ne sha go'di ya'dõ nih, kuh ne Phar i sees sha o'wa gah, neh'gwah de'o non don dõh' na di'wis de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a goh', ho'wah nã'ah'-seeh na go'io nya ni'ak, A ni yoh'dä'ah, he' neh' de'ä-

n_{on} d_{oos}'', neh, kuh, shah gaat' ha di'ne ge haah' na di'-wis de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh a g_{oh}'?

17 Neh, dih, no n_{ah}' ne Je sus sha a'ok' n_ə g_ə, ha-go'y_ə ah'seeh, Neh net'ga ye'ih, i g_ə', h_ə'n_o heh', t_əh'-_əh, naeh, dah'de'y_o d_o'_ən jo'oh ha di'yah da deh' na'de-j_əhs; neh gwa', naeh, de'y_o d_o'_ən jo'oh ha di'yah da deh' no'di nook'da nih. T_əh'_əh neeh' deh' a'gy_{oh} dah'g_{oh} n_o-sa khe'nok no di'wa ye'is d_{oh}; neh, gwa', neh d_o sa'ə n_əh'-ni'g_o _ən de nih' no di wa'neh a g_{oh}.

18 Neh, kuh, na go'i_o nya ni'ak ne John, kuh ne Phar i sees, de'ə n_{on} d_{on}'dyet hak', naeh. Ho di'y_{oo}h haeh'gwah, h_o w_ə'ah seeh, A, naeh, he go'waah' na go'-i_o nya nih' ne John, kuh ne Phar i sees de _ən n_{on} d_{on}'dyet haah'; neh, dih, naeh, niis ne she'i_o nya nih, t_əh'_əh', naeh, dah de'_ən n_{on} d_{on} dyet haah'?

19 O n_əh' ne Je sus, ha go'y_ə ah'seeh, Ho di'gwe ny_{oo}, g_əh', no d_ə'oh sh_{oh}, no'nyak heh' ne da _ən' n_{on} d_{on} dyet', he n_ə y_o'nis heht d_ə'n_{on} di'aak no'nyak heh' Neh, wach, he n_ə y_o'nis heht, no'nyak heh' d_ə'n_{on} di'aak, t_əh'_əh deh'-o'gwe ny_{oo}h' da'_ən' n_{on} d_{on} dyet'.

20 Neh', dih, ne w_ə n_{is}'h_ə de ny_{oh}' da weh, no n_əh' no'nyak heh' _ə o w_ə yah'd_{oh} neek he'ni a'di yah'da deh'; da o n_əh', neh huh' ni y_o weh' d_ə'n_{on} d_{on} dyet', neh w_ə n_{is}'h_ə de ny_{oh}'.

21. T_əh'_əh, ha'eh gwah, deh's_o gaah' n_o gw_{eh}', ne g_ə-_əh'd_ə seeh ne' deh ga'y_ən n_ən'dah o_h, a'ya go ok' ne w_{us} sy_o'ny_{us} h_ə ga y_o'neh; dy_ə gwah', sh_o, ne ga _əh'-d_ə seeh' no weh's_əh d_{oh}' _ənt g_əah' ne g_əah't' ne wa ga'-y_o neh; da', sah'gwah', sh_o', sa'y_o g_ə is' he n_{on} dwa'-d_əh ne gaah'.

22 T_əh'_əh, kuh, ha'eh gwah, deh's_o gaah' n_o'gw_{eh}', g_{us} heh'da ga'y_o neh' a'a ne ga'əh no'ne ga seeh' ne (wine;) dy_ə gwah', sh_o, no'ne ga seeh' d_ə g_{us}'heh da n_o-g_ə o gwa'o_{oh}, _ə ga'ne ga'ih't, wach, ne (wine,) _ə w_ə d_ə-j_{oo}h', kuh', ne' g_{us} heh'dah; neh gwa', g_əs, ne g_{us}-heh'da seeh g_əh' ga'ne gon da h_{oh}' no'ne ga seeh' ne (wine.)

23 Da neh-huh' ni ya'wäh'oh, ga'äa da go'choh', ne: nan'jah', neh huh' ho äh'doh, na wän da do'gäh' döh' wä-nis'hä deh; o näh' na go'io nya ni'ak, he'noh weeh ho-noh'dän dyoo, ho noh'saah wa di jih'ji yahk' no nan'jah.

24 O näh' ne Pharisees ho'wäh'ah' seeh, a' nesh he-go'waah', neh huh' nan di yeeh ne täh'äh' deh ga ya nes'häh'gäh' na wän da do'gäh' döh'gäh'?

25 Neh na go'yäh'ah'seeh', täh'äh', gäh', deh swa'wän-noh'saah, naeh he'ni o dye äh' ne Da vid, no näh, shaah-tho'do ä joos; kuh no näh' sha o'dos sweh'däh, ne' a'-oh'wah'; kuh ne' shaah gaat' hä neh.

26 Neh huh', waeh, he'o yos oh' ho noh'sòot Na wän-ni'yòh', ne chi tha'wä nis'hä de nyoh' ne A bi a thar, he'wä go wa näh' na di'yah' dön twus'; neh, kuh, neh ho-äh'gwa goh' ne yo chih'wäh'gwaah, ne täh'äh' deh ga-ya nes'häh'gäh' na yeek'; neh', sho, ho noh'ho'h'ge'ah' na di'yah' dön twus; tha go ya wi'oh, kuh, ha'eh'gwaah' ne'ä neeh.

27 O näh' ha go'yäh'ah'seeh, neh, no'gweh ho wä dyä'-nohk dah'seeh, na wän da do'gäh' döh; täh'äh' deh neeh' no gweh' a go wä dyä'nohk'dah'se aak' na wän da do'gäh' döh.

28 Neh', dih, gai'ò nih' No wä'wak' no gweh', ha yah'-da gwän ni'yòh', ha'eh'gwaah, na wän da do'gäh' döh.

OI'WAH III.

O NAEH' neh huh' hes ho'yos oh' he'ò weh ho di yah'-da ye'is dah'gwaah', yon dän'na yän'dah'gwaah'gäh', neh huh' gyee, häh' dyoh' no'gweh hos oh'dat'häs'oh'.

1 Neh no want ga ä'os oh', a'dih'gwaah' o'sa o'jäht'na wän da do'gäh' döh'gäh' wä nis'hä deh, neh na go'wäh'wäh'yäh' dök.

2 O näh' ha wä'oh' seeh', no'gweh, no'os oh'dat'häs'oh', des daht', gän dyoh'gwa äh.

3 Neh' na go'yäh'ah'seeh, ga ya'nes häh'gäh', ne wi'yòò' nā yoon'dyeeh', na wän da do'gäh' döh'gäh'.

nā'hā' de nyoh'; o gii', neh, ne' wa et gāh' nē yoon-
dyech' ē ye'yah da'ge hah ne yoh hes'hāh, o gii', ē ye-
nyoh'! Neh gwa, neh' thi'o non dye āh', sho:

5 Neh dih, ne nāh' de ot'gah doos'oh, ga nōh kwēs hā-
gōō' ha go'yat gat'hwah'oh, hōh'mi gō et gāh'oh, kuh;
neh gai'ō nāh' he'sōh jih o ni yoh' no nān'nyah sah; ha-
wē'ah seeh' nō'gweh, Da sēn'nis oh'da gwa'ih sih. O nāh'
the nis'oh da gwai'h'so: neh ne jo dōh'oh naas oh'dah;
neh huh', nōh de dyō ye'ih oh he ni yōh'dāā ne' agaat.

6 O nāh', sho', kuh, ne Pharisees ho nōh'dān dyōs'-
oh, neh' shah gaat' he o di as'hān dūs'oh nē Her od ho-
hah'shāh shōh; neh' ho di'as hān'dah gōh' ha yah'da deh,
he non'da di ye'āh duk a'ō wā'i wah'dōht.

7 Neh no dyāh'dōh nōō, ne Jesus, kuh na gō i'ō nya-
ni'ak, neh huh' he'o ne nōō' he'tga nyō dá eh; da neh'
ne gān dyōh''go wa nāh, ne Galilee, kuh ne Ju da a
tho'neh dōh', hō wā non dā'dyēs oh;

8 Kuh, ne da ē neet' ne Jerusalem; kuh, ne I de-
me a; kuh, neh. si'gwa ne Jordan; kuh, ne tho neh'-
da nōh' ne' wak da dyēh' ha'di nge nyōh' ne Tyre,
Si'don, kuh, gān dyōh''go wa nāh, neh' no nāh wa a di-
wa oōk. he ni yō'i wa nāā'gwah dōhs ni o dyā ā'noh, neh-
huh' ni tho ne nōō' hō wā'yah do'wāh oh.

9 O nāh' ha gōs'nyeh seeh na gō i'ō nya ni'ak, neh na-
ō wan'des ah'se aak' ne ni ga'ō wah'gāh', neh gai'ō nih
he sōh jih' gān dyōh''go wa nāh; dyā gwah', sho, sōh-
jih' ē o deh se'ō āh.

10 Neh sāh'āh ne gōt gah'deh sha gon'jāh dā'nēh;
neh huh', gwa', hōh gaak daht' ne da ē non dyāh'da ēek'
ha yah'da deh, neh naah da'ō wā yā o nyōōh', he ni yo'-
gweh da ges' ne' gōh hā'yān dōh.

11 Neh, kuh, no nōnt wais'hā tēih', no nāh', wā'ō wā-
gāh', ho di'yah dye'nāh syōh he'a gat, do'nōh sāt'wāh-
oh, kuh; ho nāh, Dō gās' Iis' neeh, Ya'a wak' Nā'-
wēn ni'yōh.

12 O nāh', sho, kuh, ha gōh'ni gō'e nii, neh na'gā-
sāh' de o'wā yah'de dah'sōōh.

13 Neh kuh' o năh' heht găh' he a'we nqoh heh' o-
nq' da deh; he a'go nq' gqoh, kuh, ga nyôh hê ni tho-
ga'yă; da neh huh' ni tho'ne nq', ha yah' da deh.

14 O năh' ha go'yah dă gwăh', ha gqoh' hah' qh' wra hăh':
dek ni' sga' eh; neh i găh', da' s' nq' di sak; neh, kuh',
sa' a go hăht' a' s' nq' dănt hă ni' nqh.

15 Neh, kuh, nă' o di h' has' des hă yăn dahk nq' sas hă-
gedi' jăh' thaak ne go nqok' da nih; neh', kuh, nq' sa o-
wan di' yah di' găh' seek na di' nis he' o nqh.

16 Da neh, ne' Pe ter, Si mon, nq' sa' oh săn' nqh-
dă.

17 Da o nă' neh, ne James, Ze be dee ho a wak';
neh, kuh', ne John, de ya' dă nq' deeh' ne James;
Be an er gee, wach, nq' gqoh săn' nqh dă; neh' găn' dăh'
neh, neh, o a' wak shqh' ne ga wăn' no da dyi' hă; s

18 Neh, kuh, neh, An drew; kuh, ne Philip; kuh,
ne Bar tho' o mew; kuh, ne Mat thew; kuh, ne
Thom as; kuh, ne James, Al phe us ho a wak'; kuh,
ne Thad de us; kuh, ne Si mon, ne Ca naan ite;

19 Kuh, ne Judas Ia ca ri ot, neh ho yah' dat gah'-
wăh: o năh' o gye h' he o di yos' qh, he ga nq' sôd.

20 O năh' ne găn' dyôh' go wa năh', sho di' yah' da ye ih-
qh', neh huh', he yôk' dah' qh' o năh', ne thăh' h' deh je-
gwe nyos' qh, neh o sa a di' h' gwaak.

21 Neh, dih', no năh' waa di' wa qok' no dă' oh shqh,
ho di ya găh' qh' ho nq' dăn dyos' qh' wa' o wa ye nqah; neh
sh' h' nă' nq' dăh, Tăh' h' dah' det' hah' ni' go' s' ye' ih.

22 Neh, dih, ne' sha go' di ya dq' nih' ne Je ru sa lem
da' s' nq' dăn dih', wa' s' nih', Neh ho ash' ne Beel za-
bal; neh, kuh, ho ye' ah' dah' gwah' nq' wa go wa năh' na-
di' nis he' o nqh, he sha go' yah' diit' găh' na di' nis he' o nqh.

23 O năh' he' a go nq' gqoh; neh, kuh, ne' des he' yă-
ga dăh' gqoh', ha go' yă' sh' sech, A nă' s' yech Na nis' he-
o nqh', o sa' o yah' di' găh' Na nis' he' o nqh'?

24 Neh, dih, wach, gih' shăh, ne go wăh' go wach,
he' o wach' thă' nq' dq' qh' shă' gwăn' sâ' yôh' da wa dek' hăh-
săh', a q' hwah, shq, kuh, dq' sa gya do găht; neh, wach,

ne neh, he'ō weh thē nōh dō oh'shā gwēn ni'yōh nē' go'-
wāh go waah tēh'āh deh a'oh' a'ga gwe nih' a'ga dahk'.

25 Neh, kuh', giē shāh', ne ga nōh'sōt da'wa dek'hah-
sīh', a'ō hwāh', sho', kuh, dō'sa gya dō gānt, tēh'āh ne'
neh ne ga nōh'sōt deh o'gwe nyōoh' na ga dahk', sho'.

26 Neh, kuh', giē shāh', ne' dō'da'a dāh' Na nis'he o-
nōh, ha'ō hwāh', sho', kuh, a'a da'dat gon dāh', da a da'-
dek hah'sih, kuh; tēh'āh de'ō gwe nyōō' na'a dahk',
shō; neh gwa', naeh, ne wa a'dōhk dāh'.

27 Tēh'āh', kuh, deh'sō gaah', nō'gweh, a'a gwe nih'
neh ha'a yōh ho'nōh'sōt na deh jī'at hah nō'gweh, da-
oh gwa'nōos, kuh, nō'shā nō nyvs'hāh, neh, gwa', naeh,
ne tēg gōnt' neh, yaeh', ān'tha dye ānt' nō'os hē on dāh'
na deh jī'at hah nō'gweh, o nāh' wa'eeh' ā'gwe nih' dā-
oh'gwa nōos' nō'nōh'sōt.

28 Dō gās' neh' nōh gwā'os, Hah de gai'wa neh'ak shā-
gee', naeh, dās hō'wān di wah'sā gwvs nō'wān dī'a wab-
shōh' nō'gweh; kuh neh' ā yōn'dwē nā'et gānt, ne ga'-
ā dih gwa'ō weh nā dye'a wih duk' ā'yōn dwē nā'et gānt.

29 Neh, gwa', ha yah'da deh, ne' neh huh', igā', nō'-
a yeeh, ā an'dān dō nyaht' No twa'ishā dō gāh'dih, tēh'-
āh' de'wān dōh' thah'dō sa'ō wā''i wah sā gwvs; neh,
gwa', naeh, hō ye nō wah'khōh ne wah'ō'wa da dyeh'
gā'e wah dvs'hāh;

30 Neh, gai'ō nih, he'wa ā nih', neh ha aah' nō twais'-
hā tēh.

31 O nāh' neh huh' hō dī'yōs oh ne dā'nōn dā'nōn-
deeh, kuh nō'nōh'āh, as de'gwa tha dih'si aah, neh huh'
he o nōn dāh'hāh oh', hē o'wā yas hōh'.

32 Neh, dih, ne gān dyōh'go wa nāh ne neh huh' hē-
nih'dyōh, de o wān dyah'da dōh, neh' hō wā'āh seeh,
Sat gā'thōh', nāh' ne sa nōh'āh, kuh ne de swa'dā nōn-
deeh as deh' tha dih'si aah', iis hō sa'yah dih'saa.

33 Neh ne deeh ha'go wā'nōh sā gwāh', ha wāh. Sō'
nē gāh' nōh yāh'', de ya gwa dā'nōn deeh', giē shāh'!

34 O nāh' de'et gāh dōs'oh he'ō weh' ni ā nāh dyōh'
ne de'ō wān dyah'da dōh; neh', kuh, ne'a wāh, Ech hī'-

yat ga thoh' ne' noh yäh', kuh ne de ya'gwa dë non-deeh.

35 Neh, säh'äh, ne son'dih gwa'nah oh'däh äh' do gäs' noh huh' nä'ye yeeh' he nit hoh'ni go'oh däh Na'wën-ni'yöh', neh' shah gaat' ne' neh ne de ya'gya dë non-deeh' nä'jinoh, kuh ne ye'oh, noh'yäh', kuh.

O'WAH IV.

O NAEH' shoh'saah ha di'ö nya nih', ga'nyö dääk ah: da neh ne. gän dyöh'go wa.näh' neh huh' he o di-yah'da ye'ih oh ha yah'da deeh; neh da ga'io nih, o näh' ga'o wa go' ho deh'noh da hoh, ga nyö dääh'gëh da'a-dyäh: da neh, naeh, ne gän dyöh'go wa näh', ga nyö-däk ah' ha dih'si aah, he ni yo'ä ja da dyeh'.

2 Neh' ne we söh' o'wagee ha go'io nya nis'oh de-gä'yë on dääh'gwa shäh' ho ye'äh dah'goh, neh kuh hoh'da ye'äh dah'gwa nooh, ha go'yë ah'seeh,

3 Jat'hon daat'; Nä' noh g'wäh; neh neh ho ya'gäh-eh neh ha nga ja yë twus no'yah doh däh, ho nan'jon-dyeh'sooh.

4 Da neh', dih, no näh' neh huh' shah a'wäh', he-näh weeh' ho nan'jon dyon'dyehs', o a'ah'gës'hoh, gyeeh', oh ga'ge'on dah syooh'; o di yos'oh neh huh' ne jih däh'-ooh hoh'oh, [aah heh tgh' wa'di dyehs';] neh, naeh', o dih'sah oh.

5 Gas dääh'gëh, gyeeh', oh ga'ge'on dah syooh, he'ö-weh' os.to oh', sho, ti yò'eh da'eeh; o näh', sho, kuh', naeh, wah o'gon da dyeh', da wä non do dyak'; neh gai-ö nih he deh'oh da'no dees.

6 Neh huh, dih', no näh' heht gäh' noh wa'däh gwa-äh', oh wa'dih sgon daht', naeh'; neh', kuh, gai'ö nih' heh tgh'äh dah ok'de ont; oh ga da gä'eeh, naeh', ne' neh.

7. O ikh'da go shoh', gyeeh, ne ni yò'ikh dah'aah, he'ö-weh' noh ga'ge'on dah syooh'; da wän non de dyaak', naeh', no ikh'dah; neh', naeh, oh tga'o nyahk; tgh'äh, kuh', naeh, dah o do nyos'öoh.

8 Da o nãh neh', o yah'shoh, ye'á ji yòs'gèh, naeh, oh ga'ge oon daht, oh wa do nih', kuh', naeh', he ni yoo' noh'wa di ya gáht' oh wén'non do dyaak', kuh; da neh he'ngh wa do nih' sãh, gyee, ni wus'hãã ni ga ye ih' ne-sa'yò gã is'; ye ih', gyee, ni wus'hãã; agat, kuh, gyee', de wãh'nyah eeh.

9 Neh na go'yã ah'seeh, Son dih gwa'nah ot' ha'oh do-doh', no gwe nyoo' a o'thou deek', hot hon deek' ne' neh.

10 Neh huh, dih', ni yò weh' no nãh', chi a'oh hwah'-ge ah, neh' ne neh huh' ha dih'si aah de o wan dyah'da-doh'; he a di yah'daah', kuh, ne wus'hãã' dek nii' sga-eh; ho wa'ãn dos'oh, ne' nah' ot' wa'ãn doh'; heh', oh-tha'yã on dããk'.

11 O nãh' ha go'yã ah'seeh, Iis eeh hi'ya wii na e swãn-ngh'dook nah'soh o yãn deet' deh yò nii, he'ò weh' thẽ-ngh'do oh'shã gwën ni yòh', Na'wën ni yòh: neh, gwaã', ha di'yah da deh' ne tãh'ãh' de a di yah'daah, he yò'i wa-gwe goh' nã gãã' de ga'yã on dããh'gwah shã goç' ga ye-ãh dah'goh.

12 Neh ha di dòk hah', naeh; dyã gwah', sho, ãã dẽ-gãh', tãh'ãh gwa', ãnaeh, thah da'a di'ga yãn daht: hã-no'ok hah', gwah huh; dyã gwah', sho, ã'no'ok; tãh-ãh', kuh, ã gã'gak de o dih ni'go ã yãn dah'ooç; dyã-gwah', sho, ne ga'ã gwah' nã yò'nis heht, neh' ne wa-a dii'wi yòs; neh, kuh, ne do sa'ò wan dii'wah sã gwes'no di wa'neh ak'shãh shoh.

13 Neh na go'yã ah'seeh, Tãh'ãh, gãh, deh swah'ni go'-ã yãn dah', nã gã' de ga'yã on dããh goh? A, dih, nã-ya wããh' a'ga gwe nih' o gwe goh' ã swah'ni go'ã yãn-daht' ne de ga'yã on dããh'gwa ngh'?

14 Neh' no ngh'gwã on dyeha, ho dyehs' neeh' no wã-ngh'.

15 Neh', dih, ne'huh, naeh; nã gã', neh, o-aah'gee'-hoh ne ni yo'aah'aah', he o weh' wa dyooç' no wã nah'; neh gwa', no nãh' ho nã'gãh', wah o'gon da dyeh' nah-huh' i eh Na nis'he o ngh'; neh', naeh, o'yah jih' hwa-a'aah no wã nah', wa dyo'nggh no nãn'nyah sa goçh'.

16 Neh', naeh, nə gə', haeh'gwah, ne neh' huh' ganoh'gwə on dyoo'h' he'ə weh' os tho'oh, sho, thi yo'eh-da'eeh noh əgwāh'gəh, neeh' no nəh' ho nə'ə gəh' no wə nəh', wah'ə gon da dyeh' wa a di ye nagh'; wa ə non-doh'hə əh, kuh;

17 Təh'əh deh os'tho əh deh dyo'dek de ə niih na di-yah da goo; dah ji'ah, sho, neh' huh' ne yoh' dəh; noh'gəh gəh, gəs, no nəh' oh ga dəh' ne de yo'doh hoganyst', kuh ne ga noh'gon dus'həh, neh' dyo' i'wah no wə nəh, wah'ə gon da dyeh', gəs', oh tho'non do dəh-dəh'.

18 Neh', naeh' nə gə' neh', o ihk'da goo' ga noh'gwə on dyoo'h, neh' he'ni yoo' ne wa ə nə'ok' no wə nəh',

19 Neh', gəs, he ni yo'ə ya gəh ne yeh'ni go əh'gəh nə'ya go'yən dah't' ne yo'ən jah gəh o di'wa de nyoh', kuh he ni ya go yah'dah doh't' thah ne' wa tga nə nts'həh; neh, kuh, na wən'det gəs des'həh ne yah' o i'we nooh-shoh' da yo di yoon'dyeh; neh', naeh, oh tga'ə nyaik no wə nəh'; da, təh'əh, gəs, deh a'oh a'wa do nih'.

20 Da neh, naeh, nə gə' ne' yo'ən ji yos'gəh ga noh'gwə on dyoo; neh' he ni yoo' ne wah'ə'ok' no wə nəh, wah'ə ye nagh', kuh; oh wa do nih', naeh', ne'neh; neh'huh, gyee, neh', səh ni wus'həh niga ye ih' nə sa'yə gə'ə; ye ih', gyee, ni wus'həh; əgat', kuh, gyee, de wəh'nyah'eeh.

21 Neh' na go'yə əh'sech, Neh', gəh, gai'ə nih' ne ye-je'do dah' gwah, neh' huh' ga'eeh ne gah'noh'gwa goo'gwah' on'da ga'yən dahk, ne yon də'noh ge'əh dah'gwah, ga'noh'da go'ə gwa', giə shəh't' təh'əh', naeh, ne' neh-həh', i gə', ə da ga'a nyə dahk, he'ə weh' ye nyə'dah-gwah'.

22 Neh, səh'əh, ne deh thah'gwis dəh' deh wah'seh-dəh, nə'gə'ək i gə' deh ə yən det'boh ooh; təh'əh', kuh, de wən doh' he noh weeh, naah' gwis'dəh a dah'seh-dəh'gəh ə ga'yən dahk; nə'gə'ək, i gə', deh dyoh'dən-dyoh, gwah thaa'ga sht'.

23 Neh, giə shəh, neh' ə gwah' nə'gwəh ha əh'do doh,

o gwe nyoo', i gää', në'ot hön deek'; hot hön deek' ne' neh.

24 Neh na go'yä äh'seeh, Ja dah'ni go'ä ähk'ne nah'ot ä swa'ok'haak; neh ne yon dän'noh ge'äh dah'gwah ä swa ye'äh dah gwaak', ä yech'hi ya dä noh'ge äh'dah gwa-ni aak; neh, kuh, näh' iis ä jech'hi ya dä noh'ge äh'dah gwäh; neh', dih, he swa yah'da deh' ne' swa oök-hah, si'gwa, neh'huh, he'nän jech'hi yoh.

25 Neh, säh'äh, ha yah'da deh' ne' o yäh', i gää', ä-ho wä yoh' ne neh' tga gont: neh, kuh, ha yah'da deh' ne täh'äh, i gää', de o yäh', ä o wah gwah' ne' neeh, na'dih gwa'nah'ot', ha'eh gwah, ä'o yän dahk.

26 O näh' ha go'yä äh'seeh, Neh huh', ha'eh gwah, ne gäh'ni yoh'dä he thän noh'do oh'shä gwën ni yoh' Na'wën ni'yoh', he no'ya wäh', gih shäh', no'gweh, yo ä'n ja-goo' ha o noh'gwä on dih;

27 Da neh' neh, a'o dah'wah seek, don da at'gä oh'-seek, kuh, ne' wah son'da de nyoh', wä nis'hä de nyoh', gwah huh', on da gah'hwäh o däh', na'eh, o näh' no noh'gwä oh; a'wa do dyaak', gwah huh'; täh'äh deh'os'thoq de oh'ni go'ä yän dahs, he non'da ga ye'äh duk.

28 Neh, säh'äh, neh' a o hwah', sho, he'yo ä'n ja deh' dyo i'wah, heh, o do'ni a dyeh; da wa dye änt', neh noh-ga ge'oh'jo däh; da o nä' neh noh'ga'jih'jo däh', oh'ga-at ne' neh, o non'jo doh' ne'wah no jih'jah'gëh.

29 Neh huh, dih', ni yòò weh' no näh' oh'wa da wis'-aah, wah'o gon da dyeh' neh huh' hwa o haht' na'non'ji-yahs, wa'a non'ji yahk; neh, gai'o nih, heh', o näh' hoh'ga'eeh he'no ga yah'go ok.

30 Da o näh' ha wääh', Ga o weh', dih, na'eh, nä-d'i'dwa ye'äh duk', dän'ji dwa yä o da ak', heh, thä noh'-do oh'shä gwën ni yoh' Na'wën ni yoh'? neh', gih shäh', neh, a nah'oh'däh'äh' o gwe nyoo' da e dwääh'ne gääh': no'sa yò gä is', i gä, a'yoh'ni'go ä yän dat'haht' ne' neh'.

31 Neh shah'gaat' des gya'dye'äh' ne' neh, no noh'gwä o ji waagäh', noh'o'noh'gwä'oh'däh; neh' no näh' yo ä'n ja goo' he ga'noh'gwä on dyoo, neh' a'oh'hwah'äh'

he yò nòh gwá'os thòh nò nòh gwá'òh shòh òh' he ni yoo' ne' yò àn jah' gèh' ga' yàh':

32 Neh' huh, dih', nò nàh' ga' nòh'gwá' on dyoo, òh wa- do dyaak', gàs, ne' neh'; neh', kuh, s'òh hwaah' ah' go- wa'nàh' he ni yoo' nòh e'òh dah'shòh òh, òh hah'do wa- nàs', gwah' huh', nòh gah'hah' dā' gwa'òoh; neh' huh, gwa', hah' de ga' ye ih' ne' jih' dah' o'shòh òh' neh, heh- tgh' wa' di dyehs', & wá'non' dāā' dāh, 'o dā' o' nos'hā' gòò ne' neh' huh'.

33 Da, neh' huh' ni ya'wāh' òh, we sòh' neh' ne' de ga- yè' on dāāh' gòh' ho ye'āh' dah'gòh, he a gòs'nyeh' seeh' nò- wā' nāh; neh' heh' ho di'gwe'nyos'òh, na'eh, nā' o'non- thon' deek.

34 Tāh' āh', kuh, na'gā'ak, i gāā, deh' gaah' ne' de ga- yè' on dāāh'gwah' shāh' ha gòs'nyeh' seeh': da neh', dih, nò nāh', sho' nòh'ho' h' ge'ah' o' i'wa' gwe'gòh' ha gòh'ni gò- ā' yān'dah' da ni' na' gò' i' o' nya' nih.

35 Neh, sho, shah' wā'nīs' hāāt', nò nāh' òh' gāās'ah' òh wa' dōh', ha gò' yā' ah'seeh, Si' gwaa'gwa' nòh' ga'nyò- dāā' dih' he' dweeh.

36 Neh' huh, dih, nò nāh' sa'ò' wā'non' tgh' ne' gān- dyòh'go' wa' nāh', neh' huh', sho, he' yòh'dāāh' he' o'wa' ah, ga'ò' wa' gò' he'ò' wāh' nòh'da' hoh; o' yah'shòh' òh, kuh, gye'e', ne' ni ga'ò' wāhs' aa'shòh' òh, ne' shah' gaat' hā- neh'.

37 Da' neh' huh' ni ya'wāh' òh, nah'de' yò' dohk' òh' ge- o' wa' nānt', ga' o' wāh' gèh' he' wa'doh' da' yān' thāh; neh' huh, gwa', hoh' gaak' daht', neh, o' nāh' òh' ga'noh' heht.

38 Neh' ne' nòh' gāāh'gwa' he' yòt' hō' yòhk', naeh, ni- tgh' nont; ga' gòh'sāh' gèh' ho' dah'òh: o' nāh' hō' wa'- yeh'doh, hō' wā' ah' seeh, Sa' di'ò' nya' nih', neh, gāh, neh' dāh' thāh'gwīs' dāh' he' sē' nòh'doh' nā' dwai'wah'doh'?

39 O' nāh' thot' gā'òh; wa'is' dāh' ne' gāā' hah'; neh, kuh, ne' wa'ā' os' he' ga'nyò' da' eh', Thāh'sa' dyeeh: Sgā- nāh' gā'ak. Da' neh' nòh' wā'nih' hāāh' ne' gāā' hak': neh' huh' nòh' a' wāh' naah'de' yò' dohk' thāh' wa' dyeeh.

40 Ha' gò' yā' ah'seeh' o' nāh', A' naeh' he' go' waa' sòh-

jih' swah dyoh'ni'? A ni yoh' dāā, heh, tsh'āh deh swa yāh ne gai'wa gwēn ni yōs'dōs hāāh?

41 Da. neh naah'de yo dohk'dah'oh, ho ngh'dyoh'oh; do'non da'dā'ah'seeh, A' ne gāh' nō'gweh doh dāh' nā'gāā, heh o gwenyōō ne gāā hah', kuh, he ga nyō daah' hot hōn daas'?

OI'WAH V.

O NĀH' dōn da'ā non da wā'ant neh sga nyō dā di' gwa ho di yōs'oh he'ō weh' ho nō'ān ja deh ne Ga da renes.

2 Neh, dih, no nāh' ho deh'noh dah'gwāh ne' ga'ō wa gōō', wah'ō gōn da dyeh' de'ō wān dāh'dōh ne da'ya gāht' he'ō weh' dyōn da'deh sa'dōh gwa'nōh' nō'gweh', neh' ho'aa'h' no twai'shā tgih.

3 Neh huh' ni'a nō gā dyehs' he'ō weh' yōn da'deh sa'dōh gwa'nōh; tsh'āh, kuh, deh sō gaah' nō'gweh de'ō gwe nyōō na'os hā'ōn dāh; tsh'āh deh'ō gwe nyōōh', ha'eh gwah, ne' de gō'ō we'ō da hōh':

4 Neh ga i'ō nih', heh, o nāh' we sōh ni yō'āh dōh ne dah'ji'ah neh' o naeh' sha sha'ont, neh ga ye'āh dah'gōh ne de yō'da dah'sih da'nōh sōn'dah gwah', kuh, ne de gō'ō we'ō da hōh': da neh' ne de'a yāhk hō'oh, shō', ne' de gō'ō we'ō da hōh'; neh, kuh, ne de yōn'da dah'sih da'nōh sōn'dah gwah' de a'it hah', shō; tsh'āh, kuh, sō gaah' nō'gweh de'ō gwe nyōs'oh na'oh ni'gō'ā gwa'ih sīh:

5 Dyōt gōnt', gwah huh', ne' wah sōn'da de nyōh', kuh ne wā nī's'hā de nyōh, neh huh' hah' de'ō da wā nyōe he ga e'non de nyōh; kuh he'ō weh' on da'deh sa'dōh gwa'nōh, daah'sān twah'seha, ha dat'he nō'nōh, gwah huh, neh ha ye'āh dah gwah' ne gah sgwā āh shōh'oh.

6 Neh huh, dih, no nāh' wa'ō gāh ne Jesus, we āh, hah' de'ō āh'da dōh', hah' de'ō yah'da nō'oh gwa'nōh',

7 De'oh sānt wah'oh, kuh, tho deh'has dōs'oh; ha-wāāh, A nah'ot' a ga'di wa deh' niīh' heh syah da deeh', Je sus, iis ne' ya a wak' ne si gwa'di hah' heh tsh'āh' Ha'wēn ni yōh'? Neh Na wēn ni yōh' hoh' sōn'na gō' dak

ha'wih duk' oh go ya do'eh syoh gwäh', na'gä ak' dah-des'ga doh'ho ga'nyah dooh.

8 (Neh säh'äh na wä'äh seeh, Da ja gäh't' ha yah'da-deh' no'gweh, iis, ne sat hwa'is hä tgi.)

9 O näh' ho'on dos oh', A nah oh'däh äh' sya soh't' Neh ne det hos'nyeh oh', ha wääh, Legion, neh'huh gya soh'; neh, säh'äh, no'gwat'gah deh'.

10 Neh ne we söh' wa o do'eh syoh gwäh' na'gä ak da'go ya do wih' aa go'yah di tgi' he'yo ä ja deh ne neh huh'.

11 Da neh', dih, ne' neh huh' dos gä'oh, ho non'da-de'nyoh', gön dyoh'go wa näk' ne gwis gwis' dyo non'dek ho'ni a dyehs.

12 Neh' ne' ga gwe goh' na di'nis he'o noh' wa o wan-do'eh syoh'gwäh, ho näh', neh huh' da'gwa gon duk' he wa di'yah da deh' ne' gwis gwis; neeh'', ha'yak hi'-yah dyohs.

13 O näh', sho, kuh', naeh, ne Jesus wa go nok'dot-ha'. Neh ne' wa di ya gäh't' no nont wa'i shä tgi, neh-huh' he'o di yoh'oh he wa di'yah da deh' ne' gwis gwis: da neh he ni gön'dyoh gwäh' de yo näh'da doh'; deh-swä non da dwän ni yò dyeh', o nän non dos'näh doh' he'g-weh gwäs' ga ne jööt'; ga nyò dääh'gäh hah de yò dih'-söoh oh'; (de wä'h'nyah es'häs hääh', noo', ni wan'non di-näh;) neh huh', naeh, da wän non do'is sweh'däh ga'nyò da'gö'.

14 Neh neh, ha di'non dä'ak ne gwis gwis wa ä non-deh'goh', naeh; neh huh' hwa'ä non tyò wih' he'tga non-da'yäh'; kuh, he'yo'än ja deh' ne' neh huh'. O näh' ho di'ya gäh'oh ho nont'gat wah soo ne' nah ot', ne gäh, nea da'ya wä'h'.

15 Neh neh' ho wa'yah do'wäh oh' ne Jesus, ho wa-gäh', kuh, neh ha nis'he o noh' ho dyä'ni noh, neh, kuh, neh ho a wahk ne Legion; bäh dyoh'; hös yo nih, kuh; neh, kuh, ne' det ga ye'ih naah'ni go äh'gäh; da neh neh ho noh'dyoh oh.

16 Neh neh ho nont'gat wä'h' wa o wan di'o wih', he-

ng'o yah da wăh', neh ho dyă'ni noh' na nîs'he o noh';
neh, kuh, he noh'o di yah'da wăh ne gwîs gwîs.

17 O năh' ho noh'saah ho wan do eh'syoh gwa nii no'-
sa ya găht' he ni o'no ăn ja deh.

18 Neh no năh' hes ho'deh noh'da hoh ne' ga o wə go',
neh ha yah'da deh' neh ha nîs'he o noh' ho dyă'ni noh',
ho do'e syoh'goh ne da'a ya di'aak', sho'.

19 Neh huh, gwa' ni ya'wăh oh, ne thăh'ăh de o ga-
yăh'oo'h' ne Jesus: neh, sho, na wă'ăh seeh, Sa sah'-
dăn dih, ho sas'he yah'do wăht ne' she'nook shoh'; neh,
kuh, năs he'o wîh he ni yò'i wa năă'gwah dōhs', noh o'i-
oh'dăh Na yah'da gwên ni yoh' no'ya dye ăhs'; kuh he-
ni găn dăă's'yò wa năh' wa yăn dăăh.

20 Neh no'yah jih' hes'ha we noo, neh huh', sho', kuh,
o năh' hoh saah' oh thă'di o gwat neh De cap o lis he ni-
yò i wa năă'gwah dōhs' noh o'i oh'dăh shoh' ne Jesus ni-
o dye ăh'see: da neh ne ga gwe goh' no gweh' ho dă'-
wa năă'gwah oh.

21 Neh huh, dih, ni yo weh' no naeh' ne Jesus ga o-
wə goo ho ye ăh dah'goh des ho ya yah'goh', gòt gah'-
deh no gweh' neh huh, ho di ye'ih oh' ha yah'da deh: neh
ne ga nyò dăăk ah', sho', ni ehs.

22 Neh neh, nă ni ya'wăh oh, dyă gwah', sho', da-
eh' sha'yah'daat he'ni ă non dîi ne thă năn'noh do'oh,
hă nont'găn nîs'at hah', Jai rus ha ya'soh; neh', kuh,
no năh' wa'ogăh', neh huh' he'o yvs hăn'dah oh he de-
ah'sih da'de nyoh.

23 Da neh' ne we sòh ho do e syoh'gwa nii', ha wăh'.
Neh ne ni ya'gah a'ah khe'a wak ye yvs'hăh, neh huh'
o năh' he gaa deh' ne yai'e yos: Oh go ya do e syoh'-
gwăh, dih, ne neh huh' haah seeh, a'she yăn'nis-
oh'da ăh, o'sa yon dōh', i găă, a'ya go beek', dih'
naeh.

24 O năh' ne Jesus sho ne noo'; da neh' ne găn-
dyòh'go wa năh' ho wə'non dă'dyes oh, do'wə yah'do ă-
go'on dyeh' ne gwus'.

25 Nah, dih, neh' ye yah'da do găă' ne ya goo gweh'.

ne wus hää' dek nii' sga'eh ni yòs'hä gee' nõh o'nis heht,
chi yet'gwäh ji tgähs',

26 Ho nõnt'gah deh', kuh, nõ'non de jäh's tho di'wah,
we sòh' o i'wa gee' de ya go dõh'ho ga'nyah õh; ga gwe-
gõh', kuh, he ni yoo' go yän duk, go däh daah; tãh'äh',
kuh, deh thah gwis däh deh a'ge yah'da geh'has õõh; sah'-
gwah, gwa', sho, a yãäh, õh ga gã is';

27 Neh nõ nãh' hõ wai'wa õ gãh' ne Je'sus neh huh'
shõ dya'go'yõs õh he de a di yah'dah si'aah, has hõ ne'gwa
ni dya'ga we nõõh' hãh de ya go'yã'o'nyõs õh nõ dyah'da-
wãh'sãh.

28 Neh, sãh'ãh, ne ga wãäh, Neh, gi'h shãh', sho,
neh huh' ni yò gwe nyõõh', ne neh', sho, hãh dã gyã õ-
nyõõh. nõ'syo'nyvs hãh, tga gont' ne' neh' ãs ga-
dõh.

29 Da neh, na'gwvs' õ nãh', sho'', kuh, wah ã ni-
gwãh'jahk; neh, kuh, neh, da yã'n'ni nõn dook' ne ye'-
yah'da goõ, do gã's sa yõn dõh'. he ni ya'go yah'da wã's-
gwah.

30 Neh' ne Je sus, wah'o gon da dyeh' tho gah'ã yõs'-
õh na yah'da'goõ, heh, õ ya'gãh õh, gwah, ha yah'da-
dõh, ne gah has'des hä gwën ni yõh. ja go'jãh dah'gwah,
de o'dih sa de nyõõ' he nõh da di'yah dah'si aah, ha wãäh,
Sõ ne' gãh' hõh dya'yã õ nyõõh' na gvs'yo nyvs'hããh''?

31 O nãh' na go i'o nya nih' hõ wã'gh seeh', She gãh',
wãh, naeh, ne gãn'dyõh go wa nãh, kuh he'nõh de ye sa'-
yah do'ã gõh; da, a ni yõh'dãh. heh' sa dõh', Sõ'
nãh'õ' hõh dyo'gyã õ nyõõh''?

32 O nãh' de õt'gah deõs'õh neh na'sha go gãh' ne'
neh huh' nõh'e yeeh nõ gãã'.

33 Neh, dih, ne ya goõ gweh' gõh dyõh'õh, go yah'-
dãdaah thah', gwãh huh', ye i'wa yãn de ih' he ni ya'-
wãh õh he ye hãh'da deh; dya gõh'dãn dyõs'õh, neh huh'
go yah'dye nãh'õh he'a gat, o i'wa gwe gõh' ne gai'wa-
gãã ni yõh' hõ wã'o wii.

34 O nãh' sha ga wã'gh seeh, Go'ã wak', neh ne sai'-
wãgwã ni yòs'dõs hãh' se sa jãht; sgã nõh' sã nõh'dõ-

nyo'neh, sah'dan dih; neh, kuh, ne ji sa'doh o'ok he ni sa'yah da was.

35 Neh, dih, he'ngoh weeh ah soh' ho thaak ha di'yah-da do gah' ne neh huh' da g'ngoh dan dih he tho ng'h'sot ne tha'ngoh'do oh' ha'ngont'gan nis'at hah', ho nah', O nah' ga we'e yoo' ne' she a wak: a, naeh, he go waah' ah-soh deeh'seh no'weh ha ni a dyeh' Na di'q nya nih?

36 Neh, dih', he ni yos'no weh, no nah' wa g'ok ne Jesus he ng'di wa'noh dāh'heht ne wa'dis nyeh't, ha-wā'ah seeh ne tha'ngoh'do oh' ha'ngont'gan nis'at hah', Sā ngoh' g' sah'dyohk; neh', sho, ne' ji wa gwāa ni yōa'.

37 Da neh ne tha'ngoh' de o ga yāh'qoh neh' so gāh ng'gweh a o wāa'non dāh; neh, sho, ne Peter, kuh, ne James, kuh, ne John, ne de ya'dā non deeh ne James.

38 O nah' neh huh' ho yos'oh ho ng'h'sòt. ne tha'ngoh'do oh', ha'ngont'gan nis'at hah'; hot gat'wah oh' heh ngoh de yò dyoh'gwa e'syoh; neh, kuh, nā nas'dā o nyoh' ha'non dā ngoh' he ni yò gwe nyoo.

39 Neh huh', dih', ni yò weh', no nah' tho yoo, ha gē yā'ah'seeh, A, naeh', he go waa', nā gā' ni swa dye āh'; awus'dā o nyoh', kuh? tha'ngoh' ne gāh', naeh, de hā ga-we'e yoo ne yek sah'da seeh ah; neh', sho, ne go dah'oh.

40 Da neh ng wwa'gat gwāh'oh, ho wān dān de'nyah-doh'. Neh huh, dih, ni yò weh', no nah' ga gwe gōk' ho sa a go'yah di tēh', neh he a'go gāh ne' she go'ngodeeh doh' ne yek sah'go waah, kuh ne' sha'ngat hā neh', neh huh' he o di yos'oh he'q weh ni dye'yus hāh' ne yek sah'go waah.

41 Neh noh sha'gos oh'da ye ngāh' ne yek sah'go waah, neh', kuh, ne sha ga wā'ah seeh, Ta li tha cu mi; neh gān doh ne de ga'wān non de nyoo', Sek sah'go waah, Neh noh go'yā sa, sa't'gāh'.

42 Neh na gws' o nah', sho'', kuh, don da'yont gāh ne yek sah'go waah, wah oh'dān dih', kuh; neh, sāh'āh, ne wus hāh' dek nii' sga'eh ni ya ga'os hi yah'goh. Da

neh' na gwvs' deh sho'dih ni gont', sho, he na o dii'wa-
nã'goh.

43 Da neh na goh'ni go' o nii ha go ya'is da nii na'gã-
gak so'gaah' no'gweh de' o i wa yã deeh' ooh; wa a' i wis'-
ash, kuh, naah gwis'dãh o'da yon da doh' a'yen dek'ho-
nã.

O I'WAH VI.

O Nãh hoh dãn'dyos oh, sho ya'gãh oh ne' neh huh';
neh huh, hes ho'yos oh he' o weh' ha o hwah' tha'-
ja ja deh; da neh no wa'non dã'dyes oh na go' i o nya nih.

2 Neh huh, dih', no nãh' boh wã'nis hã'ceh na'wën da-
do'gãh doh'; o nãh' hoh saah' ne wa a'di o nyãh' hã-
nont'gã nis'at hah: neh no nont'gãh deh no wan'di wat'-
hon deh, we soh wa' o dii'wa nãã'goh, ho nãã, Ga ã o-
weh ne gãh ni tho a wih'dah goh'; nã gãã' ho gwah',
nã gãã noh' o i oh' dãh shoh? neh, kuh, ne noh' gah' ni-
goh' dvs' yoh' dãh' nã gãã', neh, ho wa wii'; he' soh jih'
ãh' o i oh' dvs' hã nãã gwah' dohs da ya weh do' on dyeh
ha yah' da deh?

3 Tãh'ãh, gãh, deh neeh nã gãã' na noh' so' nis, ho wa-
wak' ne Mary; neh', kuh, de ya' dã non deeh' ne
James; kuh, ne Joses; kuh, ne Juda; Si mon
gwah' huh? Tãh'ãh, gãh', kuh, ne de ã non dã' non deeh
ne wãn ni' os hoh' oh nã', kuh, deh wãn' nih dyoh he' o-
weh' dwãã dyoh? Da neh noh' tho' non do dããh dãh
ha yah' da deh.

4 Neh dih' ne Jesus ha go' yããh' seeh, neh ne do' gãã-
da hãh', tãh'ãh deh neeh' na' gããk igãã' de oh' sãã ni-
yoh; neh, sho, tãh'ãh, he' o weh' ha o hwah' tha' ã ja-
dah; kuh, he' o weh' ne a di yah' da deh ne sha ã no-
gwah' daat'; kuh ne' a o hwah' ho noh' sa goo.

5 Da neh ne tãh'ãh, ne' neh huh, de o gwe nyos' ooh
no i oh' dvs' hã nãã gwat nã' an dyeeh; neh, sho, he we-
gãã' ne wa a' go yã'n' nis oh' da ãh doh' gaah' ah ni ã non dii'
ne di' nqok' da nih; neh, kuh, ne' sa a' gon jãht.

6 Neh ne wa' o i wa' nãã goh, neh gai' o nih heh, dah-

aa di'wa gwën ni yëa. Da neh ne de o da wën'nyes oh ne dos gäs'hoh oh ga non'da yän dö'h, ho di'o nya'ni a-dyeha.

7 Neh ne a'go no'gos oh ha yah'da deh, ne wus hää' dek nii' sga'eh, hoh saah' o näh ba goh'hah syoh' ä'noh-dän dih' de a di yus'hes hoh; ha goh'has des'hä wii, gwah-huh', neh heht gäh' ä'o wän nont'häh gwa'ni aak no-nont'hwais'hät gih;

8 Neh, kuh, na go i wis'ah seeh', nä gä ak hah gwis-däh the o'di aah na wa'dye'äh duk hä'nont ha'i neh; neh, sho, he we gää' na dah'dis häh; thäh äh ne yek hwa-dah gwah, thäh äh no äh'gwah, thäh äh no wis'dah, tha-wa dahk' no nont'hwah has'häh.

9 Neh gwa ne dä o nää so'ook; thäh äh', kuh, aeh, ne de'wa dyah da'wih shä gee a'a dyah'da wih.

10 Da neh na go'yä äh seeh, Neh ne ga äñ dih gwa'o-weh nä swa yoh' ne ga noh'sòt', neh huh', sho, swäh-dyo dahk', he ni yo weh' hä swat'hä daat' ne' neh huh'.

11 Neh, kuh, neh so'dih gwa'nah ot ä gä'ak deh ech'-hi gwäh', ä gä'aak, kuh, deh ech'hi yat'hon da dooh', neh huh' ni yò weh' no näh' ä ji'swat hä daat' ne' neh-huh, swah gä'waak ne swah säh'dah gäh', neh ä gai'wa-gwai'soh seek, ha di'yah da deh'. Do gäs'-oh gwä'ga, neh naah'de ga gont' ti gä'oh, naeh, he nä yò di yah'da wäh ne So dom, kuh ne Go mor rah, no näh' neh' dwä nis'hä deh neh dä swä'dyah do wet', naeh hoigä' ga'non-da yäh.

12 O näh' ho di'ya gäh'oh ho noh'dän dyos'oh, neh ho-dit'häh goh neh do sa ä näh ni'go äñ de nih no gweh'.

13 Da neh ne we söh' ne' sas ha'go di yah dit'gäh-sooh na di'nis he'o noh; neh, kuh, ne wa o wän noh'ga-oooh ho nont'gah deh' no'di nook'da nih, o noh ho di ye-äh'dah goh, sas ha'go dii jäh't', kuh.

14 Neh ne go'wäh go was Her od, no näh' wa o'i wa'-ook, (neh, säh'äh, ne de yò'di o gwäh' he ni oh'sän noh'-dää,) neh ne'a wää, Neh ne John ne Baptist; det hot-gä oh non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gäh; neh, dih', kuh, ga-

fə nih, o'oh dwe/hä nää'gwah'dohs, wa do'dah so'gwa oh
ha yah'da deeh.

15 O yah'shon oh' hä nan dōh', Elias ne'huh: o yah',
kuh, gyes', hä nan dōh', Ho do'gās da nih' ne'huh: neh-
huh' ni yōh'dāā, he ni yōh'dāā no do'gās da nih.

16 Neh, dih, no nāh' ne' Herod wai wa'ook, ha wāā,
Neh sāh'āh nā gā ne John ne'noh'ō nyah'goh: det hot-
gā oh non da'deh as'doh gwah'gēh.

17 Neh, sāh'āh, ne'a o hwah ne' Herod he o'dāh-
hah'oh ho'wa ye nāā' ne John, on da'deh ho'doh gwah'-
gēh ho was'hā ont, neh dya go i'wah ne' Herodias, ne
de ya'dā non deeh Philip yōoh; neh sāh'āh ne'neh
sho di nyak heh'oh.

18 Neh sāh'āh ne John hos nyeh'oh, ha wā'āh seeh
ne Herod, Tāh'āh ne'huh deh ga ya nes'hāh gēh hēh
yah da dah' ne'neh a'she gōh ne' yōoh ne de ja'dā-
non deeh.

19 Neh dyo i'wah heh'oh, ne' Herodias wa o wā-
dō'nyah dāā; neh, kuh, na'ō wa'nyos oh' o nāh'; tāh-
āh, gwaa, deh a'go gwe nyōoh.

20 Neh, sāh'āh ne' Herod, hos'ha nis' ne John; ho-
noh'doh heh tga'i wa yeih ni o'gweh dōh'dāā, ho yah-
da do'gāh dāā, kuh; de o snyeh', kuh; neh, kuh, ne-
nāh' wa o di wat'hon daat', we sōh o'iwages nā'ān-
dyeeh'; wa a'doh hā'āh, kuh, gās', he wa'o di wat'hon-
daat.

21 Neh huh, dih', ni yō weh', no nāh' hwah o'noh dō-
daat' koh wā'nīs hā'eeh, neh ne' Herod no nāh' ho as'-
wā nīs'hā'eeh he'ni o no gā dōh', wa a'gōk hwa'e has nā-
go'yah da wāh' ne thā nā'noh dō'oh, kuh neh, ho nā nā-
dōh'gwas de is da'noh no dis'gāh ā'geh dah', neh gwah-
bah' na dih'ān no wa nāā' he non dō'ā jaa de'is da'noh ne
Galilee:

22 Neh huh, dih', ni yo wah' ne' go a wak', ne gāh'
ne' Herodias, da ye yoh, oh dyont, kuh, wa o wah ni-
gā'yōā' ne' Herod, kuh ne de gāā' hā nih'dyoh, shā-
gā wā'āh seeh ne yekāā'go wāā', ne go'wāh go wāā',

Da ga do'eh syoh gwah' ga nyohoh, sho, ne nah oh'dah-
ah; da, tga gont ne'neh dah go'yah do'weh dah.

23 Neh ne de o no oh'gwa nyoh sba ga wah'ah seeh,
Neh na dih gwa'nah oh'dah ah as ga do e syoh gwah, tga-
gont ne'neh ah go yoh', neh'huh', gi shah, ha gaak daht
naah de'wah sa noh' he'nit ga noh do'oh gyah'da gwen-
ni yoh.

24 Onah goh dan'dyos oh, he ya ga wah'ah seeh no noh'-
ah, A nah oh'dah ah' ah ga do e syook'? Da neh' ne ga-
wah', Neh no noh'ahh ne John ne Baptist.

25 Onah wah'o gon da dyeh' de dya'go yos'oh de ya-
goh sai'yah'o on dyeh' sho wa'yah do'wah oh ne go'wah-
go waa, go do e syoh'goh, ga wah', Neh dwa ge'ga ya'
ne neh' as goh' ne ji gwus', sho', gajah'geh' ah gah' dyeh,
no'noh'ahh, ne John ne Baptist.

26 Neh nooh dwa'dohk dah wa oh'sas ne go'wah ge-
waa, neh gwa', sho, dyoi'wah, he de o nooh'gwa nyoh';
neh, kuh, dyoi'wah ne gah' ne' shah gaat ha nih dyoh,
tah'ah de'o gwe nyos'oh ne don'das ha ga'oh ne gah.

27 Onah' wah'o gon daa dyeh' ne go'wah go waa he-
oh'hah oh sha yah'daat ne de o'dyah da doh, ho i'wih-
sah'oh, nant ga'ak no'noh'ahh'; onah hoh dan'dyos oh,
he o noh o'nyah goh on da'deh ho doh gwah'geh.

28 Neh, kuh, ne' tho aah no'noh'ahh gajah'geh ga-
dyeh'; neh hes ha'go wii' ne yek sah'go waa: da onah'
ne yek sah'go waa, neh, naeh, he ya go wii no noh'ah.

29 Neh huh' ni yo weh no'nah neh', ha go'i o nya nih
wa dii'wa ook, neh huh' nit ho ne noo', de o'dih gwah no-
yah'dah, neh huh', he o di yan'dus oh, he'o weh' on da-
deh sa'doh gwah.

30 Onah' no wa'dih hah'oh neh huh' ho non'dyah de-
o e goh', ha yah da deh ne Jesus, ho wa'o wii o i'wa-
gwe goh', de ja oh' he'na ah non dyeeh, kuh, ne nah oh'-
dah ah ha non'di o nya ni'ak.

31 Neh na go yah'ah seeh, Ga swih', swa dyah'don da-
goh; neh huh' hoh swee' he'o weh' deh dye'na ge nyoh,
swa do'i shah, ya eh', sah nah yo'nis heht: neh sah'ah ne

gòt gah'deh ha dii yoh, shă neh'dăn dyehs', kuh; neh ne' deh a oh a o di'nök do dahs', ha eh'gwah na ă non'dek hō nih.

32 O năh ho nont'hă da dōh', neh huh' he o'ne nōo he'ō weh' deh dye'ng ge nyoh', ga o wa gōo' ho di ye ăh'dah gōh, ho non''dyah dōn'da gwăh.

33 Da neh ne găn dyoh gwah gēh' wa o wan di găh' no năh' ho non'thă da'do on dyeh; got gah deh', kuh, ne' wa o wa yăn deeh; o năh eh dah'gēs hōh de o năh'da dōh, ga gwe gōh ho di ya găh'oh ne ga'non da yăn dōh, neh huh' he o ne nōo' he'ō weh' hă oh'di heht, neh noh'thō wan dis'hă nih, neh huh' wa o di yah'da ye ih' ha yah'da deh (no năh' wa a yoh.)

34 Neh ne Jesus no năh' da a'ya găht, gòt gah'deh nō gwēh' wa a'gō găh, neh' ne da wa'do nya'nōoh na yah'da gōo he'ng o gon dăh; neh gai'ō nih he neh huh', shō, ni yoh'dăh ne de yo di nōh'gō ont ne thăh'ăh, i-gō, deh o di yăh' nas de'is thăh: o năh' hoh saah ne wa'go i'ō nyăh, o i'wa we sōh'.

35 Neh huh, dih, ni yō weh'. no năh we ăh' he wa'dă-nshih mehs, hō wa yah do'wăh oh na go i'ō nya nih, hō năh, Tăh'ăh deh e'ng geh' nek hō'ō weh; o năh, gwah-huh, we sōh' o ăh'dōh he ni yō nōk dōot:

36 She'yaatgah, neh neh a'ă nōh'dăn dih, da ă non'da wă nyeeh' ne dōs găs'hōh oh he'yo ăn ja deh; kuh, he'ō weh ga'non da yăn dōh, neh na ă non'dah hni nōhs' no ăh'gwah: neh, săh'ăh, ne thăh'ăh' de o di yăh' nī-yea.

37 Dech ha gō wă nōh să gwăh, ha gō'yă ăh'seeh, Da yech'hi yoh na'a diik. O năh hă wă ăh'seeh, Neh găh' ne găh' niih' ă ya'gwah dăn dih', ă ya'gwa ni nōh' dek-ni de wăh'nyah eeh ni gah'si yoh'shă gee na yō i wah'ciak no ăh'gwah, neh ă dyak hi'yoh na ă non'dek hō nih!

38 Neh na gō yă ăh'seeh, Do'ni yō ăh gwa gee' swa-yăh' swah dăn dih', swat gat'hwah sah. Neh huh' ni yō weh no năh' wa'ō di dō găs', neh neh', hō năh', Wis: dō găn ja gee', gwah huh.

39 O năh' ha gô i wîs'ah see, neh nă yôh'gòh:so nyôok', o ge'oh jah'gêh' & g'wên nih'dyôoh.

40 O năh' wa' & non dyăăh', wa' & non da'deh gôh'so-nyôoh', de wăh nyah es'yôn dyeh; wîs, kuh, ni wus'hă-ân dyeh.

41 Neh huh' ni yo'o wăh' no năh' de oh'gwăh] ne wîs' ni yô'ăh gwa gee, kuh ne de găn ja gee', gă o'yah gêh he ot'gat hwăh, de o dăn nō'nyes'oh'; de o yahk hoh', gwăh huh', he ni yô'ăh gwa gee; o nă'neh he a'gô ya wii' na gô i'ô nya nih; neh', naeh, neh huh' & g di ge'ôoh he'a di gat; neh, kuh, ne de găn'ja gee' wa a'gô yahk'-hō os', haeh gwah, ne'a di gwe gôh.

42 Da neh ne gagwe gôh' wa' & non dek'hô nih, wa o'-nôh daht', gwăh huh.

43 Neh he ni yôo' des ho'dih gwăh, wus hăă' dek ni' sga'eh ni gah'ach hii, ne de yô'ăh'gwa'ih ôh; ha'eh gwah', kuh, ne găn jôh.

44 Neh ha di'yah da deh' ne wa' & non dek'hô nih' he ni yô'ăh gwa'ge nôh, neh huh', nōo, ne' wîs ni ân năh-nyah'es hăh'hăă na'di ji nôh.

45 Neh no năh', shô', kuh, da'gô yăn nôh dō'os na gô'-i'ô nya nih, ga'ô wa gôo' wa' & non dek'hô da ah'; neh, kuh, năă' nôh dăn dih' si gwaa'gwa nôh wăn dih ho'sa & neeh, he o weh' tga'non da yăh' ne Beth'sa i da he'ni- yô o weh', nae, ya eh, ne' a o hwăh', & s ha'gô ya tga' nō gweh'.

46 Neh huh' ni yô o weh' no năh' sa a'gô ya tga'h', hot- hă'da dōh', neh huh' ho dăn'no yăă'noo heh' o non'da- deh'.

47 Neh huh' no năh' ôh găăs'ah ôh waa dōh', shah de- ga nyô dă'ăh, naeh, he ga'ô yô dyehs; da o năh' ne' a- o hwăh', ha ôh hwăh ge'ah, naeh, ah sôh' ga nyô dăăk- ah' i ehs.

48 Da neh' na'gô'găh ôh he di'ô ya găă, ho'di ga wae'; neh, săh'ăh, ne' neh huh dyô & gont' he wa o ne nō'ga- dyeh; neh huh', dih, nōo, ni yô weh' no năh da yôh'- hăh' o'ôn dyeh, neh huh' hôt gon'dah gôh het ha di'yah-

da deh, o ne'gah gēs'hōh he'a we nōō; gweh thah, s̄h̄h', kuh, na'o āh'dōh', sho, ha di'yah da deh.

49 Neh, dih, no nēh' wa'ō wa gāh' ga nyò dāh'gea-hōh' i eh, neh ne'neeh oh othwais'hāh, s̄h̄h, nōō; o nēh' de o'noh s̄nt'hwah oh.

50 (Neh s̄h̄h̄h neh ha di gwe gōh' wa'ō wa gāh wa-o'noh dyōhk', gwah huh.) O nēh' wah'o gon da dyeh' de-o'dit hās'oh; neh, kuh, na go'yā āh'seeh, Neh ne agā-noh' swē noh'do nyō'ok, swēn det'gāā deek. Iih ne gāh: S̄h̄h̄h' s̄ swah'dyōhk seek.

51 O nēh' neh huh' hot gon'dah gōh, he a go yah'do-wāh'oh ne' ga'ō wa gōō, neh noh wēn'ni hāh̄h̄h ne gāā-hak'; neh, kuh, ne dyō nōok'deh, sho, he ni'o non dā-yō gwāh, ho di wa'nāā gwus', gwah huh'.

52 Neh, s̄h̄h̄h, net hāh̄h̄h deh sho'nān'noh'do nyōs'ōōh he ni yō i oh'das hā'nā s̄ gwat ni ya'wāh oh he ni yō-āh gwa'ge noh; neh s̄h̄h̄h no ni'yōh heh'oh no nān'nyah sah'ahōh.

53 Neh huh' ni yō weh' no nēh' do sa'a di nyò dai yahk', neh huh' ho di'yōs oh he'yō ān ja deh ne Gen-ne a ret, neh huh' he o'noh thīs'dōh he ni yō ān ja da-dyeh'.

54 Neh no nēh tho di'ya gāh'oh ne' ga'ō wa gōō, o-nēh', shō', kuh, wa'ō wa yān'deeh;

55 Neh ne de o nēh'da dōh, thi yō'ān ja gwe gōh' thit ho'neh dōh ne dos gēs'hōh oh; o nēh' wa s̄'noh sa-wāh oh sha'go di a wih'ōōh no di nōok'da nih, ga nōk'deh gōh ha di'yah da'ōn dyeha, neh huh' hes ha go di'aas, he'ō weh' ha di wa'ok hah nit hāh'dyōh.

56 Neh, kuh, ne ga s̄ dih gwa'ō weh nō'ō yōh' ne ga nōn'da yān dōh; neh, gi h̄ shāh', he'ō weh deh ga'nōn-da yān dōh'; neh huh' sha gō nih dyō'oh de ga'nōn do-gēs hōh no di nōok'da nih, ho wa do'e syōh gwa nih' ne neh', shō, he we'gāā na s̄ nāh'nyōh gut; a gwus', ha'eh-gwah, neh, shō, ne de yō'geh ont no dyah'da wih'shāh: da neh', kuh, he ni yō gweh da gee' nooh'thō wa yā o-nyōōh' ja go'dōh oh.

O I'WAH VII.

O NĀH' neh huh' ho di'yah da ye'ih oh' ha yah'da deh ne Pharisees ha di yah da do gə'noh, kuh, neh ha di'ya do'oh, Je ru sa lem da'ə noh dān dih.

2 Neh no nāh' wa'ə wə di gāh' ha di'yah da do gās' na-go'i o nya nih', neh huh', shə, he o'dis oh'dat giħ ha di'āh gwaas, (neh gən doh' net hāh'āh de o'noh jo'aeh,) neh' ho di'wə o gwāh', ho wə'i wa'yāh dah'goh.

3 (Neh, sāh'āh, ne Pharisees, ga gwe goh', kuh', we Jews, neh nā gā'ak i gās' deh shān'noh jo'aes, thāh'āh de ə non dek'ho nih, neh ha di'ye no'wahk hoh he non'da-o di oh'də on dyeh' na di'gāh jis'hoh oh.

4 Neh, kuh, no nāh' neh huh' do da'ə neet he thān-nont'ge on'dah gwah', ə gā'ak i gās' de o'non dyah'do a-eh', thāh'āh, kuh, dah a'ə non'dek ho nih. We sōh, kuh, no yah' o i'we nooh shoh' ga ge'on da dyeh', na'di ye no'-wahk hoh; neh, i gās, nā ga no aeh'hook ne ga wis'dah-shoh'oh ga noh'jah shoh'oh, kuh; o gwān'nis hāh', kuh ne ga wis'di yōhs; a dek hwaah'gwah shoh'oh, gwah huh'.)

5 O nāh' ne Pharisees, ga gwe goh', kuh, ne sha go'-di ya do nih', ho wə'on dos'oh, A na'eh he go waa' ne she-i'o nya nih, neh huh' dah'de o nont'haħ ah'gwə ə dyeh' he no da'o di oh'də on dyeh' na di'gāh jis'hoh oh' neh, gwa, gās', naeh, na di'āh gwaas nah'soh de o noh jo'aeh.

6 Dech ha go wə'nāh sā gwāh' ha go'yā āh'seeh, Ho i'-wa ye'is doh do'gās' ne Esai as, ho do'gās da nii, he'-swa yah'da deh, de swa'goh sa neet'; neh he'ni ga ye āh' ga ya doh, Neh nā gās' noh ga'wa ji'yōh dāh ho geh'sā-ni'yōs thāh, neh ha di ye āh'dah gwah' na dis gwāh'h-shoh; we āh', gwa', naeh, nit'ga dek' no nān'nyah sah.

7 Neh huh', gwa', naeh, thāh'āh deh wa'des-thāh, heh', thə ga'dān nā'yā nih'; neh', gwah huh', hān non'di-o nya nih' ne noh o'i oh'dāh shoh no gweh' ho di'wih'-sah oh.

8 Neh, sāh'āh, ne' wak ah' ə swais don'dyeh'seek no-i'wih sah'oh Na'wēn ni'yōh', neh, wāch, swa ye no wahk'.

hoh no gweh' ho di wih'sah oh; neh, i gää, na ga no a-
eh hoo'k, ne ga noh'jah shoh'oh, ga wis'dah shoh'oh,
gwah huh'; o'i wa we soh', gwah huh', no yah' o'i we
nooh shoh', ni swa'dyeh hah.

9 Da neh' na go'yä ah'seeh, Wi yòò'', ääh, he' wak-
ah' awais'do on dyehs no i'wih sah'hoh Na'wën ni'yòh',
neh na'e swa ye no wahk'hoo'k', sho', he ni swai'oh'dää.

10 Neh, säh'äh, neh ha wää ne Mo ses, De e'ses-
nyee'k ne' yah nih, kuh, ne sa noh'äh; neh, kuh, ne
son'dih gwa'nah ot änt hoh'syo nänt' he dä'o snyee'k' no'-
oh nih; neh, gi' shäh, no'noh'äh, neh nä'o wa nyòh.

11 Neh, waeh, niis' ne swa doh', Neh, gi' shäh, no'-
gweh ä a'wä as no'oh nih; neh, gi' shäh', no'noh'äh;
Neh, säh'äh, ne Cor ban; (neh gän doh', neh, de wa'-
gyah do'weh doh, neh ho'gwa a ge'gon dah'goh o noh'-
sado'gäh di'h'gäh,) na wa gye'äh dah'go nah a'gi yah'da-
gah'hah doh; neh äni dyò i'wah'gä ak ä a da'dwën ni yòh'-
heht.

12 Neh, kuh, ne thäh'äh deh che'swa ga'yah seh
nah'gwis'däh no sa'o dye ähs no'oh nih, neh gi' shäh'
no'noh'äh;

13 Neh huh, dih, ni swa ye'äh ne swa nyòò' na'wä noh
Na'wën ni yòh, swa ye'äh dah'goh he non de swai'oh dä'an-
dyeh; neh huh' ni swai'oh'dää he swa ya'gä oh; we soh',
gwah huh', no yah' o'i we nooh shoh' nä gää' des'gya-
dye'äh, ni swa yä noh'dää.

14 Neh no näh' ga gwe goh' no gweh' he a'go no'gwe-
oh ha yah'da deh, ha go'yä ah'seeh, Da gwa'di wat'hon-
da däh, hah de jo gweh'da gee; swah ni'go ä yän daht',
gwah huh.

15 Täh'äh deh thah'gwis däh deh'ga deh' nas de gwa'a-
gwa' noh wan dih' ha yah'da deh no'gweh, neh, ha yah'-
da goo', gi' shäh', ha'weeh, deh a oh' a'ga gwe nih', na'-
o yah'dat git: neh, gwa, ne' noh o'i oh'däh shoh' tga-
ya gähs' ha yah'da deh, neh ho yah'dat git'hah no'gweh.

16 Neh, gi' shäh', neh, so gaah' no'gweh ha oh'do-
doh no'gwe nyòoh' ä ot'hon deek', hot hön deek' ne' neh.

17 Neh no năh' he ga'neh sòt [he o'yos oh, wak ah' he'q weh' ni ă'niih dyoh' nō gwēh', hō wā'ān dōs'oh na-gō'i o nya nih ne'nah ot' wā'ān dōh' hōh'tha yā o dăk.

18 Neh na'gō yā ah'seeh, Neh huh, gāh, năh' iia, ah sōh' neh'huh ni yōh'dăă, ne thăh'ăh deh swah'ni gō'-ă yān dahs? Thăh'ăh, gāh', deh swa'gah'ă yō oh na dih-gwa'nah oh'dăh'ăh as de'gwa'gwa năn dweeh duk', ha-yah'da gōō nō'gwēh hă weeh', heh thăh'ăh deh a'oh' a'ga gwe nih' a'o yah'dat git?

19 Neh gai o nih hé thăh'ăh ha wăn'nyah sa gōō' theh'we nōs; hat gwis'da gōō, gwa', gās; neh huh', kuh, hes'ga ya gāhs' he'q weh he ga'ya gāh'dah gwah, de-dwus'at hah' naah de'yōh wa'gee.

20 Neh neh ha wăă, Neh nânt'ga ya gāht' ha yah'da-deh nō'gwēh, neh ne'neh, ho yah'dat git'hah nō'gwēh.

21 Neh, săh'ăh, ne nōh'gōō'gwa năn dwe'eh duk, he'q weh' tho năn'nyah saat' nō'gwēh', neh huh' ne'huh tga ya'gāh dah'gwah, ne wăn nōh'do nyoh'shă et gāh', wa-dyah'don dyos, oh nō'weh ha at, wa dyo'q nyoh,

22 Ga nōs'gwa oh, oh nō'shăh'ăh', gai'wa neh'ak shăh'-shoh'oh, gah ni'goh hōh'dvs hăh, ge os'yos hăh, wa et-gāh' ne ye gaah'gēh, gōh'săn nō et'gânt hah, wa dat'gō-nyăs'dos hăh, deh oh'ni gont;

23 O i'wa gwe gōh' nă găă neh huh' dwet hah', ne nōh gōō'gwaa; neh' ho yah'dat git'hah nō'gwēh.

24 Da neh huh' o năh' det hō'dah'oh, neh huh' he a'-we nōoh', he o'yos oh' he'nōh de yō dō'ă johk'don dyeh ne' Tyre; Si don, kuh; he o'yos oh' he ga nōh'sòt ne'neh huh: neh, kuh, de'o dō'ān jo ni'ak na'gă'ak' sō-gaah' nō'gwēh de o'gah'ă yōs ooh: thăh'ăh, gwa', de o'-gwe nyōoh' na'o dyah'dah seh'do'ok', shō'.

25 Neh, săh'ăh, ne ye yah'da do găă' ne ya gō gwēh', neh ne' go a wak' go dyă niih' not hwa'is hă tgih, hō wai'wa'q gāh; neh huh', kuh, ni dya'ga we nōoh' go yah'-dye năh'oh, neh huh' he de ah'sih da de nyoh.

26 (Neh, ne ya gō gwēh', Greek nah oh'dăh'ăh, Sy ro-phe ni ci au, naeh, nōh o'ga'ă jōh'dăh.) Da neh' nō wē-

26 e'syoh gwa nii', neh no sa' o yah' doh' neek na nis' he o-
ngh, he' o weh ni ye' yah' da deh' ne' go' a wak.

27 Neh, dih, ne Jesus, sha ga' wā' ah' seeh, Neh', ya-
gh, dwa dye' ant' na dik' sah' shoh' oh' ho' noh' dah't; neh,
sā' āh, ne thā' h' āh' deh' neh' hōh' jih' ne' neh' don' da' gab'-
gwa' aak' no di' āh' gwah' na dik' sah' shoh' oh'; neh' huh'
ha' wa' dyo' ook' he wa' di' yah' da deh' ne' ni ga' ji' yāh's' aa'-
shoh' oh.

28 Des ho' wā' wān' noh' sā' gwāh', ho' wā' gh' seeh, Neeh',
Sya' da' gwēn' ni yōh', neh' gwa', naeh, gās, ne' ni ga' ji-
yāh's' aa' shoh' oh, neh' wā' non' dek' ho' nih' noh' do' nyoh'-
shāh, ne' wa' dek' hwaah' gwah' shā' goo' gwa, neh' ho' noh'-
sā' h' seh' na dik' sah' shoh' oh.

29 Neh' ne' sha ga' wā' ah' seeh, Neh' gai' o' nih' nā' gā'
he' ne' sa' wān' nā' wāh', neh' huh' ho' sa' seeh' he' o' weh'
hōh' heeh; sho' ya' gā' h' oh, naeh, o' nāh', na' nis' he' o' ngh,
he' o' weh' ye' yah' da' deh' ne' she' a' wak.

30 Neh' no' nāh' neh' huh' sa' ye' yoh' he' go' ngh' sook,
sho' ya' gā' h' oh, gwa', naeh, ha' nis' he' o' ngh; ga' nek' dah-
gēh', naeh, ye' yus' hāh' ne' go' a' wak.

31 O' nāh' shot' hā' da' doh' ne' neh' huh' he' noh' de' yō-
do' an' johk' don' dyeh' ne' Tyre; Si' don, kuh; neh' huh'
has' ho' yos' oh' het' ga' nyō' da' eh' na' Galilee' dyo' an' ja-
deh; neh' huh' hāh' de' wāh' sān' nos' hōh' ho' āh' doh' he' ni-
yō' do' an' johk' da' dyeh' ne' De' cap' o' lis.

32 Neh' ne' o' wā' yah' theeh' neh' huh' ha' yah' da' deh,
sha' yah' dant' ne' de' ah' swe' gōh, thā' h' āh', gwah' huh',
de' a' wān' ni' yōh; da' neh' no' wā' do' eh' syoh' gwa' nii' na' o-
nis' oh' da' āh.

33 O' nāh' ho' yah' doh' noo, he' ni' a' di' yah' da' deh' ne'
gān' dyōh' go' wa' nāh; neh' huh' ni' yō' weh' o' nāh', wa' āh'-
nya' yah' da' nooh' neh' ha' gh' da' go' shoh; da' ā' nis' gyo' dih',
gwah' huh; hōh' thā' yā' o' nyōoh', kuh, nā' āh' ngh' sāh' gēh;

34 O' nāh' ga' o' yah' ge' gwa' he' ot' gat' hwāh, thos' syō-
dyās' oh', kuh; neh, kuh, na' wā' ah' seeh, Eph' pha' thā;
neh' gān' doh, neh, Wa' deh' ho' do' gōh.

35 Neh' no' nāh', sho', kuh, oh' wa' dah' ho' do' gwa' ooh

heh, ha oh'do dōh; neh, kuh, nos'hää deh nä äh'noh-sah'gēh, oh wa'tyōh dās; da neh neh, sa yo'o gaht'heht, ne wa as'nyeht.

36 O nāh' ha gōh'ni go'o nii na'gāk so gaah' no'gweh de o'wa o wiih: sah'gwah gwa', sho, gās, no sa'a gās is sa a gōh ni'go o nih'; neh huh', kuh, gās, no sa'a di gās' he ni we sōh' dō sa & non'di o gwat:

37 Neh huh', kuh', nāh'a wāh, ne we sōh' sa yō'āh-dvk hé no'o dii wa nā'ā gōh, hā non dōh', Neh huh'jih he'no o yeeh' ne yō'i wa gwe gōh; de ja'oh', waeh, ho-gwe nyoo ne de yōh'swe gōh, & jo'ok; kuh', ne' deh'e-wā nont', & jes'nyeht.

OI'WAH VIII.

NEH, ne' neh ho'o weh chi dwā'nīs hā de nyōh', neh, he'sōh jih gān dyōh'go wa nās; thāh āh', kuh, deh sho'di yāh' ni yees'; ha a'go no'gos oh ne Jesus, na-go'i o nya nih, ha yah'da deh; neh', kuh, na go'yā āh'-seeh,

2 Neh ne' we sōh' o yah' ni dyōh'dā ne' gyah da go, khe dā ās' ne gān dyōh'go wa nās: neh gai'o nih, heh, o nāh' sāh ni wās'nīs hā gee' shah'de ya gwa dii'; thāh āh, kuh, deh thah'gwīs dāh' de o'di yāh' na'a diik'.

3 Da neh', gih shāh', kuh, no sa'khe'yat gah da'o non-dōn dyō'on dyeh, neh huh' hō sa di yo'nooh he tho di'-noh so dōh, & o dih'ni go'āh'dōh, waeh, ne'huh, he'ni yō-weh; ha di'yah dā o nyōh', sāh'āh, ne'huh, ne we āh' tho neeh dōh.

4 Neh ne' des hō'wa wān'noh sā gwāh', ho nās, Ga o weh' ne gāh' nānt ga wih'dah go ok' no āh'gwaah', na'ga gwe nih' a'o dih'ni go i yōs' nā gās no gweh', nek'-huh he'o weh' deh e'na ge nyōoh'?

5 O nāh' ha go ya on'dos oh, Do ni swa'ah gwa yāh'! Neh ne' o nās', Ja dvk'.

6 Neh na go'i wis'ah seeh no gweh', ne yo ān'jah gāh' ānon dyāh: o nāh' de oh'gwāh ne ja dvk' ni yō'āh-

gwagee, de o'dän nõnyos'oh, de o'yahk'hoh', gwah huh'; onäh' neh, he a'go ya wii na go'i o nya nih; neh', naeh, neh huh' ä di yäh' he'a di gat; do gäs, naeh, neh huh' ho di'ge oh he'a di gat nõgweh.

7 Neh, kuh, ne dòh gaah'ah' ne ni gän'jahs a'ah ho di yäh'; de o'dän nõnyos'oh; wa i wis'aah, gwah huh, ne' neh huh', ha'eh gwah, ä ga'yän dahk, he'a di gat.

8 Neh huh', naeh, ni ya'wäh oh, ho nõn'dek hõnyos oh, wa o nõh daht', gwah huh: da neh he ni yoo do sa'a-dik, ne de yò äh gwa'ih syoh' wah o'da däh', ja duk' ni-gah'ach hii'.

9 Neh he ni yoo' ne' wa ä nõn dek'hõ nih', ge ih', nõo', ni ä'ngh nyah'es häs'häh. O näh' sha go'yat gah'wäh.

10 Da neh' no näh', sho', kuh, ga o wa goo' ho deh'-nõh da hõh', kuh na go'i o nya nih, neh huh' ni tho'ne-nõo', ho di'yos oh he'yõ'än ja deh ne Dal ma nu tha.

11 O näh' ne Pharisees da ä'nõh dän dyo gwa'oooh; ho nõh'saah', kuh', wa'õ wän do nyoooh, wa ä nih saak' ha yah'da deh neh oi'wa nää'gwat he nõ'ya wäh', gä o'-yah gõh o'da weeh duk' hah'da wa dyä o nyoooh'; hõ wah'-ni go äk'doh.

12 Da neh na gwus' ho twa'is hä'goh jih da weeh duk' wa ce'yò dyäh; ha wää', kuh, A, naeh, he go waa' hä-nih'saaa, nä gä' ga wa ji yä deh', neh, a ä nõnt'gat hòh na yò'i wa nää gwah'do ok'? Do gäs' neh, nõh gwä'ga, Thäh'äh tha'õ wä nõh, na yò'i wa nää gwah'do ok nä gä' ga'wa ji yä deh.

13 O näh' ho thä da dòh' ha di'yah da deh; ga o wa-goo', aeh, sho deh'nõh da hõh, des ho nyò dai yah'goh.

14 Da neh' he ni ya'wäh oh, wa o'dih ni'goh häh na-go'i o nya nih, na'a di'aah nõ äh'gwah, thäh'äh, kuh, ha'eh gwah, ne' ga o wa goo de o di yäh', neh huh', sho, ne jo äh'gwat.

15 O näh ne Jesus ha gõh'ni go'õ nii, ha wää, Swat-ga'ä ooh, swa dah'ni go'ä äk', kuh; he'ni ga deh neh hä nõnt'häh gwäh'gwat bah ne Pharisees; neh, kuh, na thäh'gwäh gwat'hah neh Her od.

16 O nǎh' dé o di yah' do weh' da noh' na di' yah' dii, ho-
nǎǎ, Neh, gǎh, ne gǎh gai' o nih he deh' o gwaah' gwa-
yǎh.

17 Neh, dih, ne Je sus, no nǎh' wa ǎ' ni nan dook,
ha go' yǎ ǎh' seeh, A, naeh', he de swa' yah' do' weh' da noh',
neh, gai' o nih, he deh' swa' ah' gwa yǎh? Thǎh' ǎh, gǎh',
ah soh' deh' swa gǎh; thǎh' ǎh, gǎh', kuh, deh' swah' ni-
go' ǎ yǎn dahs? Neh, gǎh, nah' soh' o ni yoh' ne swǎ-
nyah' sah?

18 Swa gaa' da nyoh', naeh, thǎh' ǎh, gǎh', deh' swa gǎh'
Swa oh' do doh', gwaah' huh', thǎh' ǎh' gǎh' deh' swa' oh-
kah? Neh, gǎh', kuh, ne thǎh' ǎh' deh' ji' swas ha-
ahs?

19 Neh, waeh, ne shah' khe' ǎh' gwi' yah' ho' os ne wis
ni ǎ' nǎh' nyah' es hǎs' hǎǎ ne wis' ni yò' ǎh' gwa gee, do ni-
gah' ach hii' ne de yò' ǎh' gwa' ih' oh' de ji' swah' gwǎh?
Neh no wǎ' ǎh' seeh, Wus hǎǎ dek ni' sga eh.

20 Haeh' gwah', kuh, ne ja' duk', no nǎh' neh' huh' de-
wa do gwah' doh' ha di' yah' da deh' ne ge' ih' ni ǎ' nǎh-
nyah' es hǎs' hǎǎ, do ni gah' ach hii' ne de yò' ih' syoh' de-
ji' swah' gwǎh? Neh ne' o nǎǎ, Ja' duk.

21 O nǎh' ha go' yǎ ǎh' seeh, A ni yòh' dǎǎ' he thǎh' ǎh'
deh' a' oh' a e swah' ni' go' ǎ yǎn' daht'?

22 O nǎh' neh' huh' ho yos' oh' ne' Beth sai da; da neh,
ne' neh' huh' ho wǎ' yah' theeh' ha yǎh' da deh', ne de a'-
gah' gwe goh' no' gweh: neh', kuh, no wǎ' do' eh' syoh-
gwa' nis' oh' naah' da o' yǎ o' nyoh.

23 O nǎh' wa os' oh' daah' ne de a' gah' gwe goh' no'-
gweh; wa' o nǎh' hiih' wa o' yah' diit' gǎh' he' ga' non' da-
yǎh; neh' huh, dih, no nǎh' ho nis' gyon' dyos' oh' na-
gaa' gǎh, wa o nis' oh' da ǎh, gwaah' huh'; ho on' dos' oh', a'-
dih' gwah' ha' gwǎs' dǎh' ha' gǎh'.

24 O nǎh' hot' gaa' thwǎh' neh' heh' tgǎh; neh, kuh,
ne' a' wǎǎ, Khe gǎh' no' gweh', neh' shah' gaat' he ni yòh'-
dǎǎ ne' gǎ' idoh' a' wǎ' neh.

25 Oh' ga' at' ne' neh, o na' eh' sho' nis' oh' daas' oh' na-
gaa' gǎh; don' da o noh' do' os', gwaah' huh', heht' gǎh' sa'-

at'gat hòh: neh huh' ni yò weh' de dyò ye'ih oh, det'ga-ye ih', gwah huh, he'sa a'go yat'gat hòh' no'gweh'.

26 O nãh' shot gah'wãh, neh ho'gwa sa'o go duk' he-tho noh'sòot; ha wãh', Sã noh' neh huh' hãh seeh he'ganon da yãh; sã noh', kuh, so gaah' ãs he'o wih ne' ganon'da goo.

27 O nãh' ho ya'gãh oh ne Jesus, kuh na go'io nya-nih; neh huh' he o'ne noo het ga'non da yãh doh' ne Ce-sa-re a Phi-lip-pi. Neh', dih, he'noh weeh hã nont-hai neh', ha go ya'on dos oh' na'go'io nya-nih, ha go'yã-ah'seeh, So nah oh dãh ãh giñ oh', ha nan doh' no'gweh', ne gãh Niih'?

28 Neh ne' des ho wa wã'noh sã gwãh, ho nãh, John ne Bap-tist; neh gwa', gye, nã'nan doh, Eli-as; o yah'-shoh oh, kuh, gye, nã'nan doh, Sha yah'daat no'o di do-gã'da nih.

29 O nãh' ha go'yã ah'seeh. So, dih, niis' nah oh dãh-ãh swa doh' ne gãh niih'? Neh ne' Pe-ter thos-nyeh'-oh, ha wã'ah'seeh', Neh', wach', niis ne Christ, [ne Cha ga'oh he dua.]

30 O nãh' ha goh'ni go ãn do'gãh doh na'gã'ak' so-gaah' de o'wa o'wih no'gweh, ha yah'da deh.

31 Neh huh' ni yò weh', o nãh' koh saah, ne wa a'go'-io nyãh, he neh' ne' tga gent we sòh' o'i'wa gee, ã o'-ya gãh No wa'wak no'gweh'; neh', gwah huh', nã'o wa-dih na di'gãh jis'hoh oh; haeh gwah', kuh, na dih'sãn-ho wa nãh, ha di'yah don thwos; kuh ne sha go'di ya do-nih; neh', gwah huh', nã'o wa nyòh'; da neh' no nãh' ã ga'at neh' sãh' ni wã'nis hã gee, o nãh' dãnt hat-gãh.

32 Da neh' he'no o wãn nã wãh' he wa as'nyeht, a-gwus' neh', ne gwah' tha dwën nã'ãh. O nãh ne' Pe-ter wa o ye ngah', wa ah'sa wãh' ne wa o'is dãh.

33 Neh huh, dih', no nãh' oh tha'dih sa de nih', wa a'-go yat'gat hòh', kuh, na go'io nya-nih, wa o'is dãh ne' Pe-ter; ha wãh, Ges ho ne'gwa niis' da sa dãk' Se nis'-he o noh: neh, wach, niis ne' thãh'ãh neh' deh sãn'noh-

də'nyoh gwah Na wən ni'yòh gee khaah; neh, sho, he-we gəh nò gwe'e khaah.

34 Neh huh' ni yò weh', no nəh' he a'gò nò'gòs oh nò-gweh' ha yah'da deh; he a di yah'daah', kuh, na go'iq-nya nih; ha go'yə əh'seeh, Sòn dih gwa'nah oh'dəh əh ho-ga yəs' na'ak nòn də dych', neh nə ən da dat'gah wah'jih; neh, kuh', de ak ne'o wəh' ne de ga'yah sònt; o nəh' hak'nòn dəh.

35 Neh', waeh, ne sòn'dih gwa'nah ot ə eh'he aak, Də-wə'gəh nya dook' he'gò heh, hah'de ga gont' wa oh'dooh ne' neh: neh', kuh, neh sòn'dih gwa'nah ot ə eh'he aak, Ə wə'gah dooh he'gò heh, neh ə dyò'i wah'gə ək haak-no'oh gwah, kuh, ne gai wi yòs'dvk, neh ne'neh shaa'yah daat, hah de ga gont' sa a da dyah'da gòh.

36 Neh, səh əh, neh, a nah oh'dəh əh' a o des dəh'' nò-gweh'', ne neh', gih shəh', ga gwe gòh' a a yah'da gwə-ni yòh'heht he'yò ən ja deeh', a'oh dooh', naeh, not hwa'is həh'?

37 Neh', gih shəh, neh, a nah oh'dəh əh'. ho gwe-nyooh', nò'gweh, on'da at gaah', neh o'sa'a ni nòh'dvk not hwais'həh'?

38 Neh' neh sò'dih gwa'nah oh'dəh əh, ə ə de'əh'seek he'gyah da deh, neh, kuh, he ni gwə'nòh dəh, nə gə he'-a di gat ho dih'nò'weh həət, ho di wa'neh a gòh', kuh, ga'wa ji yə deh; neh ne' neh ha yah'da deh, ha'eh-gwah, Nò wə'wək nò gweh, ə o'de aht, no nəh' ənt heh' neh ənt ho dye əh'dah go'on dych ne de a'əh sə'oh gòh' Nò'oh nih; ənt ha di yah'də dych', gwah huh', no o'yah-ge'o nòh'səh shòh', ho di'yah da do gəh'dih.

O I'WAH IX.

NEH na go'yə əh'seeh, Do gəs' neh nòh gwə'ga, Neh huh, gyeeh, nək'huh ha'dit', he ni ə nòn dii, ne thəh'əh ta'a dik dooh' ne' gə e yaht', ne ga oh' nòh-wan dih' he'ni yò weh' nəh' nont gaat hòh' ne thən nòh'-

do oh'shă gwěn ni yòh' Na'wěn ni yòh, gah has'des hăh'.
 ă yò dye ăh'dah go'on dye, ă yòh'dăn dyo'on dye.

2 Neh no năh' shah'g'at ne ye ih' ni wă'nis hă gée',
 neh ne' Pe ter hwa o'aah; James, kuh; John, gwah-
 huh; neh huh' wa'a go gon duk he'o weh gwus o non-
 dees', ho nòh'hòh ge'ah wa ă non dyah'don da gòh; neh-
 huh' o năh' oh tha go ya'dyah da de nyăh' he'a di gat.

3 Da neh he'nòh ă wăh no syo'nyus hăh, oh dyòs'dă-
 theh; oh ga gă is', kuh, neh huh' noh'ga gânt heht', he-
 ni ga gă'ânt' no ni'yah; neh, gwa, he ni yò weh' hòh-
 gaak daht, ne thăh'ăh de o gwe nyòoh' naa'ni gă'os yo-
 nis nek'huh yo ănjah gėh' neh huh' ni ga gă'ânt' a'o-
 nih.

4 Da neh' ne' neh huh', wa ya'dyah do'dah sih he'a di-
 gat', neh, E li as; nêh', kuh, ne Mo ses: neh de o'dit-
 haah, ne Je sus.

5 O năh; ne' Pe'ter thos nyeh'oh, ha wă'ah seeh' ne
 Je sus, 'Sa di'o nya nih, neh', ăăh, noh'ni go'i yòs deeh
 ne nek'huh a e'dwăh dyon dahk; neh', dih, neh, săh'
 ni dwus go nih; skat' niis ă gwus'yo nyăh; skat, kuh,
 ha'eh gwah, ne Mo ses; skat, kuh, ne' E li as.

6 Neh gai'o nih beh thăh'ăh de o'nòh dòh' ne nah ot'
 gwus a'ăh; neh, săh'ăh, naah'de yò dohk' ho nòh'dyoh-
 oh.

7 Da neh' noh wah'jih găăt ne' neh huh, neh wa o-
 di yah'da weh'săh; neh', kuh, neh', o wă nah' dyò ya-
 găh'oh noh'jih'gă goò, neh noh găh, Neh' ne găh' nă-
 gă' ne'no'oh gwah He a wak: neh' she swat'hon daat.

8 Neh na gwus' da wă nook, no năh' oh thăn'nont gah'-
 dòh, thăh'ăh deh os'thoo, deh so gaah' deh sho wă găăh'
 no'gweh; neh', sho, ha oh'hwah ge'ah ne Je sus, kuh
 no'nòo hòh.

9 Neh no năh' sho nă'nont dvs'năh do'on dye ha goh'ni-
 go ăn do'găs dòh, na'gă ak, i găă', so gaah' no'gweh, de-
 o'wă o wiih, ne' nòh o'i oh'dăh shoh' wă ă'nont gat hòh,
 ne ga oh' nòh wă dih' he' ni yò weh' Nò wă'wak' no-
 gweh' dânt hot'gă'o ok non da'deh sa'dòh gwah'gėh.

10 Neh' neh, ha-di'yah dii', sho, ho dih'san ne nii he'-no o wa'na'wah', de a non da'da o do nyoh, gwah huh, ne' nah ot' gan doh ne dant hot'ga' o oqk non da deh sa'doh-gwah'geh.

11 Da neh no wa'an dos'oh, ho nah, A, nash', he go-waa', ha nan doh' ne sha go'di ya do nih', neh', Tga-gont a dwan dye ant' ant heh' ne Elias?

12 Des ha go wan'nah sa gwah', ha go'o wii, Eli as do-gas' a a yoh' nan dwan'dye ant, neh' as ho heet' naah de-yo i'wa gee: neh, kuh, he ni yoh'das ha'ya doh, No-wa wak' no gweh', neh ne tga gont a a'ya gah' we soh' o i'wa gee; neh, kuh, ne' deh gai'wah', sho, a o'wa yo-nih.

13 Neh, gwa', niih noh gwah'as. O nah', naeh, o do-gah ooh ho yoo' ne' Elias; o nah', kuh, neh huh' ni-o di ye ah' ha yah'da deh, he nah det'ho non'do an jo nih; o i'wa ye'ih oh he'ni ga ye ah' ha'a ya doh.

14 Neh no nah' neh huh' sho yos'oh ha di'yah da deh na go'i o nya nih, ha go'gas oh gan dyoh'go wa nah de o-wan non'dyah da doh, neh ne sha go'di ya do nih, kuh, na go'i o nya nih, de an non da'da on do nyoh.

15 Neh no nah', sho', kuh, ne gan'dyoh gwa gwe goh', no nah' wa'o wa gah', neh nooh dwa'dohk dah' wa o di-wa na'a goh; neh huh haah de o nah'da doh ha yah'da-deh, de'o wa no'nyos'oh.

16 O nah' ha go ya on'dos'oh, ne Sha go'di ya do nih', A nah ot' ne gah' swa da'o do nyoh' ha di'yah da deah?

17 Neh ne' sha'yah'daat he'ni a non dii' ne gan dyoh-go wa nah, thos nyeh'oh, ha waa, Sa di'o nya niih, neh nee'yah'theeh heh', syah da'deh, ne'a'wak, neh' ho ye-ng wahk'heh ne' deh ga wa nont' not hwai'sahh.

18 Neh, sah'ah, gas, ne ga an'dih gwa'o weh hwa o'-aah, oh tho'ah ne ga o'goh', gas; da ga'waha di t'ah', kuh, gas', haah sa'ga ant, oh tha'dyoh ga nyeeh', kuh, gas; neh huh, kuh, hwa o'yah dat'ha an dyeh. Da neh' ne'khe wa nah'oh ne she'i o nya nih; neh, i gas, o'w o wa yah'dit gah; thah'ah, dih, de o di gwe'nyos'oh. ..

19 Neh' ne' dea ho wän nah'sä gwäh, ha wäp', O deh-
swai'wa gwän ni'yös dos'hä yäh swa'wa ji yä deh, ga ä nä-
yp'nis heht' ään dwa'di saak! ga ä ne gäh nä wak'ni ge-
soq'k' he swa yah'da deh! Das he'ji saah nöck'huh he',
gah da deh.

20 O näh' neh huk' ho wa'yah thesh ha yah'da deh.
Neh, dih', no näh' wa o gäh, o näh', ahq', kuh, a eh,
da o'yah da'gwis yogh not hwa'is häh; neh' ne yo ün'jah-
gäh he yos'hän dah'eh, waa'dyah da gä nyeeh; da ga-
wäh da'ih, gwah huh, haah sa'ga'ant.

21 O näh', ho qu'dge oh ne'eh nih, Ga ä' nah o'nia-
heht' tho yah do wäh'oh nä gäh! Neh, ne' awää, chi-
ak'sah a'ah, ahq, dyöh saah.

22 Neh, säh'äh, ne we söh' o näh' ni y'eh doh, neh,
o ja'da gao, gäs, hwa o'yäh doh'yaak, o ne'gah gäh, gye-
gis; neh ni'ee, Ä e'iwah'doht. Neh, dih', gih shäh,
nä gwe nyo'ok naah gwis'däh naa syeeh, da gwä'däh,
da gwa'yah da'geh hah, kuh.

23 Jesus det hos'nyeh oh ha wä'ah seeh, Neh', gih-
shäh, no gwee nyoo' naa'ni wa gwän ni yös', hah de yös'-
wagee, naah, o gwee nyoo' ha yah'da deh, neh, ha'wa-
gwän ni yös'thah.

24 Neh no näh, ahq', kuh, wah o gon da dyeh' nohä-
nä naak saah'sah, de eh'sant hwa'h'oh, o gah'sä gyo, ha-
wäh, Syah'da gwän ni yöh', oh gi'wa gwän ni yös' niäh,
yah da'geh hah he ni dyöh'nyo sänt'hah na gi'wa gwän ni-
yös'de häh.

25 Neh' no näh' ne Jesus wa a'go yat'gat höh ne
gä dyöh'gwah gäh', ga oh' da a di duk'he no dyeh he-
nga dyo'g dyeh, wa'is däh o näh' not hwa'is hä tgih; ha-
wäh seeh, Iis, he' deh swä ngät', deh saah'we goh', kuh,
o hwa'is häh, Iih oh go'yä ga da ja gäh' ha yah'da deh;
sä'äh', kuh, mah'eh, ne' nah huh' ho'eah syogh ha yah'-
da deh.

26 O näh' not hwa'is häh de yöh sänt hwa'h'oh, da o-
päh da'gwis yogh, gwah huh; o näh' da a'ra gäh' ha-
yah'da deh; neh huh', ahq, ne o'yah da wäh' ne wa'ä-

eeh; neh hub, gwa', hoh gaak daht', ne' gòt gah' deh wa-
 ã non de' nooh, Ha we'e yoo.

27 Neh', dih, ne Je sus has oh' dah' gèh da o' yee nah,
 wa o' yah' da' ges gòh; o nãh' do sa'a daht.

28 Neh huh' ni yò weh', no nãh' o gye'h' ho sa'a yeh'
 he ga noh' sòot, neh na go' i o nya nih' ho wa' an dos' oh ha-
 di' yah' dii' he' o weh, A naeh he go waah', deh o gwa gwe-
 nyoo'h' niih', no' sas ha gwa yah' dit' gãh'?

29 Neh na go' yã ah' seeh, deh os' thoo' deh thah' gwie-
 dãh no yah' a' ga gwe nih' o' da' wat' gã is nã gã nah oh'-
 dãh' ãh; neh, sho, na dãn no yã' dah' gwah' shãh, dã-
 wã' don dyeh' do' ok', gwah' huh.

30 O nãh' ho noh' dãn dyos' oh, ho nont' hã da doh' ne'
 neh huh'; neh huh' wa a' di' at' ne Galilee; da, thãh' ãh,
 kuh, de o' ga yãh' ooh, neh', so gaak no' gweh a' ã ni' nen-
 dook.

31 Neh, sãh' ãh, ne wa a go' i o nyãh na go' i o nya nih,
 ha go' yã ah' seeh, Neh No wa' wak' no gwek', ha dis' oh-
 dah' gèh no gweh, ho wa' yah' dat' gah' wãh; neh', kuh,
 neh, ã' o wa nyoh; neh nã ga' at' ne' neh, o nãh' ã' o
 wa nyò' aak, dãn' ta' gãh, neh, sãh wa doht' hãh dwi-
 nis' hã deh.

32 Neh, dih, neh, thãh' ãh de o dii' ni' go' ã yã' dah'-
 ooh, he' na o wã' na wãh; wa o was' ha' nãk', kuh, na o-
 wa' an dooh.

33 O nãh' neh' huh, ho yos' oh ne' Capernaum: da
 neh', no nãh' o gye'h' hãh' dyoh', ha go' ya on dos' oh, A
 nah oh dãh' ãh, de swa i' wa geh hah' dah' go' on dyeeh', ne
 swa yah' dii', he ni yò weh no a' ah' ges hoo'h'?

34 Neh, dih, neh', thi' o non dyeh' sho; thãh' ãh
 dah' tho' dis nyeh' ooh; neh sãh' ãh, he ni yò weh' ne aah'-
 ges' hoh, neh de o dii' wa' geh' hãh' dah' go' oh dyeeh' na di-
 yah' dii, neh, so' dih' gwa' nah ot ã' go' wa' nã' aak' he' ni' ã-
 non dii.

35 Neh' neh, ho dyã' dws' oh, o nãh' he a' go' no' gos' oh
 ne' wus' hã' dek' ni' ã ga' oh, ha go' yã ah' seeh; so' ãh-
 gwa' nah ot de o do' ã' jo' ni' aak', neh; o ã' n dooh' ha' a' daht,

neh, sha'yah daat ne' neh, neh' gāh' ās hō' nyah' ne
a'di gwe gōh; neh', kuh, ās hō' wah' hah' shāh' gō' sāk' ne'
a'di gwe gōh.

36 O nāh' do da'o yah' duk' naak sah' aah, hah' de' wah' a'
neh' hā' nih' dyōh, neh' kuh' wa' oh' dyōoh; neh, kuh, no'
nāh', oh' thō' yah' duk', ha' nās' hah' gēh' hwa' o' ā' dāh', ha'
gō' yā' āh' seeh,

37 Sō dih' gwa' nah' oh' dāh' āh, ā' o' wa' gōh' sha'yah' daat'
nā' gē' nā' gāk' sah' doh' dā' ak, na' geh' sē' nā' gōō, wa' a' ge'
gōh' nih, ne' neh: neh, kuh' neh, sō' dih' gwa' nah' ot
do' gās' ā' a' ge' gōh; thāh' āh' deh' neeh, shō, neh, iih' ā'
a' ge' gōh; neh, gwa, kuh, ha' yah' da' deh, ne' thā' geh'
hah' oh.

38 O nāh' ne' John' de' o' wān' neh' sē' gwāh, ha' wāh,
Sa' di' o' nya' nih, oh' sha' gwa' gāh' sha' yah' daat, sha' gō' yah'
dii' tās' nā' di' nās' hē' o' neh, neh' hō' dye' āh' dah' gōh, ne'
sah' sē' nah; da, thāh' āh' deh' shō' gwa' non' dā' dyeah'; O'
nāh' oh' sha' gwa' is' dāh, neh' gā' o' nih' heh' thāh' āh' deh'
shō' gwa' non' dā' dyeah'.

39 Neh, dih, neh', ha' wāh' ne' Jesus, Sē' neh' ās' hē'
swais' dāh: neh' sēh' āh, ne' deh' sō' gaah, nō' gweh' neh,
o' i' oh' dōs' hā' nā' ā' gwat' nā' a' dyeah' nā' geh' sēn' nā' gōō, nā'
o' gwe' nyō' ok' nā' yō' gōō' da' dyeah' ne' wa' et' gāh, ā' as' nyeh'
syōh, nih' nā' gat' yō' wih,

40 Neh, sēh' āh, ha' yah' da' deh' ne' thāh' āh, i' gās, dah'
de' yō' gwa' do' gāh' dōh, iih' gē' gwa, wāh, thā' yah' dāh'
gōh.

41 Neh' sēh' āh' ne' sō' dih' gwa' nah' ot' ga' wis' diih' nō' ne'
ga' nos' ās' hē' swā' non; nā' geh' sē' nā' gōō, neh' gā' o' nih'
hō' neh' sē' swā' yah' da' wāh' ne' Christ, do' gās' ne' neh,
oh' gwā' sē, thāh' āh' thā' oh' dōh', nā' ot' ga' nyah' gāh.

42 Neh, kuh, neh, sō' dih' gwa' nah' ot' dā' o' wān' do' dāh,
dāh' sha' yah' daat' nā' gās', ni' ān' nōh' sēh', neh, iih, i'
gās, hō' gi' wa' gwōn' ni' yōs' thāh, neh' sah' gwāh' tū' gō' gāh'
hē' nē' o' yah' da' wāh' nā' gat' heh' syō' nyah' thāh' ā' gāh' s' gwā'
s' yōn' dāh', nā' a' nyah' sēh' gēh, gē' nyō' dāh' gēh' hā' sh'
sō' o' ok.

43 Neh gih shāh', kuh, neh ses oh'dah dā sa do dāh'-
dāh, i jahk' ne' neh; neh sah'gwah ti gū'oh he na'e sa-
yah'da wāh', na e sa des'oh dyah'go on dyeh', neh huh'
haah syoh he o weh' nit'ga yāh ne yoh heh'o weh, nach
he ni yoh dāh ne de ja oh' haah daah'ses oh'don dook',
neh huh', haah syoh he o weh' dyo deek hah' na nis'he
o'noh gēh, ne thāh'āh de wān doh' tha'ga gwe nih', na-
wah swah'do ok;

44 He o weh' no di'jih no wah', tho'da gū'eeh; neh,
kuh; ho deek hah' thāh'āh tha'wah swah'do ok.

45 Neh, gih shāh', kuh, ne' sah sih'dah dā sa do dāh'-
dāh, i jahk' ne' neh; ne sah'gwah, ti gū'oh he na'e sa-
yah'da wāh na e sah soh'ga neh, neh huh' haah syoh he
o weh' nit'ga yāh ne yoh heh'o weh, nach he ni yoh-
dāh, ne de ja'oh haah daah'sah sih'don dook', neh huh'
ha'wah sāh'do ok na nis he o'noh gēh, o jis'da goo, he ni
yō dek hah' ne' de'wā doh' tha'ga gwe nih' na'wah swah'-
do ok;

46 He o weh' no di'jih no wah' tho'da gū'eeh; neh,
kuh, ho deek hah' thāh'āh de wān doh' tha'wah swah'-
do ok.

47 Neh, gih shāh', kuh, neh se ga'ah dā sa do dāh'-
dāh, das dah'gwah ne' neh; neh sah'gwah ti gū'oh he
na'e sa yah'da wāh ne sga't', sho, a ah'se ga'dahk, ha'ah-
syoh he thān noh'do oh'shā gwēn ni yoh' Na'wēn ni yoh,
nach he ni yoh dāh, ne de ja oh' haah daah'se ga dahk,
he dyo deek hah' na nis'he o'noh gēh, ha'wah sāh'do ok.

48 He o weh' no di'jih no wah' tho'da gū'eeh; neh, kuh,
ho deek hah' thāh'āh de wān doh' tha'wah swah'do ok.

49 Neh, sāh'āh, naah'de yo gweh'da gee neh ā ga'jik-
heh'doh gah'do ok no jis'dah'; ga gwe geh', kuh, he ni
yō' nā ga'gū ya dahk' nā ga'yah dāh da ak, tga gōut'
neh' ā ga'jik heh'doh gah'do ok, ne jik'heh dah.

50 Wi yō' no jik'heh dah: neh gwa', gih shāh, nā-
yoh'do n'āak no jik'heh dah, ne de yō yoh jis'dah gōh,
ga'ā o weh' neh dānt gas'wih dah'go ok' nā ga'jik heh'da-
gāht' Neh' ne ga'yan dahk' no jik'heh dah ne swa-

yah'da'gop; neh', kuh, swa'yan dahk ne' agé'ngoh' hi-
ga'wi'yé', ne de swa'yah do'gás hoh.

OI'WAH X.

○ NĀH det ho'dah oh ne' neh huh; neh huh' nit ha'-
we'noo' he noh de yé do'án johk'doh ne' Ju de a,
tho'kh'doh, na gwus' si gwa'a gwa' noh wan dth' ne Jord-
dan: da neh huh', aeh, sho di'yos oh no'gweh', ha yah'-
da deh; neh huh, kuh', naeh, he ni o'i oh'dáh, o naeh'
agó'io nyáh.

2 Neh ne Pharisees neh huh' nit ho'ne noo', há yah'-
da deh, ho'wg'an dos'oh, Neh' gáh, ne ga ya'nes háh'-
gáh ha yah'da deh no'gweh, ne' wak ah' o sas ha go yah'-
dth ne' yóh! neh ne wa'wah ni'go'ók dooh.

3 Neh ne' des ha'go wán'noh sá gwáh' ha go'yá sh'-
seeh, A nah ot' she swai wis'ah seeh, ne Moses'

4 Neh neh, ho'náh, Neh', naeh, ne Moses ha nok'-
dot'hak, ná ga'ya dook', ne de ja'gok hah'sah thah'; o náh'
wá ah' seh ha'go is.

5 Neh ne' do sa a go wán'noh'sá góh, ha go'yá sh'seeh,
Neh, sho, gai'ónih he swán nyah'sa ni yoh', neh huh'
ni she swa ye'áh seeh heh she swa'ya do niih.

6 Neh gwa', naeh, ne' sho da'wah sa wáh, shah wa'-
de'yo neh he'yo an ja deh, neh ha go'yah dos'yo nii Na'-
wén ni yoh', neh ha ji noh, ye'oh', gwah huh.

7 Neh, dth, gai'ónih ná gé', neh huh' ná a yeeh' no'-
gweh', neh, 8 ot'gah' no'oh ni, haeh gwah no noh'áh
ha'got'gah; neh, da'ya'dyah daak hah' ne' yóh;

9 Da neh he'igá, de'iyos heeh, joh wa'at 5 wan doh,
neh huh, dih', nah a wáh', o náh tháh'áh daht des'hi yua'-
heeh, joh wa'at, gwa', sho.

10 Neh, dth, na gwa'nah ot', Na'wén ni yoh de o'áh'ne-
gáh', sá noh' so gaah' no'gweh dás hak'hah sih.

11 Da neh' no gyéh' he ga noh'sóot, neh', aeh, na go'-
ig'ya nih' sa'og'og' dooh; neh', sho, shah o'i waat.

12 O náh ha go'yá sh'seeh, So dih' gwa'nah oh'dth'áh

neh huh' nă a'yeeh', wak ah' ăa ha'go is ne' yòòh, o-
yah' ăs ho nyaak', wa o'yah'hihk' ne' neh, oh sha'go-
yah'don dih.

12 Neh, gih shăh, ne ye'oh, wak ah' ă o'wă is ne-
yòòh, neh', kuh, no yah' ă ja'go nyaak', wah a'go yah'-
hihk, wa o wa yah'don dih.

13 O năh' neh' neh huh' hō wan di yah'theeh, ha yah',
da deh, neh, ni a'dik sah'dahs a'ah, neh neh, hah da'a-
go yă o nyooh; neh', dih, na go'i o nya nih, wa ă non da'-
is dăh, neh wa o'wan no'is dăh ne' neh huh' sha go di-
yah'thees.

14 Neh, dih, no năh' ne Jesus, wa a'tgat hōh, we-
sòh' o yah' non da'oh ni'go ă wăh; neh, kuh, na go yă-
ăh'seeh, e chi'nok do da ni'aak ne ga oh' on da'o nont-
gon'dah go on dyeh he'gyah da deh, ne, ni a'dik sah'dahs
a'ah; neh', kuh', ne să nōh' ă yech'hi ya is da'ni aak:
neh, săh'ăh, o'wăh, he ni yòh dăh, he thăn nōh'do oh'-
shă gwên ni yòh' Na'wên ni yòh.

15 Do găs' oh gwă'as, So dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh, ă gă-
ak de o gwăh he thăn nōh'do oh'shă gwên ni yòh' Na-
wên ni yòh, shah gaat' neh huh' na'ya wăh' nă gă'ni ak-
sah dah'aah, thăh'ăh tha'ga gwe nih' neh, ha'a yoh ne'
neh huh.

16 O năh' oh tha'go yah'dok, ha năh' hăh gēh' hwa a'go-
ă dăh, wa a go yă nis oh'da ăh, oh tha dă noo'nyooh',
gwah huh, ha di'yah da deh.

17 Neh huh, dih', no năh' hoh dăn dyo he'o weh ni-
yò'a deh, sha yah'daat neh huh' nít hō'dak he nōo, oh tho-
dos hō'do. ăs; neh', kuh, neh, ho on'dos oh, So gwēh'di-
yòò, Sa di'o nya nih, a nah'ot' nă gas'dyeeh', na'gyah-
da gwên ni'yòh heht', ne yoh heh'o weh'.

18 Thos nyeh'oh ne Je sus, ha wă'ăh seeh, A', naeh,
he go wa'ah, is gyaas' sô gwah'di yòò' thăh'ăh ne'nah
deh sô gaah' deh a go gwah'di yòò, sha yah'daat, gwa',
sho; neh Na'wên ni yòh.

19 Syăn de ih', naeh, he ni gai'wih'aah hōh, Să nōh'
ăh'sa dyah'don dih; Să nōh' ăh'sa dyo'oh, Să nōh' ă-

ne' gòh; Sà nòh' : ãh sã' no wãnt' nãh si' wa gwa'ih' sãh;
 Sã nòh' : gah' ni' gòh' hòh' ðvs hã' gòh' nãch hye' ãh ðrk' : hã'
 sa' yãn daht' : nas' hã' nõn nyvs' hãh' ; Des' ses' nyeeek, . ne'
 yah' nãh; hãch gwah' : kuh, ne sa nòh' ãh.

20. Nèh ne' det hos' nyeh' òh' ha' wã' ãh seeh, Sã di' o' nya-
 nih, ga gwe' gòh', nãch, nã' gãã' a gat' ga a òh' he' nõh-
 weeh' ðo' ga do dyã' òn dyeh.

21. Nèh ne' Je sus, : ho no' òh gwah, de o' ga neeh, ha-
 wã' ãh seeh, Jo i' waat di sah' syo' nãnt' hah; sa sah' ðãn dih,
 sa ðã' ni nõh' . a' ðih gwa' nah' ot' ã' sa yãn daht' ; . neh', : ã-
 ha yoh' ne' go ðãã; . o' nãh' ã' di sa yãn daht' . nas' hã' nõ-
 nyvs' hãh, ne' gã' o' yah' gèh: . o' nãh' ga òh' nõh' ðã' cheeh;
 ðãh sek', ne' de ga' yah' sònt; iih, gwah' kuh', ãch' k' nõn-
 ðã' dyeh'.

22. Da neh' neh, ðãah' ni go' ãht' he' nõh' a wãh' wa' a-
 gæk; nah' ne' shoh' hã' ðã' ðoh', o' yah' jih' he' ha' we' nõgh'
 hah' ni go' et' gãh' seeh; neh, sãh' ãh, neh, hos' hã' nõn nyvs'-
 yò wa' nã' gwah.

23. O' nãh' de ot' gah' ðoos' òh' ne' Je sus; neh, kuh, na-
 ga' yã' ãh' seeh, na' go' i' o' nya nih, Ne' gããh' sòh' jih' ga-
 no' òh, sãh' gèh' : thã' ga gwe' nih', ha' di' yah' ðã' ðeh' no-
 nõnt' ga' nõ' nã' hã' yãn ðoh', hã' a' di' yoh' hat' hã' nõh' ðo' òh'-
 shã' gwën ni yòh' Na' wën ni yòh'.

24. Nèh' ne' ðo' gãã' wa' o' dii' wa' nãã' gòh' na' go' i' o' nya-
 nih' he' na' o' wën na' wãh. Det hos' nyeh' òh, dih', a' eh,
 ne' Je sus, ha' go' yã' ãh' seeh, Gwa' a' wak' shoh', ni' gããh'
 sòh' jih' ga' no' òh' ha' di' yah' ðã' ðeh', ne' neh', i' gã, ye-
 yah' ðããh's, ne' wat' ga' nõ' nã' hãh', ne' neh' huh, ha' a' di-
 yoh' hat' hã' nõh' ðo' òh' shã' gwën ni yòh' Na' wën ni yòh'!

25. Sãh' gwah' : neh' ti' gã' òh' he' ni' ga' no' òh' ne' ga' nyah'-
 gwat' ðã' wa' ðo' gòt' ho' gah' ga' ãnt, . ne' . de' wa' dyã' wã' a-
 gæk' hãh, nãch' he' ni' yòh' ðãã' nõot' ga' nõ' nã' nõ' gwëh' neh,
 hã' a' yoh' he' thã' nõh' ðo' òh' shã' gwën ni yòh' Na' wën ni yòh'.

26. Nèh, na' gwus' wa' o' nõn ðã' wã' ã' thvs' he' na' o' dii' wa-
 nãã' gòh, . ðo' nõn ðã' ðã' ãh' seeh' nõ' nõ' hòh, . Sò' nah' òh'-
 ðãh' ãh', dih, ne' gãh' ã' ga' gwe' nih' ã' ho' wa' yah' ðã-
 gòh'!

27 O năh' ne Je sus wa go' yat' gat' hoh, wa ăh', Neh ha'di' yah da deh' nō gwēh', thăh ăh', naeh', deh o' gwe-nyoo; thăh ăh, gwa, naeh, neh hah' deh oh' dăh ha- yah' da deh Na' wên ni yoh; neh, săh' ăh, ha yah' da deh Na' wên ni yoh', hah de yō i' wa gee', naeh, he yo gwe-nyoo.

28 O năh' ne' Pe ter hoh saah', ha wă' ăh seeh, Năh', ga gwe goh' niih o' gwat' gah wăh; iis', gwaah hah', gwa- non dă dyes' ăh.

29 Det hos' nyeh ăh ne Je sus, ha wă' ăh', Do gă' oh- gwă' ăh, thăh' ăh deh os' thoh deh so' gaah' nō' gwēh na- o' gah' wă' ăk ne ga nōh' sōot; daa' dă non deeh, gi- shăh', ha di ji nōh', wă ni os' hoh' ăh, gi shăh; hoh' nih', gi shăh; ho nōh' ăh', gi shăh; neh', gi shăh, ne' yōoh; hoh' saah' dah' shoh', gi shăh; ha' ăn ja de nyeh', gi shăh; niih o' da wa' gi wah' gă' ăk', kuh, neh, o' i' wa- wăh ne ga' i' wi yōs' duk,

30 Neh, gwa', naeh, neh, sgat de wăh' nyah' eeh' ni- ga ye ih' nă' jo gă' is, he' năh ha ye năh' nă' gă ne' wăh, ga nōh' so' dōh, da a' dă non deeh ha di ji nōh' hoh' ăh, wă ni' os' hoh' ăh, gwaah hah; ăh ho nōh' ăh hă yăh' dah' syoo', kuh; ă' ok' saah' da yăh' dah' syoo', kuh; yo' ăn jah', kuh; hă gă dyet', kuh, neh, ga nōh' gōn des' hăh; neh', naeh, no yah' de dyo' ăn ja deh', neh, ăn dwah', ne wăh' o' i' wa- da dyeh' yo' keh' o' wēh.

31 Neh, gwa, ne gōt' gah' deh, neh, o' ăn dōoh' go- dōh' ăh, tga gont' nōh' găh' ă ja gă' o' nyaht'; neh, kuh, ne nōh' găh' ga' o' nyah' dōh, o' ăn dōe', naeh.

32 Da neh neh, o' năh' ho nōh' dăn dyo' ăn dyeh, o' a' ah' ges' hoh, neh hah' hwa o' ne nō' ăn dyeh ne Je ru- lem, neh' ne Je sus ha' ăn deh' he' ni ă' neh; da nah' no di' wa nă' ă' gwah' ăh; neh', kuh, he nōh' weeh' he wă- non dă dyeh', ho nōh' dyoh' o' ăn dyeh; o' nă' eh' wak' ah' sâh' go' yah' da' is dōh' ne wos' hă' dek' ni'. ega ăh, hoh- saah' na go' o' wii ne' nah' et' nōh' o' i' oh' dah' shoh' nă' ya- wăh' ha yah' da deh,

33 Ha wă' ăh, Năh, neh hah' ne găh' he dweeh' ăh

Jesus lam; da : neh kuh' itga gont' No wa'wak' ne-
gneh' hã o wa'yah dat gah' ha di'yah da deh' na dih'ã-
no wa'neh' ha di'yah da twus', kuh neh, sha go'di ya de-
nah; da neh, kuh, ne'tga gont' neh' ã g'wai'wa'ãh hẽh-
dãh neh, ã ã eah; neh huh', kuh, hã o wa'yah dat gah'
ha di'yah da deh' ne' de e non dah'sow da igoh;

34 Neh', kuh, neh, ã o wa'noh'ge ãh; neh', kuh, neh,
ã o wah soh'gwa we shooh; neh', kuh, neh, ã g'wã nis'-
gyou dih; neh', kuh, neh, ã o wa'nyeh; neh', kuh, neh,
ãã wa doht hã dwã nis'hã deh, o nãh' dãnt hat gãh'.

35 O nãh' ne James, kuh, ne John, ne Zeb e dee ha-
go a wak'sehh', neh' huh' nit bo ne noo', ha yah da deh,
ho nãã, ãã di'õ nya nih, neh de yo'gya do'õn jo nih net'-
ga gont, neh huh' noos'gya dye ãhs na dih gwa'nah oh'-
dãh ãh dã yo'gya de'ãã jõe.

36 Neh' na go yã ãh'seoh, A nah oh'dãh ãh' ne gãh
de ja do ãã jo nih' no gya dye ãhs?

37 Neh' no wã'ãh'seoh, Do da gi'yah do weoh dãh' ne'
tga gont', igãã', neh' huh' da'ya gya dyããh', agat, neh,
syãn neh go'gwa, ãã o nãh' ne' agat, she't'gwa di'gwa,
neh, hã o weh' itga yãh; neh, deh ãh' sã oh'goh.

38 Neh', dãh, ne Jesus ha go yã ãh'seoh, Thãh'ãh
deh jãn'noh doh' ne' nah ot ja do e syoh'gwãh; neh,
gãh, ne 'ji gwã nyooh' neh ãã ni'ne ge'ãh duk ne' ga-
wis'dah, niãh' nã'kne ge'ãh duk! neh, kuh, ne' neh ã-
nya dye'ãh dah'gwãh ne baptism, niãh' na ga dye'ãh dah-
gwa niãh' ne baptism?

39 Neh' no wã'ãh'seoh, o gi'gwe nyooh. Neh' ne' eã-
go yã ãh'seoh, ne Jesus, Do gãã, na'oh, neh' ã'ji'ne ge'-
ãh duk ne' ga wis'dah: nã'kne ge'ãh duk; neh', kuh, ne
baptism, niãh' na ga dye'ãh dah'gwa niãh', tga gont' nãh'
iã, neeh' ã yech'hi ye'ãh dah'gwãh ne' neh.

40 Neh' gwa', ne' neh huh' na'yan dyããh' ne gyã-
nah'goe'gwa, neh' kuh neh' agat'gwa di'gwa, tãh'ãh' deh-
gã'i wa yã dah'goh niãh', ne' da'gyãh' do weot: neh' gwa',
neh, tga gont' ã g'wã noh' ha di'yah da deh, neh, 'tro-
wã-sqa dye'noh'ãh'seoh.

41 Neh huh' ni yò weh' no nãh' wa s'no ok ne' wu-
hãh, neh ne wa s'noh sa wãh ne we soh' deh tho'dih-
ni go'i yòh ooh hi yah'da deh ne James, kuh ne John.

42 Neh', dih, ne Je-sus he a'go no'gõs oh, neh huh'
ni tho ne noo' ha yah'da deh, ha go'yã ah'seeh, swã noh'-
doh, he'neeh' he o weh' ni a di'yah'da deh, ne's nee' thã-
nã'noh do'oh cha go nan noh'do nih' nooh tho no ãn'joh-
dãh'shoh, neh huh' ni o di ye ãh', neh, heh' tãh, sha go-
nont hãh'gwa nii; neh, kuh, neh, he'cha go di go wa-
nãh', neh huh', naeh, ni o di ye ãh' ne' neh, dech ha'go-
nã'noh do nih.

43 Neh, gwa', ne neh huh' nã'yòh dã'ak he swa yah'-
da deh, thãh'ãh', naeh, ne' neh: neh, gwa', neh, so-
dih gwa'nah oh'dãh ãh s'e'he ak, ã'ge go wa'nã ak, he ni-
swa dii', neh ne' neh s'wa'hañ shãh'gã ak.

44 Neh', kuh, neh', so dih gwa'nah ot s'e'he'ak, he ni-
swa dii', ã geh'sã no wa nã'ak, neh, naeh, gwus', o nãh'
s'o'di hãh'shãh'gã ak ne' a di gwe goh.

45 Neh, sãh'ãh, ha'eh gwah. No wa wak' no gweh',
thãh'ãh neh' de o'yoh dah'goh ne da'q wa s'nyeeh', i-
gã; neh, gwa', ne dã'o'gõs nyeeh'; neh, kuh, neh'
s'ã tãh, heh, ho heh; neh s'ã ho'di yah'da gwat ne
gõt gah'deh.

46 O nãh' neh huh' ho di'yõs oh ne' Jericho: neh',
dih, he'noh weeh ho ya gãh'õn dyeh ne Jericho, kuh
na go'inya nih, gãn dyoh'go wa nãh', gwah hah, no gweh',
neh ne de a'gah gwe goh' Bartimeus, Ti me us ho'a-
wak, o aak'ah hãh dyoh' hãh'ne khãh'.

47 Neh huh, dih', no nãh' wa'i wa'ook, neh'gwah ne
Je-sus ne Nazareth tho ya'gãh oh; wa'ah'sa wãh o nãh'
ne de oh'sãnt hwah'oh, hadoh', Je-sus, iis ne' ya a wak'
ne Da vid da'gi dãã.

48 Neh ne gõt gah'deh neh huh' ni o'wa ye'ãh seeh
net ha'o dye'sãk', sho: sãh gwah, gwa', sho, we soh'
ho sa'a gã is des hoh'sãnt hwah'oh, iis ne' ya a wak' ne
David, da'gi dãã'.

49 O nãh' wa o'ãh heht' ne Je-sus, wai wis'aah, gwah-

huh, ne' neh huh' ãnt ho'wa gah. O nãh' he o wã ng' gos oh ne de a'gah gwe goh no'gweh, ho wã'ah seeh, Sgã nõh' sã nõh'do nyõ'ok, des daht'; thyã nõs ne'huh.

50 O nãh' wak ah' ho dyõõ' no dyah'da wih'shãh, det ho'dah õh, neh huh' nit ha'we nõõ' ha yah'da deh ne Je sus.

51 O nãh' ne Je sus, des ho'wã nõh'sã gwãh, ha wã'ah seeh, A nah oh'dãh ãh' ne gãh de sa'dõ ãn jo nih' nõ gyeeh' heh syah da deh? O nãh' ne de a'gah gwe goh thos nyeh'õh ha wã'ah seeh, Syah da gwën ni yõh', neh' na'yo gwe'nyõ õk o'sak do khaak.

52 Det hos'nyeh õh ne Je sus, ha wã'ah seeh, Sah'dãndih; neh', naeh, se sa jãht' he ni di'sãh ni go ãs'ah dõh, sa i'wa gwën ni yõs'dõh.—Neh ne' wah o'gõn da dyeh, de dyõ'ye'ih õh sa'a gãh; wa o nõn dãh', gwãh huh, ne Je sus, o aãh'ges'õh.

OI'WAH XI.

NEH HUH' ni yõ weh' no nãh' dõs gã'õh ni ã nehs, ne Je ru sa lem, he'õ weh ne Beth phage kuh' ne Beth a ny, he dyõ nõn'da deh' ne Olivea, he a gõh hãh'õh de i'ys hee, na go'i õ nyã nih,

2 Neh na go'yã ah'seeh, Jah'dãndih, neh huh' hãn jiyõh' het'ga nõn da yãh' ne de swa do gãh'dõh: da neh he ni yõs'no weh', no nãh' hã jiyõ õk ne' neh huh', ã jigãh' neh huh' gas ha õnt' ne ga nõs'ah, ne thãh'ãh de'wã nõh' ah sõh, de o dã dus'õh no'gweh; ã jis'hã ãn da gõh, ã dis'ni aãh.

3 Neh', gih shãh, neh so gaah' ãs hea'nã ga, A, naeh, he' neh huh' ne jiyeeh' neh nã'snih, Neh de o'dõ ãn jõnih' Na yah'da gwën ni yõh' he ga yah'da deh; da neh' nã yo gõn'daa dyeh' ne' neh ãn tha'yah daa nyet.

4 O nãh' ho nõh'dãn dyõs'õh, ho di gãã', gwãh huh', ne ga nõs'ah gas ha õnt' as de gwa'a gwa nõh wãn dih' he'õ weh' gãh'õ ga'ãnt, o a'ak ah: neh ne di's'hõ õn da gwãh'.

5 Neh na di yah'da do gãã' he'ni ã nõn dih' ne' neh huh'

he di'bi' sash, ho wə' nā' sh' seeh, A nah' ot' ni ja' dye sh',
jis hē' on da gwus' ne ga nos' ah'?

6 Neh ne' sho wə' nā' sh' seeh, ga nyōōh' neh' huh' ni' e'i-
wih' sah' oh' ne' Je sus: o nāh' sho wə' nos' gah' wāh.

7 Da neh' ne' neh' huh' ho dī' yah' theeh ne' ga nos' ah,
ha yah' da deh' ne' Je sus: neh' huh', kuh, tho di' eeh' no-
non' dyah' da' wih' shāh' ne' ga yah' dah' gēh; o nāh' neh' huh'
da a' dā' dāh.

8 Da neh', kuh, ne' gūt' gah' deh', neh' huh', naeh, da' g-
non' dyah' da' wih' shā' dāh' dē' o nyōōh' he yēt' ha' i' nōō: e-
yah' shōh' oh', gwah' huh', he di' hah' dyah' khon' dyeh',
naeh, ne' gā' i' dōh, neh, de' o non' dō' gwah' dō' on' dyeh'
he yēt' ha' i' nōō.

9 Da neh' neh, o' an' dōh' hwa' s' tēh', neh, gwah' huh,
ne' nōh' gāh, de' o nōh' sāt' hwah' oh, hē' nan' dōh', He-
san na; Ho dā' oh' ha yah' da deh' ne' neh' huh' das' weh-
dah' gō' on' dyeh' hoh' sā' nā' gō' Na yah' da gwēn' ni' yōh.

10 O dā' oh' he thē' nōh' dō' oh' shā' gwēn' ni' yōh' ne' she-
dwah' nih, Da vid, ne' neh' hō' gwa' s' dyāh' duk' hoh' sāt'-
nō' gōō' Na yah' da gwēn' ni' yōh'; Ho san na, neh' si' gya
he' ni' eh' tēh.

11 Neh' neh, he' o' yōō' oh' ne' Je sus, ne' Je ru sa' lōm;
neh' huh', gwah' huh', heh, o nōh' sa' dō' gāh' dih; neh' huh',
dih, ni' yō' weh', no nāh' de' o' gah' dōō' oh, he' o' gat-
hwāh' naah' de' yō' i' wa' gee, o nāh', gwah' huh', oh' gāh' s' ah'
o dōh' q' on' dyeh, sho ya' gāh' oh, neh' huh' he' a' we' nōō',
ne' Beth any; ho ne' nōō', gwah' huh', ne' wus' hēh' dah'
nā' sga' eh.

12 Neh' no nāh' wah' o' hāht', o nāh', naeh, sho di' ye-
gāh' oh' ne' Beth any, wa' o' dōō' weh' dāh.

13 Neh' no gāh' oh' weh' tēh' ih' ne' fig' nōh' gā' on' dōh'-
dāh, o nāh' dōnt; neh' huh' gwa' hot' gōn' dah' gōh; dyō-
gwah', sho, theh' wa' dye' sāt' hah' gwīs' dāh' s' a' gāh, s' yō-
ni' yō' dāh' k: neh' no nāh' neh' huh' wa' a' yōh', thāh' gāh'
deh' thāh' gwīs' dāh' de' o' gāh' oōh; neh', sho, he' we' gāh'
neh, o nāh' dōnt; neh, sāt' hāh, he' ni' gā' a' wiha, thāh' gāh'
sh' nōh' theh' o' eeh' na' gē' o' oōk' ne' figa.

14. Tho nyeh'oh ne Jesus, ha w'ah seeh, Deh so-
gaah' no'gweh tho sa'yaak, neh huh o da weh dek'
huh' syah da deh, ne an doo'gwa: hwah o i'wa da dyeh.
Neh ne wa'no'oh na go'i o nya nik.

15. On'ah' neh' huh' ho di'yo'oh ne' Je ru sa lem; da'
neh', ne' neh' huh' he o'yo'oh ne Jesus, hieh, on'ah'-
sa do'gah' dih; o' nah' wa'ah' sa wah' ne. saa'ge yah' dit' ga'
soh' na non'da' ni noh; neh' kuh, neh, o' gweh' ha' nih'
dyoh' heh e noh' sa do'gah' dih ha di'ni noh; wa' a'gah' hat'
hwah' soh', kuh, na non'dek' liwah' gwah' no wis'dah' de-
'non' da da wis'; neh, kuh, ha' non'dya' dah' gwah' ha di'-
yah' da deh' ne jaah' go waah' gwe he nah' ha non'da' ni-
noh.

16. Thah' ah, gwah' huh'; neh, so gaah' no'gweh de o'-
nok do da nih' naah' gwis'dah' a' a' wih' da' non' so' got'
ne non' sa do'gah' dih.

17. Da neh' ne wa' a' di' o' nyah, ha go' ya' ah' seeh, Thah'
ah, gah', neh' huh' deh' ga' ye' ah' he' ga' ya' doh, Neh' a-
' di' yaas' thahk'. neah' de ya' ga' an' ja' gee' hak' noh' sobt, neh'
ga' ah' eo' dah' goh' na' you' da' na' yan' dah' gwak? neh' gwa';
na' eh, niis' jo' nih, ne neh' huh' a' non' dah' seeh' dah'
gwak' ne' sha' go' noh' set' hah.

18. Neh, ne' sha' go' di' ya' do' nih', kuh' neh, ha' di' h' an-
no wa' n' sa: ha' di' yah' dont' hwae', ho' non' hon' deh, wa' a-
nih' saak', gwah' huh', he non' da' di' ye' ah' dek' a' o' wa' i' waf'-
doh't; neh, ah' ah', neh, wa' o' was' ha' mi' h', neh' ga' fe-
nih' heh, wa' o' di' wa' na' ah' goh' ne' ga' gwe' goh' no' gweh'
ne' ngh' o' i' oh' dah' wa' a' nyeh' dek.

19. Neh', dih, no' nah' oh' ga' sa' ah' eh' wa' doh', he' ya'-
gih' oh' he' ga' non' da' yah'.

20. Neh' neh, se' dek' it' ah, no' nah' wa' a' di' at, ho' di'-
ga' oh' ne' fig' noh' ga' on' doh' dah, eh' ha' oh', ok' de' ah'
gah' dyoh' sa' wah' gah.

21. Neh, dih, ne' sho' shah' oh' ne' Pe ter, ha' w'ah' seeh,
Sa' di' o' nya' nih, sat' gat' hoh' ne' fig' noh' ga' on' doh'
dah, neh, sa' e' wah' doh; o' nah' o' da' ge' e' yo'o.

22. Neh' ne' dech' ha' ge' wa' noh' sa' gwah', ha' go' ya' ah'

seeh, Neh huh' ga yǎn'dah gō'ok ne swai'wa gwěn ni-yòs'dos hǎh' ha yah'da deh Na'wěn ni yòh.

23 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, ne do gǎs' oh gwǎ'as, Neh, so'dih-gwa'nah oh'dǎh ǎh ǎ'ǎ'as, nǎ gǎs' o non da deh', Sat-gǎ'is; neh, kuh', neh huh' he ga nyo da'eh he wa'dyo-ok; thǎh ǎh', kuh, ǎ gǎ'ak dah det'hoñ ni'go ǎ gee' na-wěn'nyah sa gōo; neh, gwa, sho, neh, ǎ ǎ'i wa gwěn ni-yòs thaak, ne' tga gont', i gǎs', neh huh' nǎ ya wǎh', ǎ ga i'wa ye ih', na dih gwa'nah oht nõh o'i oh'dǎh shoh' ǎ'ǎh; neh nõ'o ye nǎ'ǎn dyeh na dih gwa'nah ot ǎ'ǎh.

24 Neh, dih, ga'i o nih' oh gwǎ'as, Neh naah'de yò'i-wa gee na'dih gwah nõh o'i oh'dǎh dǎ swa'do ǎn joo', neh, no nǎh ǎ swa'dǎ nǎ yǎh', swa i'wa gwěn ni yòs'thaak, sweh he'ak, Wah a gwa ye nǎh'; da, do gǎs', gǎs, ne' neh ǎ'swa ye nǎh.

25 Neh, gih shǎh', na gwa'nah ot sañ ni gō'et gǎh dōh' he ye yah'da deh' so gaah', neh he nǎ yò'nis heht' ǎ-dahk', ǎ sa'dǎ nǎ yǎn dahk', dō sa'ji wah'sǎ gōh, ne' neh; neh na yò gwe'nyo ok, i gǎs', haeh'gwah, ne' Yah nih, ne gǎ o'yah gēh' thǎh dyoh' ne dō sa ya'i wah'sǎ gwēs ne dee'sa di'wa e nih.

26 Neh, gwa', gih shǎh, nǎ gǎ'ak dah'de ji swa i wah'sǎ gwǎh', thǎh ǎh', kuh, haeh'gwah, ne' She swah'ǎh, ne gǎ o'yah gēh' thǎh dyoh', thǎh dō'sas he swa i'wah sǎ-gwēs ne de she swa ya'nes hǎ'ih daa nih.

27 Neh' neh, o nǎeh' neh huh' sho di'yos oh ne Je-ra sa lem: neh', dih, he'nõh weeh o gyes'hoñ, neh, o nõh'sa dō'gǎh dih'gēh, i eh', neh huh' ni tho'ne nõh ha-yah'da deh, na dih'sǎ no wa nǎs ha di'yah dont hwēs; kuh ne sha gō'di ya dō nih; kuh na di'gǎh jis'hoñ oh;

28 Neh nõ wǎh seeh, Ga'ǎ o weh' ne gǎh' ni dya'weh-dah'goh' ne gǎh has'des hǎh', nǎ gǎs' nõh o'i oh'dǎh' sa di'wah dǎn'dyeh dōh'? So nah ot' ne gǎh' hō sañ'has-des'hǎ wi' nǎ gǎs' nõh o'i oh'dǎh ǎh sa'di wah'dǎn-dyeet'?

29 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh' ne Je sus, ha gō'yǎ ǎh'-seeh, Neh nǎh' iih nõ jo i'waat ǎ gwa'o dōh; dǎch-

gwa'wə nōh'sə gōh; neh huh' ni yə wəh', o nāh ʒ gwa'-
o wih he ni dya'wəh dah'gōh ne gah has'des hāh nə gō'
nōh o'i oh'dāh a ga'di wāh'dān dyeeh dōh.

30 Neh ne baptism ha ye'āh'dah'gwak ne John, gā-
o'yah gēh, gāh', dya weeh dōh; 0 giu', 0 gwe'neh! don-
da gwa wān'nōh sǎ gōh.

31 O nāh' de o di yah'do wəh'da nōh' na di'yah dīi, ho-
nāh, Neh, gih shāh', na e dwih' Gā o'yah gēh, neh ne'-
huh nə'āh, A, di' naeh, he go waah', deh she swa i'wa-
gwēn ni yōs'dōh?

32 Neh, gwa', gih shāh' na e dwih', 0 gwe'neh; neh,
na'eh, neh, oh sha go dis'ha nihk' nō gwēh': neh, sǎh'-
āh, ne ga gwe gōh' nō gwēh' hǎ neeh', naeh, ha yah'da-
deh ne John, do'gās 0 wēh' ho do'gās da nih.

33 Neh, ne det ho'dis nyeh'oh hō wǎ'ah seeh ne Je-
sus', Deh 0 gwē nōh'dōh. O nāh' det hos'nyeh'oh ne
Je sus, ha go'yǎ ah'seeh, Thāh āh, gwa', kuh, nāh' iih,
tha'gwa 0 wih' he ni dwa'gēh has'des hǎ'g wih'dah gōh nə-
gā' nōh o'i oh'dāh a ga'di wāh'dān dyeeh dōh.

OI'WAH XII.

NEH neh', o nāh' hoh saah' ha gos'nyeh seeh, de ga-
yǎ 0 dāh'gwah shāh' ho ye'āh dah'gōh. Neh nō'-
gwēh, ho yǎn'twah'oh no nyō'gwih sǎh' oh'oh'sah, de oh'-
āh dōh', kuh; ho ya dō niū', kuh, he'0 wēh dǎ ga'ne go-
āk thaak; wa a'gō nōh'so nyāh', kuh, neh, ʒ o'nont ga'-
ōk, heht gāh' tga nōh'sa deh; 0 nāh' hō want'hañ dō-
niih', na di'yānt hōh'ge o nōh; we āh' dyō ān ja deh' he-
a we nōh.

3 Neh', dih, no nāh', shah'ga'ceh he ni ye'yān twa-
gwus', he o'hañ'oh no hah'shāh' het hǎ nih'dyōh na di-
yānt hōh'ge o nōh, neh na'a ye nāh' neh huh' o'da weeh-
dōh' ha di'yah da deh' na di'yānt hōh'ge o nōh', neh, o-
dō niih, he'ga yān thōh' no nyō'gwih sǎh' oh'oh'sah.

3 Neh ne' wa 0 wǎ yee nāh'; neh', kuh, neh', wa 0'-
wāh soh'gwa wee shooh, a gwus' dwa deh'syōh sa ne gā'-

āh thah he'a di yānt'hah; o nāh shō wāt'gah wāh, dah-
thah'gwis dāh da'a'wih.

4 O na'eh o yah' det ho'hah oh, na hah'sāh ha di-
yah da deh; da neh', naeh, neh, wa o'wah sgwe'oh-
yaak; ho nōh āh'gōh, naeh, wa o wa yā'ās; shō wāt-
gah wāh, shō wā do wih', kuh; a gwus' neh nōh ga'noh-
go daht' he'na o wa yeeh.

5 O naeh' o yah' det hoh'hah oh; wa o wa nyōh', naeh,
ne' neh; ho nōnt'gah deh', gwah huh', no yah'ahoh oh
dēt ha'goh hōh oh; wa o wan dih soh gwa'wes hōh gyea,
ne' neh, a gwus dwa deh'syōh sa ne gā āh thah he'a di-
yānt'hah'; wa o wa di nyōh, kuh, gyea.

6 Neh, dih, nah'soh ho da dā'oh' sha yah'daat no a-
wak, a gwus' ho no'oh gwah; neh a gwus' nōh'gāh
he:o'āh gōh he o'hah oh het ha di'yah da deh; ha wāh,
Neh', na'eh, ne' tga gont' ā o wa yah'da no ok' ne'a wak.

7 Neh', dih, na di'yānt hōh'ge o nōh' de o nōn da dā-
ah'seēh, Neh', wāh, nā gā na i'wagwōn ni yōh; nyōh',
she dwa nyōh'; ih, dih', na'eh, ā yō gwa wāt'heht he-
ni a'i wa gwōn ni yōh.

8 O nāh' wa o wa ye naah', wa o wa nyōh', gwah huh;
as de gwa'a gwa', gwah huh, ho sa o wa'yah doh'yaak he-
ni ga'yān thoh' no nye'gwiāh sāh oh'oh'sah.

9 A nāh oh'dāh āh', nōh', na yah'da gwōn ni yōh' he-
ga yānt hōh' no nyō'gwiāh sāh, oh'oh'sah, nā o yeeh? Neh
naah'de ga gont' ānt'heh, ā g'i wah'dōht ha di'yah da deh'
na di'yānt hōh'ge o nōh, o yah', naeh, ās'ha go yōh' he-
ga yānt hōh' nōh'oh'sah.

10 Neh, gāh, ne thāh'āh dah swa wōn nōh'saah nā gā
ne' ga ya dōh, Neh ne' gah sgwa ah' na di'nōh sō nā'
he nōn dyōh', neh ne' neh ha gwus' o nih'sa gwaat e-
dōh'oh;

11 Neh' ne gāh' Na yah'da gwōn ni yōh' neh hah' nā-
o ye āh, neh', kuh, na gwus' o i'wa nāh'gwaat he ni yōh'-
dāh', he de dwa'ga neeh.

12 O nāh' ho nih'sa gōh he nō'da di ye'āh duk a'g wa-
ye naah; neh, gwa', oh sha go dis'ha nihk' ne gān dyōh'-

gwah'gêh; neh, sêh'êh, neh wa o'dih ni'gô ã yã daht, he' neh' no'no' hoh, wa a'gôs nyeh'duk, heh', oh tha'yã-
on dâak: o nêh' ho non'doh'noh', ha yah'da deh, ho-
noh'dân dyo'gwa oh.

13 Neh ne det ho non dâh'hoh'oh, tho wan dih hah'oh
ha di'yah da do gâ'noh ne Pharisees, kuh neh', He ro-
diana, neh na'a dih'ã o dâh' a'a di'wã o gôh he'nã o wã
no wãh.

14 Neh no nêh', ho di yoo', ho wã'ak seeh, Sa di'ô nya-
nih o gwãn'noh doh', naeh, heh, tãi'wa ye ih' niis;
tãh'êh', kuh, deh sat'ga ã'oh he ni oh'ni go'oh dâã sô-
gaah' no'gweh; tãh'êh', kuh, neh huh' deh sat'gat hws'
na di'goh sah'gêh no gwêh': [neh, gwa', sho, sa di'ô nya-
nih' he'ya we noh' Na'wên ni'yôh ge'gwa, ne gai'wa-
gwên ni yôh: Neh', gâh, neh, gã ya'nes hãh'gêh nã-
dya'gwat gah'wah seek nã sho'gwa wis'de'ô ek seek ne Cæ-
sar, o gii', tãh'êh'?

15 Neh', gâh, neh, ãa dya'gwat gah; o gii', neh ne
tãh'êh' tho da ya'gwat gah? Neh, gwa', het ho non'doh
ne Jesus he ni a'dih ni'gô hoh'thak, ha go'yã ãh'seeh,
A, na'eh, he go waah' sgwah'ni gô ãk dô oh'? Da swã'ah
nêk'huh he'gyah da deh' ne' sgh si'yôh shããt, neh na'-
gat gaat hoh.

16 O nêh' neh huh' ho di'eek. Neh na go'yã ãh'seeh,
Soo nah ot' ne gâh ha yah'daah; kuh nã gã' ga ya'do-
nyeh', soo' nah ot' ho doqh'? Neh no wã'gh seeh,
Cæsar.

17 O nêh' det hos'nyeh'oh ne Jesus, ha go'yã ãh'seeh,
Soo he joh' ne Cæsar, na dih gwa'nãh oh'dãh'êh neh' ã'-
o wã gã'ak ne Cæsar; neh, kuh, Na'wên ni yôh a'dih-
gwa nah oh'dãh'êh neh'. ã'ô wã gã'ak Na'wên ni yôh.

18 O nêh' neh huh' ho di'yos'oh ha yah'da deh ne
Sed du cees, hã nã doh', i gãã, tãh'êh' dah de'dyont gã-
se non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gêh; neh no wan'dos'oh, he-
nêh.

19 Sa di'ô nya nih, Mo ses cho gwa'ya dõ nii, Neh',
gii' shãh, ne de a'dã non deeh' no'gweh ã'ã'eek, ãs ha-

go yah'don dih' ne' yòoh, ã gǎ'ak de ok'sah da yǎn dah'-
ooh, neh', sho, ne' de ya'dǎ non dǎk' ǎs'ho di nyaak' ne'
yòh gǎ'ǎh, neh dǎ ot'hwa ji'nyah gǎh ne de ya'dǎ non-
dǎk.

20 Neh', dih, he ni ya'wǎh oh, ha di'yah da dek' ja-
duk' nõh dǎ non'dǎ non dǎk; neh ne dyò dye'ǎh dõh
ho nyak'heh oh; neh, kuh, neh, ha we e yos'oh, thǎh'-
ǎh de ok'sah da yǎn dah'ooh.

21 Neh ne'wah ne' dek nii ha doht'hah sho di'nyak-
heh'oh; thǎh'ǎh', kuh, ǎh, de ok'sah da yǎn dah'ooh,
ha wee yos'oh; neh huh', sho, kuh, a'eh, ni ya'wǎh oh,
neh, sǎh ha dõh'thah.

22 Da neh naa'di gwe gõh' ne ja duk' ni ã non dii he-
ya go nyak'heh oh, thǎh'ǎh deo'dik sah'da yǎn'dah ooh:
neh, dih, na gwvs' he'yò dohk dah'gõh mee' ga gwe gõh',
o nõh', ha'eh gwah he ya ga wee yos'oh ne ye'oh.

23 Da neh, dih, no nõh' ã swa'deh ho dõ gwa'ooh, he'-
yeh sa'dõ nyõh', no nõh' dǎnt hǎ'mont gǎh, so nah oh'-
dǎh'ǎh ne neh' ã yòh'gǎ'ǎk' he'ni ǎn ǎn diih'! ga gwe-
gõh', sǎh'ǎh, ne ja duk' sha go di yah'da wǎ'gǎ'ǎh.

24 Neh ne det hos'nyeh oh' ne Je-sus, ha go yǎ'ǎh'-
seeh, Thǎh'ǎh, dih, gǎh, ǎh', nõoh, deh swa'yǎh his,
neh, gai'õ nih, heh, thǎh'ǎh deh swa'yǎn de ih' ne' ga-
ya dõh', kuh, haeh gwah, he ni ah'has des'yo wa nõh
Na'wën ni yòh?

25 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, no nõh' dǎnt hǎ'nont gǎh nõn da'deh-
sa'dõh gwah'gõh, thǎh'ǎh thõ'sa o di nyaak seek'; thǎh'ǎh,
kuh, thõ'sa õ wan di nyak da'ni saak: neh huh, gwaah',
shõ', naeh, o nõh' nõn jõh'dǎ'ǎk, he ni yòh dǎh na di õ-
yah'ge o nõh' ne gǎ'õ'yah'gõh' thǎ nih'dyõh.

26 Neh, dih, ha di'yah da deh', naeh, no ni'e yoo, heh,
dǎnt hǎ'nont gǎh; thǎh'ǎh, gǎh, deh swa wǎ nõh'saah no-
o ya'dõs hǎh'gõh ne Mo ses, he ni ya'wǎh oh nos go'ǎ-
gõõ nõ'õ dot, neh huh' thos nyeh'seeh, ha wǎ, lih ne
gǎh' nõ'gǎ Ne'e wën ni yòh', neh, A bra ham, neh, kuh,
He wën ni yòh, [neh,; Isaac, neh, kuh, He wën ni yòh,
neh, Ja cob?

27 Thah' sh', naeh, deh neeh' De a'go wën ni yòh', neh, ho ni'e yoo; neh, gwa', naeh, Ha go wën ni yòh', neh', hã'no heh: neh, dih, ga i'ò nih, haã de yò dohk' swa-
yah'dah dõh'oh.

28 Neh ne' sha yah'daat ne sha go'di ya dõ nih', neh-
huh' ho yos'oh, wa'ò ok, gwah huh, he de a di yah'do-
weh'da nõh na di'yah diih; wa a gäh', gwah huh', he ni-
wi yòh' he dõ sa'go wã nõh'sã gòh', ho on'dos oh, Ga ã-
ni gaah' nee' ga gwe gòh', ne ga i'wih sah'hoh, a gwus'
dyo dye ãh dõh'?

29 Det hòs nyeh oh ne Je sus, des ho wã nõh'sã gwäh,
Neh ne'huh, na gwus' dyo dye'ãh dõh nee' ga gwe-
gòh' he ni gai wih'sah hoh, nã gãã: Da sat'hon daat', O
Is ra el, Neh. Na yah'da gwën ni yòh, ne' Shõ gwa wën-
ni yòh sha yah'daat', shõ, Na yah'da gwën ni yòh.

30 Neh, kuh, neh', ã e'ano oh gwak' Na yah'da gwën-
ni yòh, ne' Ya wën ni yòh; ã sa ye'ãh'dah go'ok ne sãn-
nyah'sa gwe gòh, neh', kuh, ne' sat hwa'i shã gwe gòh,
neh', kuh, ne sã nõh'do nyõh'shã gwe gòh, neh, kuh,
neh, seh has'des hã gwe gòh; neh ne gäh' nã gã, ne
dyo dye'ãh dõh ne gai wih sah'hoh.

31 Neh ne' dek'ni wa dõh'tah, naeh', des gya dye-
ãh' nã gãã; Neh huh' nã es'no oh gwak' ne de jã nõh sa-
ne gããh' heh, nih sa'dah no'oh gwah. Thah' sh' no yah'
he ni yoo' ne gai'wih sah'hoh, theh jò'ãh dõh he ni yò'i-
o wa nãh nã gãã'.

32 Thos nyeh'oh ne sha go'ya dõ nih', ha wã'ãh seeh,
Neh huh'jih, Sa di'ò nya nih; do gãã' gai'wa gwën ni yòh'
se' nah ot' oh sih; neh, sãh'ãh, ne sha yah daat', shõ,
Na'wën ni yòh; thãh'ãh', kuh, no yah', gyee, a'gã ak;
neh', shõ, ne'a-oh hwah'.

33 Neh', dih, nã'ò wã no'oh gwak, ã yò dye ãh dah go'-
ok nee wën'nyah sa gwe gòh'; he yò gwe gòh', kuh, ne
gãh ni'goh dus'hãh; he yòt hwa'is hã gwe gòh', kuh; he-
gãh has des'hã gwe gòh', kuh; neh, kuh, ne neh huh'
nã'ò no'oh gwak' ne de yã'noh sa ne gãã', he ni'a dah no'-
oh gwah; si gwa', naeh, nã gãã he ni yòh'dãã, naeh' he-

ni yòh'dǎh, na ga yah'dǎh da'ak, kuh, ne da'ga yah'do-
weh'do'ok.

34 Neh ne Jesus no nǎh' wa at'gat hòh heh, gah nǎ-
goh dvs'hǎ goo det hos'nyeh oh ha wǎ'ah seeh, Thǎh'ǎh'
deh we'ǎh' dah chyah'da deh, he ni ga deh' net hǎ nòh-
do oh'shǎ gwèn ni yòh Na'wèn ni yòh. Thǎh'ǎh, kuh,
deh so gaah' no'gweh deh sho'gwè nyos'oh naah gwǎ-
dǎh o'sa'o on dooh.

35 Neh' ne Jesus de thos'nyeh oh, ha wǎh, he'noh-
weeh' ha di'o nya nih no nòh'sa do'gǎh dih'gǎh, A ni-
yòh dǎh, heh, hǎ non deh' ne Sha go'di ya do nǎh,
Neh, ho a wak' ne David ne Christ?

36 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, kuh, ne'a o hwah' ne David, ot
hwais hǎ do gǎh'dih gǎh, dya weh'dah goh, ha wǎh, Neh
Na yah'da gwèn ni yòh ha wǎ'ah seeh Na gyah'da gwèn-
ni yòh, Sa dyǎh', jǎh dyon dahk' gyǎ neh'go'gwa, he ni-
yò weh deh sǎh'sih'da gǎh sǎh'gwah' ǎ go nih' no sǎh ni-
go'ǎ swa ǎs.

37 Neh, dih, gai'o nih ha o hwah', sho', kuh, ne Da-
vid, ho yaas' Syah'da gwèn ni yòh, ga'ǎ o weh, dih', ni-
dya'weh dah'goh', he neh, sho', kuh, ho a wak' Da
neh ne gǎn dyòh'go wa nǎh wa o'noh ees hah' he no yǎ-
ǎ noh, wa ǎ'no'ok.

38 Neh na go'yǎ ah'seeh, he wa a go'i o nyǎh', Swadah'ni-
go'ǎ ǎk' ha di'yah da deh' ne sha go'di ya do nih, ne neh'
i gǎh' ha di no'oh gwah' nǎ o'nos yo'nyus he'sook, he'dǎ o-
non da wǎ nye'aak; neh, kuh, ha di no'oh gwah' ne' de-
ǎ non dǎ no'nyo'ok he'o weh yont ge'on dah'gwa noh;

39 Neh, kuh, he'o weh hǎ non dyǎn dah'gwah' na dih'-
sǎ no wa nǎs', he'yont gǎ'nǎs ah'dah gwa'noh; neh', kuh,
na gwus' heht gǎh' o no'k'da yǎn doh', no aseh' wa ǎ non-
dek hwe'o eek.

40 Neh, sǎh'ǎh, neh, sha go di noh'sah sah'hoh no di-
noh gwa'yes hah'syoh; neh', kuh, ne ya'gǎh oh, i gǎh,
do gǎs' oh yo'nis heht', gǎs, ho'non dǎ ng yǎh; neh, ne-
huh, nǎ gǎh', si gwa'dih'hah ga e'wah dvs'yo wa nǎh, nǎ-
o di yah'do wǎh.

41 Neh ne häh dyoh', ne Jesus, neh' de o do gäh'-
doh he' o weh wat hwis'dvs de'is doh, neh na go'yat gat'-
hwah oh no gweh', o wis'dah he g'noh säh't'hah he' o weh
wat hwis dvs de'is doh; neh ne' göt gäh'deh no nont'ga-
no nihs', we söh, kuh', naeh, hwa'g'noh säh't.

42 Da neh', ne .ye yah'da do gäh' ne' wah a'go däs-
theht' go noh'gwa yes'hah oh neh huh' go yos'oh; da
neh', naeh, ne' .dek nii na gwus' ni yo wis dahs'aah, ne'
neh huh' he'ya go dyoh, neh huh, noo, ni yò'i wah ne'
aga yah'khos häät, ne geih' ni ga'yah göh ne gwän-
nia.

43 O näh, he a go no'gos oh na go'i o nya nih', ha go'-
yäh' seeh, Do gäs' oh gwä'os, Neh' nä gäh' wah a'go-
däs theht' go noh'gwa yes'hah oh, neh', na'eh, ai'gwa
we söh' hwah oh'säh't, naeh he ni yoh' he o'noh säh'doh
ne'a di gwe göh', he o weh' wat hwis'dvs de'is doh.

44 Neh, säh'äh, na'di gwe göh' do gäs' hwa g'noh säh't,
neh huh' da weeh duk' he'ni o di gäh'de nyoh: neh, gwa'-
ah, he i gäh', he ni dyò dohk', do gäs', naeh, gagwe-
goh' neh huh' hwah a go dih' he ni yoh' go yän duk'; a-
gwus', gwa'', gagwe göh ne ya göh'heh göh.

OI'WAH XIII.

NEH he'noh weeh ho ya'gäh o'on dyeh no noh sa do-
gah dih'gäh, aha yah'daat na go'i o nya nih' ha wä'-
sh seeh, Sa di' o nya nih, sat ga thoh' he'noh gäh'agwe oh'-
däh shoh; neh', kuh, he ni yoh'däh, hoh dyoh'däh shoh
he'gus yo'nya noh näk ho' o weh.

2 Dot he's'nyeh oh ne Jesus, ha wä' sh seeh, Se gäh,
gäh', he ni yò'i wa nä'gwah dghs gus yo'nya noh' nä-
gäh' ga noh'se wa näs! thäh'äh ne'huh, deh joh'agwäät-
ah ne dä gya'dyah sähk na'gäh ak, i gäh', deh dwah'säh-
doh.

3 Neh, dih, he'noh weeh, o non da gä'ysat thäh dyoh'
ho non da deh' ne Olives, de o do gäh'doh no noh'sa do-
gäh dih, neh ne Peter, kuh ne James, kuh ne John,

neh, gwah huh', ne Andrew, ho wan'dos'oh a dah'seh-doh'geh,

4 Da gwa'o wih, wan doh ne gah' neh huh nã ya wãh', rã gã' noh o'i oh dãh' a nah ot', kuh', ð yo yãn deh'dah-gõ ok', no nãh, he yo'i wa gwe gõh ð gai'wa ye ih?

5 Dech ha gõ wã'noh sã gwãh' ne Jesus, hoh saah' e, nãh' ne'a wãh', Swa dah'ni gõ'ð ðhk, dyã gwah', sho, sõ gaah nõ'gweh dãs he'swah ni'gõ ðh'sãh.

6 Neh, sãh'ãh, ne gõt gah'deh a geh'sã na gõõ' ãnt-hã'neh dõk, ð nõn dõ'ok, lih' ne gãh ne' [Christ;] da neh ne gõt gah'deh, ð sha go dih'ni gõ ð gah'hat hòh.

7 Neh, kuh, nã swa i wa'ok haak neh huh', gyeeh, dya-go di yõ', neh', kuh, nã gai'wa na geek' ð'yon di yõh, sã-nõh ne' neh ð swah'dyõhk; neh, sãh'ãh, nã gã' nõh-o i oh dãh, tga gont neh huh' nã'ya wãh: neh, dih, na-gwus' o dohk'dah gõh', thãh ðh, naeh, ah'sõh ne' neh theh o'ech.

8 Neh, sãh'ãh, ne' dãnt ha di daht' nooh tho'no ãn'joh-dãh'sõh, dã nõn dõ'gãh da'noõh; go wãh go'wa shõh', gwah huh', he ni thã nõh'dõ õh, dã wan do gãh'da noõh; ð ya ãn jõn'dah da'noõh, gwah huh', ne' thi ga wãa ni-yõh, ð ya go dos'sweh da'noõs', kuh; ð nõn di'yõs yõõh, kuh, na di'yah diih; neh' ne gãh' nã gã' dyõh sa'wah-gõh nõh'ni gõ'et gãnt.

9 Neh, dih, neh, swa dah'ni gõ'ð õ nyõok' ne swa-yah'di a dyeh; neh, sãh'ãh, ne' neh huh' hã yech'hi-yat'gah hõõh' ha di'yah da deh' ne ga ya'nes hãh ha di-aah; ð yech'hi e wat', ð yech'hi yã ãs da'noõh', gwah huh, he'õ weh hã nõnt'gã ñis'at hah; neh huh', kuh, hã yech'-hih dyõõh' he'a di gat' ne thã nã'noh dõ'õh, go'wãh ge-was hõh, gwah huh; neh ð dyõ'i wah'heht na gi'wah-gõh; neh ð gai'wa gwaih'sõh seek' dã yõ do gãh'dõ ok' ha di'yah da deh.

10 Neh, gwa', naeh, tga gont' ð dwãn'dye ãnt' ne dã-wãn di o'gwah dõ'ok ne gai'wi yõs'dõk he'ni ye na ge-nyõh' naah'de ya ga'ãn ja gee.

11 Neh', dih, no nãh' neh huh' ni yõ weh hã yech'hi-

sah, ʒ yech'hi yast gah', gwah huh', sə nɔh' neh ʒ swə-
 ɔ ya'gəh dah'gɔ ɔk' ne' nah ot' ʒ swih'; sə nɔh', kuh,
 ɔ nɔh' dɔn de swa'yaŋ do'weh dah'sɔ ɔk; neh gwa' na-
 gwa'nah ot' ʒ yech'hi yɔh, ne' neh nən dyò is dah'e aak,
 neh ne' neh, swas'nyeht: neh, səh'əh, ne thəh'əh
 deh is' nə swas'nyeht, neh, gwa', Not hwa'is hə do gəh'-
 dih.

12 ɔ nɔh' ne de a'də nɔn deeh' ʒ o'yaŋ daat gah ne
 de ya'də nɔn deeh, neh nəh'eeh; neh', gwah huh', no'-
 deeh dɔh, naeh, no'a wak: ha dik'sah shɔh'ɔh, gwah-
 huh', dɔnt ha di daht', neh' də nɔn do gənt' nɔ'wəŋ nɔn-
 deeh dɔh; neh', kuh, ʒnt ho dii'wah heht' ʒ ɔ wəŋ di-
 nyòh.

13 Da neh', gwah huh', ne ga gwe gɔh' nɔ gweh' ʒ-
 yech'his swa'əh seek, neh ʒ dyò i wah'gə ʒ ak nageh'sə nɔh:
 neh, gwa', ha yaŋ da deh nə o'dah gaas dɔɔk', shɔ, he-
 ni yò weh' hə wəŋ'dohk dəh, neh ne' neh sha a'yaŋ-
 daat, ʒs hɔ wə yaŋ'da gòh.

14 Neh huh, dih', ni yò weh' no nɔh' ʒ swat'gat hòh,
 not gih'shə swa'əht ne go i'wah dɔht hah, kuh, ne de ya-
 go deh'gwa ɔh'gwah, hos nyeh'dah gɔh ne ɔ do'gə da-
 nih ne Daniel, neh huh ʒ ga dahk' he ɔ weh' deh o'i-
 wah'gəh a'ga dahk', (neh ha yaŋ'da deh, nə ʒ wə nɔh'sa-
 wəh hòh ni'gɔ ʒ yəŋ daht' ne' neh;) neh huh' ni yò weh'
 ɔ nɔh' ne Ju de a ye nageh' neh hah' yɔn deh'gwat
 he'ga e nɔn de nyòh.

15 Neh', kuh, ha yaŋ'da deh ne ga nɔh'sa gə yaat
 ʒnt hə dahk', sə nɔh' dɔnt ha'dyah dɔnt; sə nɔh', gwah-
 huh, həs ha yòh', nə eh'he aak, i gəh', hah gwis'dəh həs-
 ge gòh' nɔ gyeŋ.

16 Neh', kuh, ha yaŋ'da deh ne gah ʒ'gɔh ʒnt'heh'-
 seek, sə nɔh' ne' neh ʒ shah'geet na'ah dɔ'sa ak no-
 syò'nyvs həh.

17 Neh', dih, ne ga no ɔh', naeh, he wa di'yaŋ da deh'
 ne de wa di yaŋ'da neet; neh', kuh, he wa di'yaŋ da deh
 nə wəŋ nɔn də nɔh' ge'əh thaaŋ né neh dwə nis'hə de-
 nyòh.

18 Neh', dih, ne swa do'e syoh' go oik na'gã ak, i gã', neh, ne' gõe he'neh, deh swa'deh gwãh.

19 Neh, sãh'ãh, ne ga no'oh de yo'doh ho ga nyat' he nã ya wãh' ne' neh dwã nis'hã de nyoh; neh huh' nã ya wãh' ne thãh'ãh de wãn doh' deh dya'wãh oh he noh-weeh dyoh saah' ne' gwa yo niih' he ni yo dyã'ã noh, ne nah ot'shoh hos yo niih' Na'wën ni yoh', nã gã ne'wah be yo'eeh; thãh'ãh', kuh, neh huh' tho'sa ya wãh.

20 Neh, dih, gi shãh', na'gã noh Na yah'da gwën ni yoh' de o'nis hã'gwah da'noh ne' neh dwã nis'hã de nyoh', a'gã noh so gaah' deh ja'go heh: neh, dih, sho, gai'õ nih ha di'yah da deh' na go'yah dã gwãh', ha wã-nis hã'gwah da'noh.

21 Da neh', ne' neh huh' ni yo weh', so gaah', gi shãh', no'gweh ãs he'swã ga, Nã, ne gãh', naeh, ne' Christ; neh', gi shãh, neh', sũ; si dah', naeh, tha yah'da deh; sã noh' ne' neh ã yech hii'wa gwën ni yo.

22 Neh, sãh'ãh, neh, dã on di dah'syoh ne ya'gãh-oh neh', ne' Christ; neh, kuh, ne ya'gãh oh, ho di do-gã's da nih; neh nã sha go no'dah sah'syoh naah'da wa dyã'õ nyoh'; neh', gwah huh', no i'wa nã gwah'deh nã ya'wãh syo nyoh; nã sha go dih'ni go'ã gah'ba thoh', i gã, ne' theh o gwe nyoh', na gwvs' ho wa di yah'dã-gwa oh.

23 Neh, dih, neh, ja dah'ni go'ã ãk: Jat ga'ã oh; o-nãh', naeh, oh gwah'ni go'ã daat, ne yo'i wa gwe goh.

24 Neh', dih, no nãh' neh dwã nis'hã de nyoh, no nãh' ã ga'at ne ga no'oh, dã wã'dah son da'ik nãn'deek haah' gãh'gwaah; neh, kuh, neh so'ek haah' gãh'gwah thãh'ãh thah do sa yoh'hat heh;

25 Neh', kuh, neh, ga jih'soh dã o nyoh' ne gã'o'yah-gãh ã dwah'sãh syoh; neh, kuh, ne gah has'des hãh'-shoh ne gã'o'yah gãh' tga yãh' ã ya o dah'da noh.

26 Neh huh' ni yo weh' o nãh' ã o wa gãh' Nõ wa'wak' nõ gweh oh jih'gã go shoh' ãnt heh; ãnt ho dye ãh'dah go'õn dye ne gah has'des yo wa nãh', kuh' ne de a'ãh-sã'oh goh.

27. Neh hah' ni yò weh', o nah' ùnt ha'gòh hòh' no o'-yah ge o noh'sháh shòh, neh' naeh, ùt ho wá di'yah de'o-ek do gá ùs gá'ak ne ha go yah dá'gwa oh; ùnt ho wá di'a-wih'dah gwa'nooh he'nis gáá gon'dah gwah' ne ge ih' ni yò; kah, he gwes' hah de yò dyo'yòh-doh.

28 O nah' swah ni'go ù yàn daht', ne' des ga'yá o dááh-gòh' ne fig noh'gá'òn doh'dáh: neh', gáás, nah'sòh o do'nih a'ah noh' hah'doot da yò'náh don da dyeh', gwah-hah', swa yàn de ih' heh, o nah' dòs gá'oh ga gá'h'ha-dah.

29 Neh hah, dih', ne gá'h', nááh' iis ná ya wáh' no nah' ù swat'gat hòh' ná gáá' noh'oi oh'dáh ù ga'i wa ye-ih, swá noh'dook heh, o nah' dòs gá'oh ga deh; a-gwes', gwa', neh hah', he geh ho'ga ùn doh.

30 Do gáá' oh gwá'ás, Tháh ùh tha'gaat ná gá' ga'wa-ji yá deh', he ni yò weh' há ga'i wa ye ih' ne yò'i wa gwe-gòh ná gáá'.

31 Gá o'ya deh, yo'ùh ja deh', gwah hah', tga gont', na'eh, ù ga'at; neh gwa' ne gwé noh tháh ùh', naeh, tha'ga at.

32 Neh' dih, ne' neh dwá ná'há deh tháh ùh deh'so-gaah' no'gweh de o'noh doh; tháh ùh, ha'eh gwah, na-di-gyah'ge o noh ne gá o'yah gòh' thá nih'dyoh; ha'eh gwah tháh ùh No'a wak; neh', she, Nooh'mih.

33 Swa dah'ni go ù ák', dih; swat ga'á ok, swa dá nà-yùh', gwah hah'; nah, sáh'ùh, ne tháh'ùh deh swá'noh-doh ne nah' há ga'eeh.

34 Neh, sáh'ùh, sháh gaat' he ni yòh'dáh, no'gweh, ne wa sh'dàn dyo'eh, we ùh' hwa'eh; neh no nah' ha-ya'gá'ah' ho noh'sòt, ha gòh'has des'há wih ne hah'-sháh shòh, wa go'i oh des'há wi'òoh, gwah hah, hah de-yo gweh'da gee; neh', naeh, wa oi wis'as na deh ho'as-de is tháh ná o'ga a ok.

35 Swat ga'á ok, dih; tháh'ùh sáh'ùh deht swén'noh-doh ne nah' ùnt heh' ne tháh'noh'do oh' he ga noh'-sòt; oh gáás'ah; sháh de'wah sòn tháh', gi'h'shah; neh-

huh', gih shh', he nit gus'nyehs ne da gääh'äh; neh-
huh' gih shh', neh, se deh'ji ah.

36 Dyä gwah', sho, ä gä'gak deh di'swah ni'go ääh no-
näh' äs ha yoh, swän dah'ho, gwah, ne' sas he'swa gäh'.

37 Neh', dih, ne' nah'ot oh gwä'as, ga gwe goh' hoh-
khe'yä as; Swat ga'ä oh.

O I'WAH XIV.

NEH ne' shä ga'at ne de wä'nis hä gee, o näh' hä-
ga'eeh he ni ä non dek'hwe'o ees ne de wa'da wä'oh-
gwah, kuh neh thäh äh deh wat'häh gwäh gwah döh:
o näh' na dih'sän no wa näs ha di'yah dön thwus', kuh ne
sha go'di ya dö nih, ho nih'sa goh ne gah ni'goh hoh'dw-
hä goo' no'da di ye'äh duk a'ö wä ye nooh, a'ö wä nyoh', kuh.

2 Neh', dih, ne' o näh', Thäh'äh', naeh, no näh'
neh wä'nis'hä deh ä non dek'hwe'o eek; dyä gwah', sho,
söh jih' ä yo'ih's da ga'eh ne gän dyoh'gwah gäh.

3 Neh ne Beth a ny nit häh'dyoh, he'ö weh' ho noh'-
söt ne Si mon no yah'dat gäs; neh', dih, he'noh weeh
ho dek'ho nii, go yos oh' neh huh' ne ya go gwah', ye a-
wih' ne' gah sgwä no oh' gas heh'dah, o noh' gä dyeh
na gwus' ga no'oh; o gä'is döh', kuh, ga sä no gah'oh;
neh' ne de ya go yah'goh ne gas heh'dah, ho noh' ääh'-
gäh ne' neh dya go'on thwäh.

4 Da neh gyee na di'yah daah', na di'yah da goo dön-
da ä non de nyäh'dohk; ho näh, A, naeh, he go wa'ah,
gwah thah ga'yes haah' no noh', söh jih' äeh ga'i wah
oh go wä yo niih'?

5 Neh, säh'äh, naeh, na wa dä'ni nok, si gwa', noo,
neh, säh nah de'wäh nyaah eeh' ni gah'si yoh shä gee ag-
yö'i wah heh'oh, neh' a'ö wä no wih' no'ni dääs. O näh'
oh sha go non dwä noh'dih.

6 O näh' ha wä'ä ne Jesus', ga weh'ö ö dyeh'; a,
naeh, he go waah' ech hih'ni go et gant haah'! neh, säh'-
äh, naeh, ne ga'oh döw'hi yöö noh' ö'dyeh', he'gyah-
da deh;

7. Neh, sãh'ãh, ne dyòt gont', naeh, ech hi'aah no'mi-dãss: da, ga nyòòh', naeh, he nã yò'nis heht & di swa-ga yãh', wi yòò', waeh, he no'yech hi ya dye'ãhs: neh, gwa', nihi, thãh ãh' deh dyòt gont' dah'de dwa dii.

8 Neh', waeh, ne ga nyòòh' he nõh ont'gwe nihi he-nõh e yeeh': neh', waeh, ne de ya go nihi'shã nyò'õn dyeh, ye nõh'ga eh ne' gyaah dah, neh' he go wah'sa do'neh. 1

9 Do gãs' oh gwã'as, Neh ne ga ãn dihi gwa'õ weh nõ-gãh' gai'wi yòs'duk & gus'nyeh do'ok, ha'eh gwah' nã gã' he'nõh õ dyeeh', neh' & yò da dã'nõh do'nyõh gwaak.

10 O nõh', ne Judas Iscariot, sha yah'daat he'mi ã-nõn diih' ne wus hãh' dek niii' sga eh, hoh dãn'dyõs õh, he a go yah'do wãh'õh na dihi'sã nõ wa nãs' ha di'yah don-thwã, ne' neh huh' haa di'yah da deh' a o yah'dat gah.

11 Neh no nõh' wa ã'no ok, wa o'nõh ees hãh, wa dii-wis aah', kuh, no wis'dah ãnt hõ'wã yõh. O nõh' wa ih'saak he nõn'da a ye'ãh duk, a yò deh'sã yãss theht' a o-yah'dat gah.

12 Neh ne dyò dye'ãh dõh, wã nãs'hã deh'gõh ne thãh'ãh deh wat hãh gwãh'gwah'dõh, no nõh' sha'adi-nyõh' ne de wa da wã'õh gwah, hõ wã'ãh seeh na go'i õ-nya nihi', Ga ã õ weeh ne gãh' nits nõ'ehs ha'ya gweeh', neh nõ da ya'gwus yõ nihi' he'õ weh' haah'sa dek hõ nihi' ne de wa da wã'õh gwaah'?

13 O nõh' ha gõh'hõh õh de i'yuvs heeh na go'i õ uya-nih; neh', kuh, na go'yã ãh'seeh, Neh huh' hoh sni yõh' hõ'ga nõn da yãh; da' neh' ne' neh huh' dã swa dãht nõ'gweh ga wis'dah ha a wih' o ne ga nos' gã dyeh: neh' she ji'nõn dãh.

14 Da neh', ne ga ãn'dihi gwa'õ weh' hãs ha yõh', sheh-nã'ãs naa nõh'sa gwõn ni yõh', Neh Na di'õ nya nihi' ha-dõh', Ga ã õ weh' ne gãh' dyo nõk'da nõet' he go yah'da-ye'is dah gwaah', he õ weh' ã dyã gwa dek'hõ nihi', ne khe i'õ nya nihi' ne de wa'da.wã'õh gwaah'?

15 Neh, neh, ãs hës'no wã thus' dyo nõk'das dãh'ãh'neh'tãh, ga yãn do nyõh'; wa dyã nõh'k'dah õh', kuh: neh huh' ne' neh, da gwa'des as.

16 O nãh' ho nõh'dãn dyes'oh na go'i o nysa nih, tho di-
yos oh' he'ga non da yah': neh', kuh, nõh ga'i wa ye ih'
wa yat'gat hòh' he'ni a go ye'ah seeh: neh huh', o nãh,
wa ya'des as ne de wa da wã'oh gwah.

17 Neh no nãh' oh gãas'ah, neh huh' ho yos'oh, kuh
ne wus hãã' dek-nii' aga eh.

18 Neh, dii, he'nõh weeh hã niit'dyok, ho non'dek-
ho niit, kuh, ha wãã ne Jesus, Do gãs oh gwã'as,
Sha yah'daat he ni swa diih', de'yo gwa don dõh', hah'de-
ga gont' wa'a gyah daa tgañ.

19 O nãh' oh wah'sa wãh ne waa'diñ ni go'et gãñt;
neh', kuh, nõ wã'ah seeh, jo gweh'das hòh' da wa dããt,
Iãh', gãh! o yah', kuh, ne' a wããh, Iih', gãh!

20 O nãh deeh ha go wã'nõh sã gwãh' ha go'yã ah'seeh,
neh ne'hub, sha yah'daat ne' wus hãã' dek-nii' aga eh,
ne' shah'dã ya gi jãnt' ne ga jãh'gãh.

21 Neh Nõ wã'wak nõ gweh' ho'oh-dãn'dyo o dyeh',
do gãs' o i wa ye'ih o'on dyeh he ni ga ye'ah' ha'a ya dõh:
ga no oh', dii, ha yah'da deh nõ'gweh, he'nã dweh dek'
Nõ wã'wak nõ gweh' s o wã yah'dat gah: neh sah'gwah
neh huh'ji gã'aañ ne' neh ha yah'da deh na'gã nõh' de-
o nõ gã'dõs oh.

22 Neh he'nõh weeh ho non'dek ho niit, de oh'gwãh
ne Jesus no ah'gwah, de'o dã nõ nyo's'oh; de'o yah gõh',
kuh; o nãh' he'ago ya wiih', ha wãã', kuh, Swaye-
nãh', iswaak': neh' ne gãh ne' gyah dah.

23 O nãh' neh, de oh'gwãh ne' ga wis'dah, neh huh'
ni yõ weh' no nãh' de'o dã nõ nyo's'oh, o nãh' he'a'go ya-
wii': da neh' ne ga gwe gõh' waa'di ne'ge-ãh.

24 Neh na go'yã ah'seeh, Neh' ne gãh nõ gãã' ne got-
gwãh'sah nõ i'wa ni'yãs dõh ne wa seeh' wa di'wiih sah'gãh,
ne gãh ne dyon da dã'ont hwah seeh' ne got gah'deh.

25 Do gãs' neh nõh gwã'as, Thãh'ãh niit tho'sak ne'-
ge ãh ne wa do nih' nõh oh'sah gãh, ne ga oh' nõh-
wan dii' he ni yõ weh' hã wã'nis hã'eeh, no nãh' wa-
seeh' sã kne'ge ãh he o weh' thã nõh'dõ oh'sã gwãn ni-
yõh' Na'wãn ni yõh.

26 Neh hah' ni yò weh', no nàh' wa di' è noh' k' d'ah' no-
n' da no dek', ho di' ya g'ah' èh; neh hah' he' o ne neh'
he' dyo non da deh', neh, Olivea.

27 O nàh' ha go' yè ah' sech, ne Jesus, Neh' ne swa-
gwe goh' d'è swa do d'èh' d'ah' neh ga' i o nih he' gyah-
da deh', n'è g'èh' wah' son da deh': neh, s'ah' èh, he' ni ga-
yah' he' ga' ya' d'oh, Neh' n'è ayòh, ne da yò di noh' g'è-
ont hos de' is d'oh; da nah', naeh; ne d'è w'è non do g'oh'
ne de yò di noh' g'è o' d'oh oh.

28 Neh' dih, n'è ga' at ne' neh, no nàh' d'è d'we gat-
g'è o' rok, l'è è gwa' èn dah' h'è gyoh' ne Galilea.

29 Neh', dih, ne thos nyeh' oh ne' Peter ha w'è ah-
sech, Neh', gih' sh'ah', naeh, ne ga' gwe goh' d'è ya' go do-
d'èh' d'ah', th'èh' èh, gwa', naeh, nih.

30 Thos nyeh' oh ne Jesus, ha w'è ah' sech, Do g'è-
oh go' yè as, Neh' nis n'è g'èh' w'è nis' h'è dah', neh'
gwa' n'è g'èh' wah' son da deh', ah' s'oh' è g'è' aak' dah' j'è-
nyeh' oh ne da g'èh' èh, ne dek' ni' wa d'oh' th'èh', èh,
n'è g'èh' èh.

31 Neh', dih, no g'è' is d'oh' oh haas deh' he' det hos'
nyeh' oh, Neh' hah', g'èh' sh'ah', no ya w'èh', ne do g'èh'
da eh' ni eeh', th'èh' èh' deh' d'òs' g'èh' dah' gat' gah' hòh' th'è-
da ga' ye èh' èk' a' go' ya' d'oh' èh. Neh' hah', ha' èh' gwah,
n'è o di w'è no w'èh' ne' a di gwe goh'.

32 Da neh' neh' hah' ho di' y'è oh he' o weh' Geth-
sema ne go' w'è yas th'èh': o nàh', ha go' yè ah' sech na go'-
i' è ya n'èh', N'èk' hah' ja' dy'èh', he' n'è y'è nis' heht' nih',
yah', è' ga' d'è n'è y'èh'.

33 Da nah' he' a' go' g'èh' ne Peter, kuh ne James,
kuh ne John; o nàh' oh wah' sa w'èh' n'è gwus' ho y'è-
w'è èk' ho nyeh' he' ni' o' o' ya g'èh', wah' os' d'ah', gwah-
hah', naeh' ni go' èh' g'èh'.

34 Neh' na go' yè ah' sech, Nah' n'è gwa' g'è' e' yaht' g'èh'
he' yo d'èh' he' ni' gah' n'è go' èt' g'èh' da gat' hwa' is' h'èh',
n'èk' hah', èh, swa èh' heht', swa dah' ni go' èh' èh', gwah-
hah'.

35 O nàh' os' th'èh' hes hot' g'è' is d'oh; weh' hah', ya-

ăn'jah gēh ho yah'dye năh'oh ho dă nă yăn'dus oh', gwah'huh; neh ne' theh o gwe nyooh', igăă, na'ga at', sho, ha yah'da deh he ni yo'is daah eeh.

36 O năh' ha wăă', Ab ba, Hăh niih, hăh de yo' i'wa-gee, naeh, he yo gwe nyooh' heh' syah da deh; sôh-neek' nă găă' ga wis'dah he'gyah da deh: neh huh', naeh, thăh'ăh, naeh', neeh, niih, he ni dwak'ni gooh'dăă; neh, gwa', niis he ni di'sah ni gooh'dăă.

37 O năh' neh huh' sho yos'oh, ho ni'dah hoh', gwah, ne' saa'go găh'; o năh' ha wă'ăh seeh, ne' Peter, Simon sən dah'oh, găh' thăh'ăh, găh, deh sa gwe nyo-oooh naah'sa dah'ni go'ă'ăhk', sgat' a ga is'dah eek'.

38 Sa dah'ni go'ă'ăhk', sa da nă yăăh', gwah'huh; dyă-gwah', sho ne'huh' ă di'sah ni go'ăn'di ăn thoh. Neh, not hwa'is.hăh do găă', na'eh, o ga yăă'; neh gwa', naeh, ne thăh'ăh deh sgh'has deh noh wa'ah.

39 O naeh' shot hă'da dōh, sho dă nă yăn'dus oh, gwah'huh'; shah'o wă noos hoh', sho, ne' sa ăh.

40 Neh no naeh' neh huh' sho yos'oh, sho ni'dah hoh', aeh, no năh' saa'go găh'; (neh săh'ăh nos'deh na di'ganh-gēh:) thăh'ăh', kuh, de o năh' nōh'dōh ne' nah ot a'ă-nih he do'sa o wă wă'noh săă gōh.

41 O naeh' neh huh' sho yos'oh, ne săh. wa dōh't'hăh; neh na go'yă'ăh'seeh, Ah sōh swăn dah'hoh', swa do is-hăh', kuh? neh huh', sho, hăh'de ga ye ih, o năh', săh'ăh naeh', hoh ga'eeh he ni yo'is da ah eeh: swat ga thoh, o năh' Nō wă wăk' nō gwēh' neh huh' wa o wă yah'dat gah ha dis'oh dah'gēh no di wa'neh a gōh.

42 De'swa daht; neh nō gwah'dăn dyo'on dyeh'; swat'-gaat hoh, o năh da'eh na gyah'dat gah'heh.

43 Neh ne'wah o gon da dyeh', ah sōh', sho, hot hăh' ho yos'oh ne Ju das, sha yah'daat ne' wvs hăă dek ni' sga eh; hă neh', gwah huh, găm dyoh'go wa năh: ah sha-să', gah hnyah'shoh'oh', kuh, ha di'a wi non dyeh'; neh-huh' da ă neet' he thă ni'h'dyoh' na di'h'ă' no wa nă' ha-di'yah don thwvs', kuh ne sha go'di ya do nih', neh, kuh, na di'găh jis'hoh'oh.

44 Neh ha yah'da deh he nq da'weh duk wa o wa yah'-
dat gah, o yā deet' ha go yo nya nihi', ha wā, Neh
neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot dā e'ji gwa yos', neh ne'huh ne'-
neh sha'yah daat'; neh ās he'swa ye naah, o'yah jih'
hā he'swa aah; sā nq' ās ha'doh seeh.

45 Da neh' he ni yōs'no weh', no nāh' wa a yōh', neh-
huh', shō', kuh, hwa'a do gānt' het ha yah'da deh; neh,
kah, ne'a wāh, Sa di'o nya nih, Sa di'o nya nih: o nāh
oh tho'ji gwa yos.

46 O nāh', wa o wā nis'oh da'āh, wa'o wa ye naah.

47 Neh neh, sha yah'daat ne dōs gā'oh ni aat', thoh-
shā'gees gwāh'; ho yāh'doh, no'hah'shāh nō'wā go wa-
nāh na di'yah dont twa, neh ne wa'o oh dyahk.

48 Neh ne'thos nyeh'oh ne Jesus ha go yā gh'seeh,
Neh huh', gāh, ni swa da dye'ā an dyeh he nā'e swa yeeh'
ne sha goh'set hah da e'swa'doo gānt, ah sha ah', gah-
hāyah'shōh oh, gwāh huh', swa'wi non dyeh, heh sgwa-
ye'no eh?

49 Oh hāh'syo nyoh', naeh, do gāā' dwāh dyoh', ga-
di'o nya nih' no nōh'sa do'gāh dih'gēh'; da, thāh'āh deh-
sgwa'ye naah; neh, gwa, net'ga gōnt' ā gai'wa ye ih he-
niga ye āh' he'ga ya dōh.

50 Da neh' ne gagwe gōh' hō wa'yah dat'gah wāh
ho non'deh gwāh.

51 Da neh' ne wa o'non dāh, ha yah'da do gāā' nō-
gweh'da seeh, ga ni gāā'ōs hāh de ot'hwah hāh; o nāh
na dik'aah go waa', wa'o wa ye nōh.

52 Neh ne' wa o dih', shō, ne ga ni gā'ōs hāh, ho-
nāh'gōh oh waa'deh gōh.

53 O nāh' ne Jesus neh huh' hwa o'wā gāh' he'thāh-
dyoh' nō'wā go wa nāh na di'yah dont hwus: neh, kuh,
shāh gaat' hā nih dyoh, neh huh' ho di'yah da ye ih oh'
gagwe gōh' na dih'ā no wa nās', ha di'yah'dont hwus kuh
na di'gāh jis'hōh oh, kuh ne sha go'di ya dō nih.

54 Da neh' neh, ho non dā dyes'oh ne' Peter; we-
hā, gās', da eh; neh huh', gwa'a, ha'eh gwah, he'o-
yōh oh het ha dyān'dah gwah' nō'wā go wa nāh' na di'yah-

dont hwas; da neh' shah' gaat' ho non'dyan' don' oh' na di' hah' shah', waa' don' theht' neh' hul' ho' deek' hah'.

55 O' nah, neh', ha di' ah' n' no wa' n' sa' ha di' yah' dont hwas, ga' gwe' goh', kuh, ne di' as' hah', wa' g' nih' saak' na ye' i wa' gwa' ih' sih' da wa' do' gant' ha yah' da' deh' ne' Jesus, neh' hul' non' da weeh' duk' as' o' wa' nyoh'; da, thah' gh, di', de' o' di' gah':

56 Neh' sah' gh' ne' got' gah' deh' ne' thah' gh' deh' ga' i wa' gwen' ni' yoh' ne' wa' dii' wa' gwa' ih' sih' ha yah' da' deh'; thah' gh, gwaah', sha' dii' waat' theh' o' doh' ooh' na di' wa' gwa' ih' sos.

57 Da neh, di', na di' yah' da' do' gah' det' ho' di' dah' oh' o' no' wah' ooh' ho' di' i wa' gwa' ih' sooh' ha yah' da' deh', hon' gh',

58 Neh' no' gwat' hon' deh', ha' waa', Neh' na' gii' wah' dont' na' gah' o' noh' sa' do' gah' di', os' oh' dah' shoh' os' yo' niih: da' neh' he' na' yo' nis' heht, neh', sah' mi' wa' nis' ha' geeh' o' yah' as' ges' yo' nih; thah' gh', naeh, os' oh' dah' shoh' tha' gwa' yo' nih.

59 Thah' gh, di', aeh, deh' gaa' tgaah' no' wa' dii' wa' gwa' ih' sah' sek' ne' sha' dii' waat' ha' wa' doh'.

60 O' nah' no' wa' go' wa' nah' na di' yah' dont hwas' hah' de' wah' sa' noh' de' o' dah' oh, ho' on' dos' oh' ne' Jesus; ha' waa', Thah' gh' gah' deh' thah' gwis' dah' thah' doo' sah' swan' noh' sa' goh' ? A' nah' oh' dah' gh' ne' gah' na' gah' ha' dii' wa' gwa' ih' sos' de' yo' do' gah' doh' heh, syah' da' deh' ?

61 Neh, di', ne' tri' e' dye' gh', sho, deh' thah' gwis' dah' dah' des' ho' wa' noh' sa' gwah'. O' naeh' no' wa' go' wa' nah, na di' yah' don' thwas' sho' on' dos' oh, ha' wa' gh' seeh, ha' gh' ne' Christ, neh, Ho' a' wak, Na' yah' da' no' oh' go' waah' f

62 Neh' neh, ha' waa' ne' Jesus, Eih' neh' hul': neh, kuh, ne' tga' gont' as' he' swa' gah' No' wa' wak' no' gwah' ant' hah' dyon' dah' ga' ya' neh' goo' gwaah, ne' gah' ha' de' hah; neh', kuh, nant' heh' oh' jih' ga' go' shoh' ne' ga' o' yah' geh.

63 O' nah' no' wa' go' wa' nah' na di' yah' don' thwas' de' o' th-

ne g'eh' nēe sye'nyoo'hāh, ha wāh, kuh, A nah'ot' ah-
 ngh de yò do'ān jo'oh' na dii'wa gwa ih' ees'?

64 O nāh', na'eh, e swa'gōk he'no dwē no'et'gānt; a
 ni swah'ni gooh' dāh? Da neh' ne' a dii'gwa gōh', neh'
 wa o wā'i wa'āh heh' dāh ne' gā'e yaht' ē o dye'āh dah-
 gāh'.

65 O nāh', kuh, gyee, wa o wā'nis'gyo dih, wa o wa-
 gōh'so week', gwah hūh; neh, kuh, nō wā'go ees; neh,
 kuh, nō wā'āh seh, Sān'ne yoo'h: da neh', kuh, na dih'-
 hāh sāh hō wā'go ees, hē nān nis'oh'da gwāh'da hāh.

66 Da neh, na'eh, ne' Peter eh dah'gēh nit hāh'dyoh
 nō'gyeh', neh hūh' go yēs'gh je yah daat ne sha gōk'sah-
 go'was hāh', nō wā'go wa nāh' na di'yah don thwv:

67 Neh, dih, no nāh' wa o wā'gāh' ne Peter ho dent-
 heh' dōh, hō want'gat hwah'oh; neh, kuh, ne ga wāh',
 Neh hāh' nāh' iis dō'gā' sneh'agwah' ne Jesus ne
 Nazareth tho ya'gāh'oh.

68 Neh, dih, no dōh'ni yāh, ha wāh, Thāh'āh niih',
 deh a gē'noh'dōh; neh', kuh, ne thāh'āh niih' deh ak'ni-
 gō'ā yān'dah' ne nah'ot' sa dōh. O nāh' he o ya'gāh'oh
 as gwa gōo' hāh' de o dah'oh; o nāh' da gas'nyeht ne da-
 gāh'āh.

69 Da neh, 'ne sa o wā'gāh' a eh, ne yek sah'go wāh,
 onāh' gōh'sāh hō wā'nā'oh'seeh ne' neh hūh' ha dih'si-
 sah, Neh, gyee, ne gāh' nā'gā' aha yah'daat he'ni'ē-
 non dii.

70 Sa a'dōh hiih', a eh. Dah'ji'ah', shō, o na eh' shō-
 wā'ph'seeh ne' Peter ne' neh hūh' ha dih'si'sah, Do-
 gō' iis', gyee', chyah daat' he'ni'ē non diih: neh', sāh'-
 āh, ne Galilean nōh'ayah'dōh dāh; neh' gai'wa gwa'ih-
 sē heh' ees'nyeha.

71 O nāh' hōh'sāh' no dwē'no'et'gāh' de'noh', ho e'wah-
 de'āh'gōoh Na'wān ni'yo'h hōh'tha da dee dwā; neh, kuh,
 hōh'ō'yah' da di'gōh' hōh' nō'gā'wa gwa'ih' sīh, ha wāh,
 Thāh'āh niih' deh os'thōoh' de'e'yān de ih' nā'gā'. nō't
 gwāh, ne' she swat'hyō wāh.

72 O nāh' nō' dek'āi wa dōh'thāh, dōh' da gas'nyeht

ne da gāh'āh'āh. Neh, neh, o nāh' shosehāh'oh ne Pe ter, he'ni o wā noh'dāh heh'oh ne Je sus, ha wā'oh-seeh, Neh nah soh ē gā'gāk deh jos'nyeh oh ne da gāh'āh'āh ne' dek nii wa doh'thah, sāh nāh sa'doh hūh naah gwīs'dāh a e sa di'wa deek he'gyah da deh. Neh no-nāh' neeh wa ē'noh do nyōoh', de o gah sā'nis hāh'syoh.

O I'WA H XV.

NEH ne' wah o'gon da dyeh', no nāh' se deh'ji ah, ho di'as hān'dus oh' na dih'sā no wa nās' ha di'yah-dont hwus; kuh na di'gāh jis'hoh oh; kuh ne sha go'di-ya do nih; neh', kuh, ga gwe goh' no di'as hāh; neh no-was'hā ont ne Je sus; o'yah jih he o'wā gah; neh huh'-he'o wat gah'wāh het ha yah'da deh' ne Pi late,

2 O nāh' thos.nyeh'oh ne Pi late, ho on'dos oh, Ia, gāh, ne Go'wāh go waa' ne Jews ho nā wāh'? Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh, ha wā'ah seeh, Neh wach', naeh, oh'sāh.

3 O nāh' na dih'sā no wa nās' ha di'yah dont hwus' ho-wā'i wa'yāh da'noh, we sōh o'i'wa gee; tāh āh, dih, deh-thah'gwīs dāh dah des'ho wā'noh sāh gwāh.

4 O naeh' ne, Pi late sho on'dos oh, ha wāh', Thah'gwīs dāh' thah do'sah swā'noh sā gōh' nāh', ni yō'i wa-we sōh' na dii'wa gwa'ih soh heh' syah daa deh.

5 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ah soh' dah des'ho wā'noh sā-gwāh; neh huh' gwaa' hoh gaak daht' ne wa o i wa'nāh-gōh ne' Pi late.

6 Da neh', dih, he'ni ē non dek'hwe o'ees, wa a go yat-gah'wāh', gās, sha yah'daat na nos'gwah, ga nyōōh', sho, ne' wa o wan do'e syoh'gwāh wa ē neeh', neeh.

7 Neh ne' sha yah'daat Ba rab bas ha ya soh', neh' shah gaat' ha dis'hā ont, naa'di ya nes'hā gah'hat hwus, he'a'yah daah', kuh, ne a oh hwah; neh', kuh, ne' wa ē non dyō o nyōoh' he'noh weeh ha di'ya nes'hā gah'hat hwus.

8 O nāh', ne gān dyōh'go wa nāh tho non'deh has'deh-oh de o'noh sāt'hwah oh, wa ē'noh sa wāh, noh'tho wan-

də'ən jòs' ne' neh huh', shə, nə'ə yeeh he non də'gə-
ye'ən dyeh.

9 Neh', dih, ne' Pi late dech ha go wə'nəh sə gwəh',
ha wəh', Neh', gəh, de swa'də'ən jo nih' ne' neh a'-
gwat gah'wəh ne Go'wəh go waah, ho no'wəh ne Jews?

10 (Neh, səh'əh, heh, hai'wa yə'n de ih' he neh', shə,
ne' gah nos'hañ ooh gai o nih, heh, ho wə'yah dat'gah wəh
na di'h'sə no wa nə's ha di'yah dən thwə.)

11 Neh', dih, na di'h'sən no wa nə's' ha di'yah dən-
hwə' das ha'go di'h'ni gə'o nih ne gən dyəh'gwah gəh,
ne' neh', i gəh, sah'gwah a'ot gah ne Ba rab bas ha di'-
yah daa deh.

12 O nəh' ne Pi late det hos'nyeh oh, neh ne' sha-
gə'yə'gh'seeh, Ga'ən dih ni gaah', na'eh, di swa ga yəs',
nə'e yeeh' nə gəh ne' she swa yaas' Go'wəh go waah' ne
Jews ho no'wəh'?

13 O naeh' des ho'nəh sən't'hwah oh, Des he swa yah'-
sən dəh.

14 O nəh' ne Pi late ha gə'yə'gh'seeh, A, na eh': a-
nəh ot' ni o dyə'gh' ne' wa et gəh'ni? O nəh, we sòh
ho saa'di gə'is' he non da'ə non''deh haas dooh, de o'nəh-
sət'hwah oh, Des he swa yah'sən dəh.

15 Neh huh' ni yə weh' o nəh' ne' Pi late, tho gaa-
yəs na'a gəh'ni gə'i yə's' ne gən dyəh'gwah gəh', neh
wa o'yah daat gah' ne . Ba rab bas, ha di'yah daa deh;
neh huh' no nəh' wa oh'soh gwa'wes hooch ne Je sus, wao'-
yah daat gah' o nəh; neh, na'eh, ne' də'o wə yah'sən dəh'.

16 O nəh', no di's'gəh'ə'geh dah' neh huh' hwa o wə-
sə he de yə'əh sa gwə'n deh', Pre to ri um ga ya sòh':
o nəh hwa o wə'ni'nook, wa o wən di'yah de'o eek he'ni-
o ni dyəh'gwah.

17 O nəh' wa o'wə's yə nih, gwəh dəh'h'əh'ni yəh'dəh;
o'əh'k'dah', gwah huh, daa'dih hi gwə'o nih' neeh oh thə-
wə'əh'əh' hooch.

18 Neh neh, o nəh' wa ə'nəh sa wəh' noh thə wə'noo'-
səh, Sə'əh' sə'əh'də'nyə'ok, iis ne Go'wəh go-
waah, ne Jews ho nə'wəh'!

19 A dah'dis häh', gwah huh', das dii yät' no nq-
äh'gäh, wa o wä nis'gyo dih', gwah huh, de ä nq dö's'ho-
dö'oh, gwah huh', de o wä yah'da no oh gwaa'nq.

20 Neh huh', dih, ni yò weh', no nq' wa' o wä nq'ge-
äh, sa a'di ää göh' ha yah'da deh ne gwäh daäh'äh;
neh' dö da a di'äh ne' a o h hwäh' hos'yo'nyva häh; o nq
hø wä'yah dit'gä oh, de o wä yah'son dah'nq.

21 Neh ne tho wä'nq dö'nis oh, ha yah'da do gäh ne
Simon, Cy re ni an nq'o yah doh'däh, neh wa'a't ne'
neh huh; neh huh' da o'yoön dyah' he'ga nq da yäh;
ha gøø wak'soh neh, neh, Alex an der, Ru fus, gwah-
huh'; neh' ä an thäh' ne de ga'yah sont ne'oo wäh.

22 O nq' neh huh' hø wä'yah theeh ne Gol go tha,
neh gän dö, no nq' de ga'wä nq. de nyöoh', He'ø weh
ga nqä gäh no nq' ääh' ok dah.

23 O nq' neh tho wä wiih, nä ä'ne ge'äh, ne wia,
de ga'yes dö ne myrrh: täh'äh, dih', de'oo gwäh.

24 Neh huh' no nq' oh tho wä yah'son däh', de o'dik-
bah'söoh noo syö'nyva häh, de o'nqnt gä'nyos oh' de o'-
dih wus'dyah göh, he nii gaah naah'de yo gwäh'da gäe ä-
ä'ye nqäh'.

25 Da neh', neh huh' no nq' ääh' ni jo'is daah eeh,
o nq' de' o wä yah'son dö's'oh.

26 Neh ne ga ya'noh daa'nq nq wä'i wa'yäh dah'goh-
neh huh' gaa yaa dö' heht gäh', NE GO'WÄH'GO-
WAAH', HONQ WÄH' NE JEWS NO NQ ÄN-
JOH DÄH.

27 Da neh ne de i'ys heeh ne sha go'nq set'häh,
shah gaat de' o wä di'yah sont; sha yah'daat ha yä'neh-
gøø'gwaah, sha yah'daat', kuh, shat'gwaa dii'gwaah.

28 O nq' oh gai'wa ye ih' he'ga ya dö' ne wa dö',
Neh huh ha yah'daah, he'wus he.däh', haa di'yah.daa deh'
ne de a di ya'nes hä'it hah.

29 Da neh ne' neh huh ha di'äh da'nq hø wä'nq-
gøndö nyöh', hä nq'dwä nä'et gäh'da nq ha yah'da deh;
neh, ne de ä'nq nq'ö ä n döes; ha nq dö', kuh, Deo-
gäs'; iis neh, si wah'döht häh no nq'sa dö'gäh däh,

neh, kuh, neh, säh' ni wä'nis hä gee', o'sah sa dyä'nohk-
däh,

30 Sa da'dyah da'geh hah, sa sa'da deh'nya gant; do da-
sa dyah'dänt, gwah huh, he de ga'yah sont.

31 Ha eh gwa', gwah'huh, na dih'sä no wa näs' ha di-
yah'dont hwes ho wa'noh gää nih, de o'non da dä gh'seeh
na di'yah diih', he a di yah'daah, gwah huh, ne sha go'di-
ya do nih, Cha go'yah da'gwes', naeh, no yah'shoä; o'-
nääh ne' a oh hwah' thää äh', naeh, de o gwe nyöoh' no'-
sa da dyah'da göh.

32 O näh, dih', ne' Christ ne Go'wäh go waa no'no-
wäh neh Is rael, det ha'dyah dänt' 'o näh' he de ga'yah-
sont, neh na'ya gwat'gat huh', a ya gwai'wa gwän ni yös',
gwah huh. Da neh' kuh, ne' shah gai'waat, sho, ne'
shah gaat' de o wan di'yah sont, ho wan dwä ne'yah-
da'noh.

33 Neh huh, dih, no näh' shah ga'eeh' ne ye ih' chä-
ye'is daah eeh, neh' de yö'dah son dai'gos oh ne thi yo'-
än ja gwee göh, neh huh' noh o'nis heht ne' dyöh dööh
cho sa ga'is dah eek.

34 Da' neh huh' no näh' dyöh dööh' chi yö'is daah eeh,
de oh'sänt hwah'oh tho deh'has dö's'oh', ha wääh, Eloi,
Eloi, lama Sa bach tha ni? neh gää dööh', no näh' de-
ga wän non de nyöoh', 'Sgwän'ni yöh', Sgwän'ni yöh'; a-
naeh heh gwah' ti egat'gah wääh?

35 Da neh', gyeeh, ne' dö's'gö'oh ni a'dih si'aah, no-
nääh' wa än'no'ok, ho näh, E li as he o'noos.

36 O näh' sha yah'daat de o'gh daa dööh, de yö'ne gaa'-
yöh jis ho neh'heh dööh' ne de gaa'ne'gah'gwah, oh ä'no-
gää'yaat da o'a äh, neh wa o'ne gaa'ront, ha wääh, Sä-
näh' hah däs'he swa yä o nyöoh; neh neh, dwat gas thöh'
a'dih gwah do gäs' änt'heh', neh, E li as, ne neh', i-
gääh, do da o'yah'dänt.

37 Da neh' ne de oh'sänt hwah'oh ne Je sus tho deh'-
has dö's'oh, o näh ha we e yös'oh.

38 Da neh' ne yö'sa ni yent' oh seh'dah göh', he'q-
weh gwes' dyö nok'da do'gäh dih', de yü do wäs'oh, heh-

tgäh', dyòh sa'wah gòh, a ohk dah gòh' he de yòh'dyò-
dah'dòh.

39 Da neh'huh ni yò weh nõ wə go wə năh ne sɡat
de wăh'nyah eeh ni ăn nõn diih no dis găh ă'geh dah neh-
huh' íaat de o nõn do'găh dòh het ha yah'da deh', hot-
gat'hwah òh he'nòh ă wăh', he de oh'sănt hwah'òh, kuh,
heh wa ă'eeh, ha wăăh', Gai'wa gwên ni yòh' do gəs'
neeh', Ho a'wah gă'găh Na'wên ni yòh.

40 Wăn ni'os hòh'òh', gwah huh' gyeeh', wee ăh' de-
dwa di gaa'neeh, neh neh huh' wa di'yah daah' ne Mary
Mag da lene; kuh ne Mary, nõo noh'ăh ne James', neh
hos'thòh; Jo ses, kuh; Sa lo me, gwah huh;

41 Neh haeh'gwah ne Galilee chit hehs', ho wəă-
nõn dă'dyehs gwah de o'was nye'dyehs gwah'; gwah huh;
o nõnt'gah deh', gwah huh', no yah'shòh òh' ne wăn ni-
os hòh'òh ne' shah gaat' da ă neeh', tho di'yos òh ne
Je ru sa lem.

42 O'năh, diih', no năh' òh găăs'ah o dòh'ò nõn dyeh,
(neh gai'ò nih he'neh huh' ni ă nõn des'syò nya nõh',
neh' găă dòh neh, neh wə nıs hă deh, o năh ă yòò hăht',
shò, ă ya'wăn da do gənt'heht,)

43 Jo seph Ari me the a tha weeh dòh', neh', nah et
nooh'să ni yòòh, ha as'hă ăh, neh, ha'eh gwah, hăh ni'go-
ăăh nă gaa yòh' net hă'nòh dò òh'shă gwên ni yòh' Na-
wên ni yòh, neh huh' ho yos'òh, tho h'ni'gò ă gòn dah'gòh
neh huh' he'a we nõh' he'tha yah'da deh ne' Pilate,
ho dò e syòh'gwa niih naa yah'dah ne' Jesus.

44 Da neh' neh, ho i'wa năă'gwah òh ne Pi late, a-
diih gwah 'o năh', kuh', ha we'e yòòh; o năh' he o nõ-
gos'òh ne' sɡat' de wăh'nyah eeh' ni ă nõn diih' no dis-
găh ă'geh dah ha go'yas de'is dòh, ho nõn'dos òh, a'di-
gwah o năh' neh huh'jih he nõh'ò nis heht chi a'we e-
yòòh.

45 Neh huh, diih, ni yò weh', no năh' wa o do gəs',
da weeh duk' ha yah'da deh ne' sɡat'de wăh'nyah eeh
no dis'găh ă'geh dah' ha go'yas de'is dòh, neh da es yòh'
no yah'dah, ne Jo seph.

46 Da neh' na gwus' ga ni gää'os hi yòòh ho'ni neh, o nãh' tho yah'dõh dõh, neh wa o'wa daa seh' ne ga ni gää'os hi yòòh, o nãh' neh huh' hwa o'yas hãh hõn da'deh sa'dõh gwah, neh ne gas dää'gõõ ga'ya dõõ niih; hõh sgwã ga'ha de'nyah dõh, gwah huh', he gah ho ga ãntt nõn da deh sa'dõh gwah.

47 Neh' ne Ma ry Mag da lene, kuh, ne Ma ry noo nõh'ãh ne Jo ses, de gi'ga neeh' he'õ weh' hwa õ wg-yas'hãh.

OI'WAH XVI.

NEH HUH, dih', ni yò weh' no nãh' chi yò'ãh dõh' na wën da do'gãh dõh, Ma ry Mag da lene, kuh ne Ma ry noo nõh'ãh ne James, kuh ne Sa lo me, neh nõ-di'ni nõh ne ga'sã nõ gah'os hõh'õh; ne' neh huh' i-gãh' nõn'da wã neeh', a õ wg'yah dõh'gaa.

2 Da neh' na gwus' se deh'ji ah, neh dyò dye'ãh dõh wã nis'hã deh he'nõh de wa dãn daeh, neeh', neh huh ni-dyo ne nõõh', heh, õn da'deh sa'dõh gwah, no nãh' da-gãh'gwiit gãht:

3 Da neh neh, de yò'nõn da dã gh'seeh, So nah ot' ne-gãh ã yok'hiih sgwã'õh ne gãh', heh, gah ho'ga ãnt nõn-da'deh sa dõh gwaah'?

4 (Da neh' no nãh' oh wã'nõnt gaat huh', oh wã'nõn-dyã gwa', naeh, gah sgwã'õh nõõh,) neh, sãh'ãh, naah'-de yò dohk' go wa nãh.

5 Da o nãh' hõh wa'di yõh ne nõh'gõõh, hõn da'deh-sa'dõh gwah, neh ne wa õ wg'gãh' nõõ gweh'da seeh' nõ'gweh, ga yã'neh gõõ'gwaa nõh wã dih' hãh'dyõh; neh ni yoos wos yo'nyvs hã gã'ãnt' hos yo'nyah dõh; da neh ne wah o'nõh dyõh.

6 O nãh' ha go yã õh'seeh, Sã nõh' ã swa'dã yò gõh; neh she swa'yah dih'saas ne Je sus ne Naz a reth tha-weeh dõh', ne' de õ wg'yah'sõn duk: det hõt'gã õh neh'-bah; thãh'ãh deh chãh'dyõh nõk huh; swat'gaat huh' he'õ weh' he õ wg-yas'hãn duk.

7 Neh gwa', sho, ne' swah dãn dih, ech hi'o wih neh

ha go i' o nya nih, kuh ne Peter, neh ä' ä' ä' dah' gan'.
da dyeh hä' o' yo o'ok, hä swa yoh ne Galilee; da neh-
huh', na' eh, äs he' swa gäh', a gai' wa ye ih'. he' ni she swa-
ye' äh seeh.

8 O näh' [de yò'dih sä'i yäh oh] jo di ya gäh' oh, jo-
non' deh gwäh' he' o' weh' ni yon da deh' äs doh' gwäh'; neh,
sä'h' äh, neh, wah o' di' yah' dou daah't, wah' o' dii' wa näs' gòh',
gwah huh'; thäh' äh', kuh, neh, so gaah' no' gweh lah-
gwis' däh a' o' wä' as; neh, sä'h' äh, neh', o' noh' dyoh' o' dyeh.

9 Da neh', dih, no näh' se deh' ji ah', shah det' hot gä'.
oh Jesus, ne dyò dye' äh' doh' wä' nis' hä' deh' he' noh' de-
wa dän' daeh', neh' dyò dye' äh' doh'. cha go' dyah' do' dah-
sah' seeh ne Mary Mag da lene; neh' he' o' weh' ni ye-
yah' daa' deh' ja duk ni ä' non' diih' naa' di' nis' he' o' noh' cha-
go' yah' dit' gä' oh.

10 O näh' gòh' dän' dyos' oh, he' o' wan' di' o' wiih', neh'
shah' gaat' hä' neh' gwah, he' noh' weeh' hä' non' däh' noh'
hä' nos' däh' o' nyoh', gwah' huh'.

11 Da neh', neh, no näh' wa ä' no' o' k' heh, hoh' heh'
gwa', naeh; neh', kuh, noo' wä' gäh' ne' wa o' wä' di' oo-
wiih', thäh' äh' de' o' dii' wa gwën' ni yòs' dooh.

12 Noh' gäh' gäh' nä' gäh' shah' a' wäh, de' i' yua' heeh' ne'-
wah' waa' go' ya' dyah' do' dah' sahs; o' yah' ne' wah' nis' ha'-
yah' doh' däh', neh' he' noh' weeh' hyst' ha' i' neh, ho' di' ya-
gäh' o' o' dyeh' he' ga' non' da' yäh.

13 O näh' ho' noh' dän' dyos' oh, he' o' wan' di' oo' wiih' ha'-
eh' gwah' he' ni' sho' non' da' däh' oh: thäh' äh, ha' eh' gwah
deh' os' thooch' de' o' wan' dii' wa gwën' ni' yòs' dooh.

14 Noh' gäh', o' näh' waa' go' ya' dyah' do' dah' sahs' ne'
wus' häs' s'gat' äga' eh, he' noh' weeh' ho' non' dek' ho' niih,
waa' gos' nyeh' dah' gwäh' he' ni' o' di' yäh' hi' oh' he' seeh' jih'
däa' dii' wa gwën' ni' yòs' thah; kuh, he' ni' o' nä' nyah' sa' ni-
yoh; neh' gai' o' mih' het' häh' äh' do' wan' dii' wa gwën' ni'-
yòs' dooh' noo' wä' gä' noh, ne' näh' shah' det' hot' gä' oh.

15 O näh' ha' go' yä' oh' seeh, Jah' dän' dih, th' ga' gwee-
goh' thän' dii' sweet' he' ni' yo' äh' jah, neh' eeh' hi' häh-
gwäh' ne' gai' wi' yòs' duk' naah' de' yo' gweh' da' gee.

16 Neh ha yah'da deh, neh, s̄ g'i wa gwën ni yòs, neh' kuh s̄ o dye'áh dah gwáh' ne Baptism, tga gont' ne' neh, s̄s ho wa yah'da gòh; neh, gwaah', haa yah'da deh nã gã'ak i gãã' de o'i wa gwën ni yòs dooh, tga gont', naeh, neh' wa o wa'i wa'áh neh dáh' ne ga no oh' he nã o'-yah da wáh.

17 Da neh s̄ ga'f'wa gwa'ih soh seek' nã gãã' nã ya-wáh syo'nyo ok s̄ o'di non dã dyeh'seek nã a dii'wa gwën-ni yòs: A geh'sã noo gooh' nã tha di a'wih dah'gwaak, s̄ah ha go'di yah dit'gáh seek na di'nis he'o noh; neh', gwah huh', s̄ a'dis nych'dah gwaak na wáh'noh saa seeh;

18 A o di gwe'nyo ok, gwah huh', he dã a di yah'dah-gwaak' nos ha'is dah'shoh oh; neh', gih sháh', kuh, s̄ a'di ne'ge s̄h noh hne'gvt goh' go nyòs', tháh'sh tha'o-di yã s̄s; s̄s ha go nã'nis oh'da e haak', gwah huh', noo-di nook'da nih, daah', s̄s hã non doh' ne' neh, gãã'.

19 Neh', dih, no nãh' shah ga'at Na yah'da gwën ni-yòh ohi a'gos nych'seeh, o nãh' na'eh, gã o'yah gëh' s̄ot gon'dah goh, ha yã'neh goo'gwaa het'hãh dyoh Na-wën ni yòh, hee ho dyãh dus'gh.

20 O nãh' ho noh'dãn dyo'gwa.gh, neh neh' thi'ga-gwo goh' thon da'ã neet' wa s̄ non dãn't'hah haa, da di ye-no wãh'ho Na yah'da gwën ni yòh' hoo dii oh'da dyeh, ho i'wa ni yã doo'dyeh' gwah huh', no wãh'noh, noh'gããh, naeh, i wch' ne gai'wa gwa'ih sos. [Do gãã neh huh' no g'ya wáh.]

NO I'WI YUS'DOS HĀH' NE' CHA GA'Q HE DUS',

He'ni o ye ḡh' ho ya dōh'

NE LUKE.

O I'WAH I

NEH dyò i'wah he'gòt gah'deh he ya go i'wa di'ant-
hwāh na ye'i wa dāh'da ḡh he ni ya'wāh syōh ne
yo'i wa gwe gōh, ne do'gās o weh', i gās, o gwa'i wa-
gwēn ni'yòs dōh,

2 He ni ya'wāh oh ok hii wa'dāh dā niih, ne neh', i gās,
dya go'i wa'ga o weeh' nes'hon da'wah sa wāh, neh, kuh,
ha dit'hāāh gwak' no'wās nōh :

3 Neh, dih, he ni wak'ni go ḡ wāh'oh, a geeh'oh', neh-
huh'jih, heh, o i'wa gwe gōh', naeh, ak hui'go ḡ yān dah'-
oh he ni ya'wāh syōh chi wa'eēh shōn da'wah sa wāh,
neh, a'ga dyā nō nih' a'gi wak'ha ooh, ha'go ya'do oā, sa-
di'ont go waa The oph i lus,

4 Neh naah'si wa yān de'i aak he ni ga'i wa gwēn ni'yō-
yōh'dāh ne nōh o i oh'dāh shōh he'q weh ni ye sa f'q-
nya niih.

5 Neh, neh, hō hek', ne chi tha'wā nīs'hā de nyok', ne
Her'od chi go'wāh go waa ne Jude a, ha yah'da do gāh'
naa yah'dont hwcs' Zach a ri as ha ya'so nōh, neh, sha-
ih'ni go'ant neh A bi a; da' o nḡh ne' yōòh neh huh',
naeh, dya go'dyah dā gwāh ha'a waji yāā deh' neh Aa-
ron, neh', naeh, neh Elis a beth ye ya'so nōh.

6 Neh ne' de i gwe gōh' ho di'yah da do gāh'dih he'aa-
gat Na'wēn ni yōh; neh huh', gwah huh', de o'nont hah'-
ah gwā'ā dyeh he ni o'i wih'sah hōh, ga gwe gōh, kuh,
he ni o i oh'dāh Na'yah'da gwēn ni yōh, thāh'āh de o di-
yāh'hia.

7 Da neh' ne thāh'āh de o'dik sah'da yāh, neh gai'-
o nih, heh, thāh'āh deh o'deh dō'ok neh, Elis a beth;

neh, kuh, ne' de igwe goh' o nah' we ah' hah de'no-
gweh'da yah.

8 Da neh huh' ni ya'wah oh, neh, he'noh weeh ho-
di'wah dan'dyeh doh he ni ga'i wa yan dah'goh na yah'-
dout hwus he'aa gat' Na'wen ni yoh, o na'eh. sho yah'do-
wah'oh he'noh de'g'noh'de nyo'gwa oh.

9 Neh he'non da o di oh'de' o dyeh'; na di'yah dout hwus'
ho non di on'dah goh, neh o i'wa yan dat heh'oh heh, oh-
than'nant ga nih', ne' neh ne'wah g'g'ah daah' ne ga sa-
no gah'oh, no nah' neh huh' ha'g' yoh' hoo noh'sa do'gah-
dih Na yah'da gwen ni yoh.

10 Da neh ne gan dyoh'gwa gwe goh no gweh' ho-
non'de' noo yah nas dee'gwa, he'noh weeh' o deek hah'
ae ga sa' no gah'oh.

11 Da neh' ne wa o'dyah do'dah sahs' no oo'yah ge'o-
noh'sahh Na yah'da gwen ni yoh, ga yan'neh goo'gwa
noh wan dih' i'aat', he'ga nyoot' ne ye ah'dat hah ne
ga sa' no gah'oh.

12 Neh no nah' neh Zacharias wa'ogah'; wa o'de-
yo goh; neh', gwah huh, ne wa oh'dyohk.

13 Neh', dih, neh, thos nyeh'oh ne oo'yah ge'o noh,
ha wa'ah seeh', sa'noh' g'sah'dyohk, Zacharias; neh
sah'ah, nah, ne wa o'gah' ne sa de'no yan'dah gwah'-
shah; da neh', kuh, ne' des nii, Elisabeth, g'ye sa-
deh'do'ga, ha'ji noh: neh', kuh, ne John g'eh'syas-
duk.

14 Neh, kuh, ne' tga gont' g'san'det gaa dah, g'ha sa-
doh ha'ah, gwah huh'; got'gah'deh, gwah huh', g'ya ga-
wan'det gaa dah' no nah' g'no gaa't.

15 Neh, sah'ah, he ne' yaa wah' ha a yah'da deh, g'o-
yah da naa'gwah do'ok he'aa gat' Na yah'da gwen ni yoh;
tah'ah, kuh, neh' tha'a ne'ge ah ne wine, neh', gih-
shah', ne' ga ne'gah has deh; neh', kuh, he ne' yoh'de-
gak haa yah'da deh, g'ga'noh ho'ook not hwa'is ha do-
gah'dih; agwas', gwaa', neh huh' ne' dwah'sa wah' no-
nah' g'ne gaa't.

16 Neh', gwah huh, ne got'gah'deh nook sah'dah shoh

neh, Is ra el, neh ho'gwa a s's'ha ge gen duk' ha yah'da-
deh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh, Ha'go wën ni yòh.

17 Da neh' neh, s' o'än deh' dë o'yah'do'go aak . noo-
thwa'is häh, neh kuh, s'o dye'äh'dah goo dyeh nash-
has'des häh', neh, Eli as; nã o ye äh'duk ne däs ha'dih-
sa de nih' no nän'nyah sah' na a di'gäh jih, ha di'yah da-
deh' no dik'sah dah; neh', kuh, ne de s' nont hon daas',
he'ni gaa deh' ne' gah ni'goh dos'häh da ya'weh do'oo-
dyeh haa di'yah daa deh' ne tga i'wa ye ih; nã o dyä-
nohk däh haa di'yah daa deh' ne neh' igä s' o wa des-
ah se'aak Na yah'da gwën ni yòh.

18 O näh' neh, Zach a ri as thos nyeh'oh, ha wä'gh-
seeh, neh', hã o'yah ge o noh, Ga's o weeh', ne gäh'
nän dya'wäs duk' s' gä'ni no dook' neh, säh'äh, neh, o-
näh' ge gäh'jih; ha'eh gwah ne de yaak niih' o näh
we äh' he ya go gwëh'da yäh.

19 O näh' neh', hã o'yah ge' o noh, des ho wä neh'ot-
gwäh, ha wä'gh seeh', Iih' ne gäh', ne Gabriel ne'
neh huh' igest' he'aa gat' Na'wën ni yòh; neh ne gäh',
ne dyo geh'hah oh nã gos'nyehs; neh' kuh. neh s' ge'yat-
gat'hwah däh' nã gä' a oh'ee sat' noh o i oh'däh.

20 Da neh', dih, ne' sat ga's oh, neh' neh, s' h swä-
noh däh, s' gä aak deh jo gwe nyoo' noo'sah ses'nyeht,
ne gaa oh' noh wan dih' he'ni yòo weh', dwä s' nã'hä deh
nã gä' noh o'i oh'däh. neh huh' nã yaa wä, neh ga i'e'
nih' heh täh'äh deh aa oh' aah'si wa gwën ni yòs' he-
noh gwä noh däh'heht, ne' noh o'i oh'däh tga gant s' ga-
i wa ye ih' no näh' hã ga eeh.

21 Neh ne gän dyoh'gwah gäh' ho wa noh' ne Zach-
a ri as, ho dii wa'näs gwua', gwah huh, o näh' he'sòh jih'
he a gont', sho, no noh'sa do'gäh dik'gäh.

22 Da neh', dih, no näh' don daa'ya gäh't, thäh s' h'
de o gwe nyoo' noo'sa'gqs nyehs; neh, neh, wa s' d-
gah'sä yoo, heh, ho'h' tho dyä o nyoo, hah gwis'däh
wa a gäh no noh'sa do'gäh dik'gäh; neh, säh'äh, neh,
wa go ya dë noh'ge äh'daa noos', sho; täh'äh, nash, däh-
aa oh' o a da as'nyeht.

23 Neh, dih' no nãh' neh kuh' shah a wãh', he ni yeh' no wah' no nãh, shah wa' dã nã' hã' at' wa i' wa yee is' hã' ai o di' on dah gãh', e nãh' neh kuh' shot gon' dah gãh' hee neh' sòot.

24 Neh no nãh' oh ga' at me' neh wã nã' hã de nyoh', wah e ne' oh heht ne' yòoh Elis a beth; wis', kuh, nã wã' nãh' daa gee' ne' wah on' dah set; ga wã',

25 Neh kuh' niih' na' o yã noo wãh' he' gyah da deh' Na yah' da gwën ni yòh' ne' neh wã nã' hã de nyoh' no nãh' shaa' gat gaat hòh', neh, e sã' eh neek, i gã', noo kach' go dah' gwah no gwah'.

26 Da neh', dih, no nãh' ye ih' dwã nã' da deh', neh nã' o' yah ge o noh' Ga bri el, tho wah' hòh' oh; Hã wën ni yeh' tho hãh' oh, neh kuh' e o' o' yã' he ga non da yãh', ne Ga li lee yo' an ja deh, Naz a reth ga ya' eoh,

27 He ye yah' da deh' ne yek sah' go waa', ho non' wã' wã' sah' oh' nã' o' di nyaak' noo' gwah, Jo seph ha' ya soh, he neh' na gee' ne Da vid ho doo' niih; da neh', nãh; ne Ma ry ye yaa soh' ne' yek sah' da seeh' ah.

28 O nãh' neh', hã' o' yah' ge o noh' neh kuh' he yos' oh he ye yah' da deh, hã wã', kuh, sig' noh' ti ga' i wi' yã' sak beh' syah daa deh, iis' nã' gã' neh' si' gwaa' ho sã' yah da ne oh gãh; de yãh' nya deh' neh' hãh' Na yah' da gwën ni yòh: Neh' dih, neh' iis' si' gwaa' he ni sã' n' dã' oh', nãh he wa di' yah' daa deh' no yah' ne wã' ni' oh.

29 Neh', dih, no nãh' wa' o' wã' gãh', neh ne' wah' a go dã' yò' gãh' he' na e wã' noo' wãh; dya go' noh' do' nyoo' oh e nãh' ne' nah' ot' gã' deh' he neh' o' o' wãh' oh' shã' go wã' nã' ãnt.

30 O nãh' neh, hã' o' yah' gee' o noh' sha ga wã' gãh' seeh, sã' noh' e sah' dyohk; Ma ry; neh, sãh' gãh, neh', oh' seegãh' na da ni dã' o' hãh' hã' yah' da deh' Nã' wën ni yòh.

31 Da neh, dih, ne' sã' ga' e' oh, neh' neh, e' dwã' gã' nãh' neh', syah' daa gee, e' eh' sã' deeh' dooh', gwah' kuh', hã' jã' noh, neh' ne JESUS e' eh' syas duk.

32 Neh' Nã' o' yah' da nã' gwah' do' ok, neh', gwah' kuh, e' o' wã' yaas' thaak' neh, neh' Ho' a' wak' neh' si' gwaa' Hã'

ni eeh tgh; da neh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh' Ha wën ni yòh' & oo yòh' neh, haa dǎ'dah gwah' nooh'nih Da vid.

33 Neh' ãnt ha go yǎ'noh do'ni aak [na'aa wa ji yǎh' ne Ja cob hǎ yo'i'wa da dyeh; neh, kuh, he thǎ noh'do qh'shǎ gwën ni yòh' tǎh ǎh ne'neh deh gat'gah hòh tha'yo' dohk'daak.

34 O ñh neh', Mary ho wǎ'ǎh seeh neh' hǎ o'yah' ge'o noh. A ne gǎh' nǎ yaa wǎh', he tǎh ǎh', wa oh, ne gǎh' niih, de e'yǎn dee ih' naa'ji noh!

35 Neh, neh', sha ga wǎ'ǎh seeh, neh, hǎ o'yah' ge'o noh, Neh & sa'yah do wǎht' not hwa'is hi'yòs hǎh; neh', gwah huh, naah has'des hǎh neh sii'gwaa He'ni eeh tgh, & sa'dǎ & nòs: neh, dih, gai'o nih ho i'gǎh', o yah'da do'gǎh dih, neh', & wǎ no gǎat' heh', syah daa deh', neh Ho aa wǎk' Na'wën ni yòh', nǎ oh'sǎ noh'dǎ gǎk.

36 Da sat ga'ǎ qh, neh' neh, jǎh'seoh E lis a beth, ha'eh gwah o ñh ye'nee qh' he ni ye'gǎh jih; da neh' nǎ gǎǎ ne'wah o ñh' ye ih' ni ya'goo nih'da nyòòh, nǎ gǎǎ neh', deh on'deh do'ok:

37 Neh sǎh'ǎh ha yah'da deh Na'wën ni yòh, thǎh ǎh', naeh, deh thǎh'gwis dǎh na'gǎ gǎk i'gǎǎ' de'o gwe nyòòh.

38 O ñh' ne Mary ga wǎǎ', She yat'gat hòh' ne sha go'hah shǎh' Na yah'da gwën ni yòh, neh huh dih', ni yaa wǎh' he'gyah daa deh, & ga'i wa ye ih' he'ne sa wǎ noo wǎh. O ñh' shot hǎ da doh' he ye yah'da deh, neh, hǎ o'yah' ge'o noh.

39 O ñh ne Mary de dya go dah'qh ne' neh dwǎ nǎ'hǎ de nyòk, de ya'gòh sǎ i'yǎh'qh neh huh' he ya ga we nooh' he'o weh' dyo non da de nyòh', go yòs'qh neh' huh' he ga non da yǎh' ne Ju da,

40 Neh huh' he ya go yòs'qh hoo noh'sòòt ne' Zach a ri as, neh huh' de ya go noo'nyòs'qh, neh', E lis a beth.

41 Neh no ñh' neh huh' shǎh aa wǎh', no ñh neh, E lis a beth wah o'òk heh', oh dyo dǎ no'nyòòh ne Ma ry, neh' ne tho do'nyaa noh'qh naak sah'aah ne ye yǎh'da goq: da neh' neh, e noh'heh'qh he ye yah'da deh neh, E lis a beth, Not hwa'is hǎ do gǎh'dih.

42 O năh, dya ges'nyeh oh dya go'deh has'dos oh ga-wăh', Lis si'gwaas sên dăh oh' naeh he ni yòh'dăh, ne-yah' ne wên ni'oh, neh', gwah huh, neh', o dăh oh' no-doo niih', neh', syah daa goo.

43 A dih noo' naeh niih' a ga'dii wa deeh, he go-wash' wah o'gyah do wăht' noo noh'ăh Na gyah'da gwên-ni yòh'!

44 Năh', neh' sâh'ăh he ni yòs'no weh no wăh noh neh, oh cha dă noo'nyok, neh huh' hwah ot'ga eh ne ga-oh'da goo', daa do nyaa'nooh naak sah'aah ne'gyah'da goo' he noo'doh ho'ăh.

45 Neh' dih, ne go dăh oh' he ye yah'da deh heh, wah-e'wa gwên ni yòs: neh sâh'ăh ne' tga gont ă ga'iwă-yeih ne' noh o i oh'dăh shoh' oh sha'goo wih, da weeh-dok' ha yah'da deh Na yah'da gwên ni yòh.

46 O năh ne Mary ga wăh, Do găs' na gat hwa is'hăh o'io wa'năh dōh haa yah'da deh Na yah'da gwên ni yòh;

47 Neh kuh na gat hwa ih o dōh ho'os'oh ha yah'da-deh Na'wên ni yòh na gaa wăh Cha ga o'he dws.

48 Neh sâh'ăh neh, hot gat'hwah oh he ni dyò dohk' ne sha goh'hah shăh: neh sâh'ăh ne sat ga'ă oh, nă-găh ne'wah ă wah'sa wăh, he nă gaa'wa ji'yă nee dăh' no-gweh', ă yo'gyas heek', go'dăh oh.

49 Neh sâh'ăh ha yah'da deh naah has'des yo wa năh', o'iwă năh gwat noh o i oh dăh ni o yee ăh' he'gyah daa-deh; neh' dih neh, hoh'să nan do'găh diik.

50 Neh' gwah huh' noo'da ni dă'as hăh ho di'yah do-wăh's' noo wah ni go'ăs ha'nis, he ni yòh'dăh dyo'ō dyeh me' gaa wa ji yă de nyoh.

51 O yăn deet' ha o niih' he ni gah'has des'yòh dăh'; nă-năh hăh; de a go ya'deh gwă'oh goh' gwah huh, nă-a'di nă yeeh' he ni ă nă noh'do nyoh'syòh dăh' dwet hăh' hoh'ho năn nyah saat.

52 Eh dah'gêh, gwah huh, ha go yoo niih' naa dih'has-doh, tha go'yah dăh dōh hă'ă non dyăn dah'gwah; neh' hoh'gêh' sha go yoo niih' neh, eh dah'gêh ho non'doh oh.

53 Neh', gwah huh', ne wi yòh's nah oh'dăh shoh' ha-

go'yah dab'da niuh' no non'doh weh'da nih, da o nsh neh,
he nont'ga noo niuh ha go'yat gah'wah, nash, deh thah-
gwis dsh' deh'sho di yan da dyeh.

54 Neh' neh ho ye no wah'seh eh noo hah'shah Is ra-
el, neh shos hsh'gwa'nis doh, noo'da ni dsh as hsh;

55 Heh ni o ye sh' ha gos'nyeh seeh neh' ok hih'nis-
hoh'gsh, neh' neh A bra ham neh' kuh ha'wa ji-
yah deh', hwah o'i wa da dyeh.

56 Neh neh Ma ry neh huh' shoh yeh dyeh, de gya-
dih, ssh' nooh ni wsh'nih da geel' noh o'nis heht, o nsh'
neh huh he ja'ga wee nooh' heh dya go'ngsh sook.

57 Neh' dih neh o nsh' neh Elis a beth hwah s'ge e-
wah he nsh yon'deh dooh; neh' neh ha jii noh' ho wa'-
deh dos'oh.

58 Neh neh shah gaat' wsh nsh'neh sa me gsh yoh, kuh
neh wsh nsh'seek oh wa dii'wa ook heh' na o ysh na wsh
Na yah'da gwsh ni yoh, oh sha ga'o dah sahs wa da'ni dsh-
os yo wa nsh oh sha'goo dsh, neh neh oh dwa'di'ye-
ngah o non'doh ho'os oh.

59 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wah oh, no nsh' hoh ga'esh
neh' de gyoh' noh'o daah, neh huh' nit ho'ne nooh' neh
nsh' wa yaa noht' naak sah'a'ah; da neh' neh Zach a-
ri as ho wa'yas doh, neh shah tho'dsh s'no wah' nooh'-
nih.

60 Neh' neh dya gos'nyeh eh no'neh sh, ga wsh',
tsh sh deh neh'huh; neh ne'huh ne John s'g'yas dah'-
geok.

61 Neh neh sha go nsh'eh seeh, Tsh sh deh'soo gaah'
neh swa dsh'noh shoh ne neh' igsh a'ayas'dah go'ok.

62 O nsh' wa g wan dsh'noh ge'eh da'noos nooh'nih nash
he nit hsh'noh do nyoh sa'oh ssh'noh dsh'ook.

63 Neh neh ho do'syoh'gsh neh' ye ya'doh gwah
a'owan dek hwaah'gwah'syot has, neh neh waa'ya dooh,
wa doh', Neh ne John ha ya'soh. Neh neh ho di wa-
nsh'gwah oh ga gwee'goh.

64 O nsh' wah'o'gsh da dyeh sgh ho'do gwah hsh-
sa'ga ant, sa wat'hyoh dsh', gwah huh', nsh'eh'noh sah'-

gsh; da neh ne sho anyeh'oh, de o'gh sã o nyos'oh, kuh, Na'wën ni yòh.

65 Da neh' ne ga'gwe goh' wa o'noh dyohk, ne dòs-gã'hoh oh ni ã'nih dyoo deh ne neh huh: ga'gwe goh', kuh, nã gãh' he ni ga'i oh'dãh hoh dwa'di o gòh', thi'ga-gwe goh' thon da weet' ne' neh huh', he' o weh' no non'-da de nyoh' yo ãn'ja deh'goh ne Judea.

66 Da neh' ne ga'gwe goh' he ni yo'gweh da ge ne wa ã'no ook', wa'a dih'sã nõ nih he nã'nnyah sa gooh, honã, A' nõ nõ gãk'sah doh'dã gãk' ne gãh? Da neh', kuh, no yah'da gee hãh', de oh'nya doh', kuh, Na yah'da-gwën ni'yòh.

67 O nãh' nooh'nih Zach'ar'ias o noh'beh oh ha yah'-da deh Not hwais'hã do gãh'dih, neh nõo do'gãs doh hã'-ya wãh no'ãn dooh, ha wãh',

68 De ga'gh sa ok Ha yah'da deh Na yah'da gwën ni-yòh, Ha'go wën ni'yòh neh Israel; neh sãh'gh, neh, ha go'yat gat'hwah oh, cha go'yah da gwãh', kuh, nae o'-gweh dah,

69 Neh kuh nõo'gees gwãh ne ga noh'gãh nã jo'-gyoh hees duk, ho nõh'sa goõ nõo hãh'shãh David;

70 He ni ya'wãh oh ho anyeh'oh haa dih'sa ga'ãnt nõo-dã'yah'da do gãh'dih ho di'do gãs'da nih, ne chi ga'i wa-deh' sho, he nah o'nis heht dyoh saah' he yo'ãn ja deh;

71 Neh nõõ sa yok'hi yah'da gòh he'ni a di yah'da deh' nõk hih'ni go'ã swa'ã; neh kuh he ni a'dis oh'da deh' ha'di gwee goh nõk his'swa'ã;

72 A'ã go'yat'gat'hwah'dãh nõo'da ni dã'os hãh nok-hãh'nis hoh, neh' kuh nã os hãh'seek he ni o'i wih'sah-oh, o do'gãh dih;

73 De o no'oh gwa nyoh, neh huh' he s nyeh'oh ha yah'-da deh ne she dwa'h'nih A bra ham,

74 Nã da'sho gwa'yah do'weh dãh' i gãh, he dwa yah'-da deh, o nãh' naeh ã jok'hi yah'da gwã'gãk he ni a'die-oh'da deh nõk hih'ni go'ã swa'ã; neh daa'she dwa'dii-wah nyã ni aak, a'gã gãk' deh tãah' nõn da yo'gwah-dyohk seek;

75 Neh na'yo gwa yah da do gäh'dih gä aak, neh' kuh, neh, a yo gwa'i wi yòs'do ook he'a gat, he ni yo'gwä nis'hä gee he'dyoh heh.

76 Neh dih niis, sek sah'aah, neeh' äh sya'so ook, ho'do'gäs da nih neh Si'gwa Heh tgäh; neh säh'äh, he'aa gat Na yah'da gwën ni yòh häh'seeh', äh ses'yo nya'nooh he' noh daa'da wä nyah'dah gwah:

77 Ä she'i o nyäh he ni yòh'dä ä ne ja go'yah da'gwat-hah, ha di yah da deh' neh ha o'gweh dah, neh ä ga'ye-äh'dah go'ok ne' däs ga'i wah sä gwä'aak no dii'wa'neh-aak shah;

78 Neh huh' dä wä'do göt' he ni gaa deh no'da ni däs'ee-häh Ne'sho gwa'wën ni yòh; de yòh hat be'a dyeh ne'wah o näh' heh tgäh' dya weh'dah goh o gwa'yah do'wäh oh,

79 Ne da'o dih'hat heh'däh nõh son'da goo' hä nih'dyoh, kuh, he ni yò däs'nos doh he'ni gaa deh' ne' gä'ee yah't'; neh gwah huh' na'yo wä thvs' ne' dwah sih'dah shoh he'ya wee nooh ne' sgä noh' thi ga'i wi yòoh.

80 Da' neh neh, ho dö'dyas oh' naak sah aah; ho-has'däh heh'oh, gwah huh', not hwa'is hä goo; neh huh' sho ni ehs he'oo weh' deh'e'na gee nyoh he'nah o'nis-heht hoh wä'nis hä eeh o näh' ha go'ya dyah'do dah'sah-seeh neh, Is ra el.

O I'WAH II.

NEH nõnäh' neh huh' shah aa wäh, ne' neh dwä-nis'hä de nyoh, no ya'gäh oh ha yah'ha deh Augustus Cesar ne ga ya'nes häh, neh ne thi yo'än ja gwe goh [neh Ju de a] ä o wä noos heet ä o wan dih'sä nä'o nooh.

2 (Neh ho'o weh' ni dyoh saah, nä gäs' ho wan'dih sä'noh hoh, wä'o wan di'wis de'o eek, ne Cyrenius chit hä'nohd'o'oh ne Syria.)

3 O näh' ga gwe goh' neh huh' he o'neh da'poh he'o-weh' neh ha o hwäh' ho nõn'da goo'; neh huh' änt ho'wan dih'sä nä'o nyoh.

4 Da o n̄h' ha'eh gwah ne Joseph neh huh' he a'we-
nooh', hwa ah'dān dih ne Galilee, ho ya'gāh oh he'ga-
non da yāh' ne Nazareth, he o'yos oh' ne' Judea, he'
o weh poh'non da yāh' ne David; Bethle hem ga ya-
soh, neh, gai'o nih he'neh huh' [tha weh'dah gōh' ha'-
wa ji yāā deh', neh' kuh' sha o'dih se āt ne David,

5 Neh shah' gaat' a'o wan dih'sā nā āh ne' yòoh Mary,
o n̄h' ye go wa n̄h he'ni ya'go dyah'da dye āh.

6 Da neh' dih he'noh ā wāh, he'noh weeh neh huh'
de nih'dyoh, o n̄h' hoh wa'dāā nis'hās at hoh ga'eeh, o-
n̄h', neh' neh, ā yon' deh dooh.

7 Da neh dya go'deh doh gōh naa'ji noh no n̄h' shah'
on'deh dooh, neh ho wā'yah da da seeh' ne ga'āh dāāh,
neh huh' ho wā'yos hān'dvs oh he de wa'di dvs'thah ne'
gvs he n̄h; neh gai'o nih heh thāh āh deh o'nok doot
he' gvs wāh'gā ni yont.

8 Da neh dih neh, shah' yo'ā jaat' sho, neh huh' hā-
nih'dyoh he'yo ān ja deh ne de yò'di noh gā ont hā-
nos'de is thah, ho nont'gaa oh no dis'he n̄h'shoh neh
so'eh.

9 Da, jat ga'ā oh, neh no'o yah' ge'o noh'shāh Na yah'-
da gwēn ni yòh ha go'yah do'wāh oh; neh gwah huh' ne
de oh'hat hes'hāh Na yah'da gwēn ni yòh oh dwa dā'āh-
gwa dooh haa di'yah da deh; da neh' neh, hoh dwa'-
dohk dāh wa o'noh dyohk.

10 O n̄h' neh, hā o'yah' ge'o noh ha go'yā āh'seeh,
Sā noh' ā swah'dyohk; neh sāh āh ne jat ga'ā oh, Neh
ne gāh' ne gwaa'wih da'nii neh' ne gai'wi yòò, neh si'-
gwa he ni yò'doh hōoh'gweeh; ga gwe gōh' noo gwēh hā-
ya'go yah'do wāht.

11 Neh sāh'āh, [he swa yah'da deh wa ā'nā gāāt', ne'-
wah wā nis'hā deh, heh' thoh non'da yāh ne David,
Cha ga'oh he dvs, neh ne' Christ, Na yah'da gwēn-
ni yòh.

12 Da neh' dih nā gāā ā yo'yān deh'dah go'ook he
swa yah'da dah; neh he nā'yòh'dā gāk ās he'swa gāh'
naak sāh sāh, ho dyah'da da seeh' ne ga'āh'dāāh, neh-

huh', kuh, ha yus'häh he'ö weh' de wa di dvs'thah ne gus he näh.

13 Neh na gwus' da wää nook', shö, de ä'nön diih', gwah', neh hä ö'yah'ge'ö noh', ne gö ö'yah'gäh' tön-dyoh'gwa yäh, de ö wa äh'sä ö nyoh' Na'wän ni'yöh, hä nää dö'h',

14 Dé ga'äh saa ok' haa yah'da deh' Na'wän ni'yöh', neh sii'gwaa he'ni eeh'gäh, neh naeh ne yo ä'n'jah'gäh' säh'noh' tä ga'i wi'yö saak, ä gah'ni go i'yö saak', kuh, haa di'yah da deh' nö gweh.

15 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wäh öh, no näh' naeh chis-hö'nont hä da dö'h' na di ö yah'ge ö noh' ha di'yah daa-deh', gö ö'yah'gäh hes ho nee nooh', dö'nön da dääh'seoh ne' de yö di noh'gä ont hä nös'de is thah', Nyöh, ö näh shö' kuh, neh huh' he dweesh ne Beth le hem, a e'dwat-gaa thöh' nä gäh', he ni ya'wäh öh, ne' nah'ot' öh shö'gwa ö wih Na yah'da gwön ni'yöh.

16 Ö näh' neh huh' nit ho'ne nooh' de e'dih sä i'yäh'öh; neh ne' shago dii'gäh' ne Mary, kuh ne Joseph, kuh naak sah'aah ha yus'häh he'ö weh' de wa di dvs'thah ne' gus hee näh.

17 Neh dih no näh' wa ä'nont gaat höh', dö'nön di ö gwah'döh, he ni ga'wän noh'dääh ho wan'di ö wih', de yö do gäh'döh haa yah'da deh' naak sah'aah.

18 Da neh' ne ga gwe göh' he ni yöh' ne wa ä'nook', ho dii'wa nä'gwah öh he ni ga i'öh'dääh wa ö wan'di ö wih', da weeh duk ha di'yah daa deh' ne de yö di noh'ge ont hä nös'de is thah.

19 Neh dih ne Mary ga gwe göh' wah eh'sä nö nih' nä gäh' ni gai öh'dääh, de dya'go yah'do weh'da noh' kuh, ne ga wän'nyah saa gööh.

20 Ö näh' neh', de yö di noh'gä ont hä nös'de is thah äho noh'dän dyööh, ho wah'sä ni yös daa'neh, de ö wa'äh'sä ö'nyö neh' kuh Na'wän ni'yöh, neh dyö i'wah he ni yö i'wa gee' wa ä'nook, wa ä'nont gaat höh', kuh; da-gus'heh duk he ni ya'wäh öh ho wan'di ö wih.

21 Neh huh' dih' ni yoe weh' no näh' de gyöh' neh öö-

daah' hoh wa'dä mis'häs at, o näh' ä ga'ya noh'do ooh'
 haa yah'da deh' naak sah'a ah, neh neh, Jesus ho wa'-
 yas doh, he neh huh', ääh'äh, ni oh'sä na ye äh' neh,
 hä o'yah ge'o noh, nah'soh deh tho'do nii'noh he'o weh'.
 dyon do'nyah thah no gweh.

22 Neh huh dih' ni yò weh' no nah' hoh wa'dä nis'-
 häs at sa ya'dyah da go eeh, oh gai'wa ye ih he ni o'ya-
 nes'yòh dääh' ne Moses, neh huh' da o'wa ääh' ne Je-
 ru sa lem, ne neh huh o näh, dä'o wan dvs' he'aa gat Na-
 yah'da gwën ni yòh.

23 (He'ni ga ye äh' he'gaa'yaa doh' no ya'nes häh Na-
 yah'da gwën ni yòh, Neh naa'di gwe goh' naa'di ji noh
 ne dä oh'ho on dih, he'o weh' dwa do'nyah thah no gweh,
 neh ne' neh, Na yah'da gwën ni yòh ä o'yah da wä gäak.)

24 Neh kuh neh, dä g'yah do weet nä ga'yah dääh'da-
 aak, ä gai'wa ye ih' ne' neh, ne waa doh' no'ya'nes häh
 Na yah'da gwën ni yòh, Ä gya'dat hyòh'gä äak ne ga-
 wä'nos dääh' jäh'go waah, neh' gi shäh' ne 'de gi'yus-
 heeh ne de yò'dit hws'a ah ne jäh'go waah.

25 Da neh', ne' jat ga'ä oh, neh neh, häh dyo dvk'
 no'gweh ne Je ru sa lem, Si me on ha ya'so noh; da
 neh shaa'yah daat ne' neh ne' o gweh' t'ai'wa ye ih,
 ho i'wi yòs'doh, häh ni'go ääh' ne' sä noh' tho'o'sa goh-
 ni'go ä yäh' neh, Is ra el: da neh' kuh neh, ot hwa'is-
 hä do gäh'dih ho ye'no wahk'hoh.

26 Neh neh, ot hwa'is hä do gäh'dih o yän deet' ha o'-
 nya nih', he'neh ne täh'äh' ta'at ga thòh' ne gä e yaht
 ne ga oh' noh'wan dih he ni yò weh' hä ot'gat hòh' Na-
 yah'da gwën ni yòh' Christ.

27 Da neh ho aa wiñ Not hwa'is häh, tho yos'oh he ga-
 noh'adòt ne noh'sa do'gäh dih: da neh' no näh' ne de-
 i'gäh jih da o'wa ääh' naak sah'a ah Jesus, ne' neh huh'
 nä'e wan dye ähä he'non da yè i'oh d'än dyeh ne ga ya'-
 nes häh.

28 O näh' de o'yah dah gwäh ha näs'hah ges'hoh hwa'o-
 ääh' dääh, de o noo'nyos oh' gwah huh' Na'wën ni yòh, ha-
 wääh'!

29 Syah'da gwën ni yòh, o năh' hes nòk'dot has' ne sah hañ'shăh ne sgă nòh' & ã'nòh dọ nyọ neh ha at' he-yo ăn ja deh, & gai'wa ye ih' he ni sa wă nòh'dăh heh'oh.

30 Neh săh'ăh naeh neh, o năh' oh wat'gat hòh ne ge gaah'shòh ne che yah'da gwat'hañ,

31 Nă găă neh', oh sa dyă'nohk dăh, he'aa di gat' ga-gwe gòh' nọo gweh;

32 De yòh'hat heh, neh dă o'dih hat'heh dăh ne de o-non dah'son da i gòh, neh kuh dă non dăh'să ok ne so-gweh'dah Is ra el.

33 Neh ne Joseph, neh kuh neh, ho noh'ăh wa o-dii'wa năă'gòh, ne nòh o i oh dăh shòh ne wa as'nyeht ha yah'da deh.

34 O năh' ne Si me on de a go dă'ă nòh, oh sha ga wă-os, kuh, ne Ma ry, no'noh'ăh, Sat ga'ă oh, neh nă găă' hak sañ'aah ho wă'yah da'găă ya'dah gòh ne' neh huh gyee năn dweeh duk' & ăn di yah'dye năht', dăş ha di dăht', gwah huh, gòt gah'deh neh, Is ra el: neh kuh neh ganoh'gon dvs'hăh & o'doh o'ook, neh' kuh & o'non dwă'nòh di' o'ook.

35 (Do găs' haeh'gwah ah shaah' tga gont' & wah'gah dọ'ook, dă wan dọ gòt' ne sat hwa'is hăh.) neh ne wă nòh'do-nyoh'shăh shòh' na wăn'nyah sa we sòh' a wa do'dah sih.

36 Da neh' ne ye yah'da dek je yah'daat, An na, go do'găs da nih, neh sha go'a wak ne Phan uel, the weh'dah gòh ha'a wa ji yă deh' ne Aser; neh naah'de-yòò dohk' o năh we sòh' ga os'hi yah'gòh; da neh shò ne ja duk' ni yòs'hă gee go nya gòh' he nah o'nis heht dya go'do dyăh;

37 Da neh neh, go nòh'gwa yes'hah'oh neh nọh de gyoh' ni wus'hăă ge ih' kuh' sga eh' ni yòs'hă gee nòh o'nis heet; tăh'ăh, kuh, de wăn dọh deh dya'gòh syo'năh dọh naa ye yah'dăăk he wa dii'wah dăn dyehs' heh', o nòh'sa do'găh dih; dyòt gont gwaah' de o'wă'ăh să o-nyoh' Na wën ni yòh, go ye'ăh dah'gòh de wăn dọn dọm'dyes hăh, a dă nă yăn'dvks hăh kuh, ne wă nis'hă dee-nyoh, wah son'da dee nyoh' kuh.

38 Neh' neh, dya go'yo_s oh ne' neh huh' ni yòò weh, de o'wa noo nyos'oh haeh'gwah Na yah da gwèn ni yòh; neh ne' wa o wan dit'hääh gwäh' ga gwe goh haa yah da-deh, ne neh huh i'gää yeh ni'go ääh, he'ga non da yah' ne Je ru sa lem, ä wan'da do nih nä ja go yah'daa nii noht.

39 Neh huh' dih' ni yò weh' no näh' sha dii'wa ye is' hah de yo i'wa gee, da gus'heh duk' he ni o'ya nes'yòh dääh' Na yah'da gwèn ni yòh, neh huh' sho nont gon dah'goh ne Galilee, he'o weh det hi nä geh' tga non'da yah ne Na zar eth.

40 Neh ne' waa do dyaak' naak sah'aah, wa ah'has-däh', gwah huh, not hwa'is hä goo; ga noo hoh' haa yah'-da deh ne gah ni'goh dvs'häh; da neh' ne de o'yah doo-gòoh' no'da ni dä os häh Na wèn ni yòh.

41 Neh he ni yòh'dää ne de i'gäh jih, hah de yòs hä-gee' neh huh' he'neet hah' ne Je ru sa lem, no naeh' da ä non dek'hwe o eek ne da wa'da wä'oh gwah.

42 Neh huh dih' ni yò weh' no näh' was hää dek nii' sga eh chi s'òs hi'yah'goh, neh huh' he o'nee nooh' ne Je ru sa lem, he non da yò i'oh dää dych ne' wa ä non-dek'hwe'o eek.

43 Neh huh dih' ni yò weh' no näh' hoh wa'dä nis'häs-at' wa dii'wa ye is', neh' no näh' sa ä'noh dän dih, chit-heh' naeh naak sah'aah, Je sus, ne Je ru sa lem; da, täh'äh de o nän ni'non doo gääh' ne Jo seph kuh no'-noh'äh.

44 Neh gwaa', naeh, ni'neeh neh huh' noo ha yah'-dä dych heh', hä nä ni dyòh'gwi neh', ho noh'dän dyoo' sho, he'ni wää nis hees; o näh' neh huh' wa o wa yah'-dih saak' haa di'yah daa deh' ne de ä non da'dyän dee ih', hä non'dä nook' shoh, gwah huh'.

45 Neh huh' ni yò weh' no näh' de'o wa gääh, sho-nok'dooh, Je ru sa lem hes ho nee nooh' ho wa'yah dih'sa-g'o dych.

46 Da neh huh dih' he ya'wäh oh, no näh' shah ga'eeh neh säh ni wä'nis hä gee, neh huh' sa'o wa gäh' o gyeh' beh, o noh'sa do'gäh dih, hah de'wah sä noh' häh dyoh

hää nih'dyoh neh, sha go dii'q nya nih, de jaa oh' sho ha go ya dii'wat hon deh', ha go'ya on dq nyoh' gwah huh
 47 Da neh' ne ga gwe goh' ne' wa q wan dii'wat hon daat', wa o dii'wa nää'goh, he'soh jih' hoh nii gont, kuh heh, des ha'go wä'noh sää gwvs.

48 Neh huh' no näh' wa q wä gäh', ho dii wa nää'gwah' oh: o näh' no'noh'äh ho wä'äh seeh, Ha gyääh', a naeh' he go waah' neh huh' noh sgi yeeh'? Sat ga'ä oh, neh ne' yah nih, iih' kuh, ak huüh'ni go eet'gäh sehs gi yah'dih sa go on dyehs.

49 Neh naa'go yä'äh'seeh, A di naeh' he go waah' sgi yah'dih saas'? Tääh'äh gäh de jö'noh doh he gai'wayän'dah goh he'gyah da deh ne' neh a'wa ga'dii wah'däädye'h'do ook' no dii'wa deh Naah nih?

50 Da neh ne tääh'äh de o'dih ni'go ä yän dah'qoh ne' nah ot waa wä nit'gäh duk' he waa'gos nyehs.

51 O näh' naeh sa ää neeh, neh huh' ho saa'dii yoh ne Na za reth: neh kuh neh, ha go'yat hon deh dyöt-gont; Neh gwaas' ne ga wän'nyah saa gooh' sho dya-gòh'sä noo niih ga gwee goh nä gäh' he ni yò wä uas-geeh', no'noh'äh.

52 Da neh neh, ho gä'is da ni aa dyeh' ne gah ni'goh-dvs häh ne Je sus, kuh he'ni äh; neh, gwah huh neh, thoh ni go i yòeh Na wän ni yòh ha yah'da deh, haeh gwah' kuh noo gweh' ho wä'i wa'ne ehs.

O I'WA H III.

DA neh' no näh' was hää' wis kuh sga eh ni yòe'-hä gee wa doh'thah noh o'nis heht chi a go wä ni-yòh ne Ti be ri us Ce sar, Pon ti us Pi la tē, naeh' thä'noh'do oh' ne, Ju de a, He rod naeh thä'noh'do ok Gal i lee, o näh' neh, de ya'dää noo deeh' Phi lip, neh' naeh thä'noh'do ok' neh, Iturea, neh kuh, he'dyo an ja deh' ne Tra cho ni tia, da' o näh' neh, Ly sa ni us neh naeh thä'noh'do oh' ne Abiline,

2 An nas, kuh ne' Ca ia phas, neh' naeh de i'go waa-

nĕh' na di'yah dont hwus, ho yah'do wĕh'oh ne John
naa'wĕ noĕ Na'wĕn ni yòh, neh' ho aa wak' ne Za cha-
ri as, he'ò weh' deh e no gee nyòh.

3 Neh hnh' ho yos oh, thi ga gwe gòh' kuh, thit ha'-
weh dòh', de jot'hwa da'se oh he'yo ãn ja deh ne Jor dan;
neh'hot hĕĕh gòò'dyeh ne baptism, ne de ja'gòh ni'go ãn de-
nyaht'hah, ne' wak ah' ĩs ga'is duk ne gai'wa neh ak shĕh.

4 He'ni ga yee ĩh' he'gaa yaa dòh' ne' ga ya'dos hĕĕ-
gòò hos nyeh'oh neh, E sa ias ho do'gĕs daa nih, ha-
wĕĕ', Neh na'wĕĕ noĕ no'ò gweh dooh'sĕnt hwĕ'ò-
dyeh he'ò weh' deh e'naa ge nyòh, Sa jis'yo nya'nooh
hoot haa'deh Na yah da gwĕn ni yòh, swah soh'gwa doo-
gòh heh, haah'dah gwa'noh.

5 Ga gwe gòh ne de yò'ā dee nyòh' ĩ ga'noh heh'syooĕh,
ga gwe gòh' kuh, ne' ga'e non deh' o non'da deh', kuh,
eh dah'gĕh ĩ ga'is do'ook; neh' kuh not chih'gwa dòh
ĩa gah'sòh gwa do gwĕ'ĕak, neh' gwah hnh, no non'dyahk-
hòh as gah'sò wi'yos do'ook.

6 Neh' kuh ne ga gwe gòh' noĕ wa'ah ĩ want'gat hòh
ne cha go'yah da'gwat hah. Na'wĕn ni yòh.

7 O nĕh ha go yĕ ĩh'seĕh ne gĕn dyòh go wa nĕh ne
neh hnh' dya got'his dòh, ne' neh aas'ha go ye ĩh'dah-
gwĕh ne baptism; O iis ga'wa ji yĕ deh' no des ha'is-
dat gòh, soò, eĕh hih'ni go ãn da dòh na e'swah nya gĕh's'
ne ga noĕ kwĕs hĕh da weh'.

8 Neh dih neh, swai'oh dus hĕ yĕn'deh do'ok heh,
do gĕs de ji swĕh ni go ãn de nyooĕh; sĕ noĕ dih' ĩ swah'-
sa wĕh' noò de swih' ne swa yah'da gooh, Neh sĕh ĩh
nih neh, A bra ham sho gwah nih, neh sĕh'ĕh neh'huh
noĕ gwĕ'as, ho gwe nyooĕh Na'wĕn ni yòh nĕ gĕĕ gah-
agwĕ ge oh na'a go'yah da ges gòh, neh a'ok sah dah-
shòh'gĕ ĕak neh, A bra ham.

9 Neh dih, o nĕh' ne'wah neh hnh he ga'eeĕ na do-
gĕh' nok de'ĕh gĕh ne' gĕ idòh: neh dih gai'o nih,
hah de gĕ o da gee' ne tĕh ĩh. deh waa yont hah' no'yi-
yòòh ĩ gĕ o dyah'go ok; neh hnh hĕ wan'dyo ok no-
jis'dah gĕh.

10 O nǎh' nō gwēh' ho wān dōs'oh, ho nǎh; A diih' sho' niih', nǎ ya gwa dyeeh'?

11 Des ha go wǎ nōh sǎ gwǎh, ha go yǎ ah'seeh, Neh, haa yah'da deh ne dek nii de o'dyah da'wih shǎ yǎh' neh neh, ho yoh' ne thǎh'ǎh de'o yǎh: neh kuh haa yah'da deh neh, noo dǎ'nōh shǎ yǎh neh hui' ha'eh gwah ni aa yeeh.

12 O nǎh ha'eh gwah ho di'yos oh na dii'wis de o ces ha diih'ni go ǎn dyeh' ne baptism ǎ o non dye ǎh dah'gwǎh, neh no wǎ'ǎh seeh Sa di'o nya nih', a nah ot' diih' niih', nǎ ya gwa dyeeh'?

13 Da neh' na go yǎ ah'seeh, Sǎ nōh hǎ swa'at haak he nǎ swa ye nǎ seek', naeh, he ni yech'hi gǎ'ya da-niuh.

14 O nǎh ha'eh gwah noo dis'gǎh ǎ'geh dah, oh tho-wān dō ǎn jo'as, ho nǎh', A diih, niih' nǎ ya gwa yeeh'? Da neh na go yǎ ah'seeh, Sa'nōh So gaah noo'gwēh dǎs he'swa dō ǎ'oh gwah'dǎh', sǎ nōh ha'eh gwah soo gaah ǎs he'swa dwǎ'nos haa'niuh dǎh, neh gwah huh ne' sǎ-nōh' swǎ nōh'do nyo'ok he ni swat'ga nya'h'gih.

15 Neh diih he'nōh weeh ho nos'ha'eh nō gwēh, hah-de yo gwēh'da gee gwah huh nō'gwēh' det ho di yah'do-weeh dōh' no nǎn'nyah sa gooh' ha yah'da deh ne John, a diih gwaa' neh ne' Christ, thǎh'ǎh' gih shǎh,

16 Dech ha go wǎ'nōh sǎ gwǎh' ne John ha go yǎ ah'seeh, ga gwe goh', Iih naeh, do gǎs' oh gwa ye ǎh'dah'gwǎh' ne baptism, o ne ga nos' oh gye'ǎh duk; neh gwaaah', ne' sha yah'daat ne' da eh', neh, si'gwaaah he ni ah'has dees hǎh' niih' he ni geh'has dees hǎh: neh he de-ga'nōh sont nooh dah'gwah, [thǎh'ǎh thah'de ga ye ih he-ni gyah'da no oh' naak'hyōh dǎs: neh' naeh not hwa'is-hǎ do gǎh'diuh o jis'dah, gwah huh, ǎs he'swa ye ǎh dah'gwǎh ne baptism ǎ swaa dōohs;

17 Neh ha aah na ga'eh da wak thah; neh kuh, neh, tga gont' ǎnt has'ah dah'jih he'o weh' ni at gwah-es'dah gwah: neh' kuh, no nan jah neh huh ǎe'o cek he'o weh' ha ge'on dah'gwah; neh gwa' naeh, no ga'eh-

dah ă ă'ăh daah maeh, neh ă ă ye ăh'ăk no jis'dah ne
thăh'ăh de wăn.doh' thaa'wah swah.

18 We sôh' gwah huh no yah' o i'we nooh shoh' waa'-
go e'jă o nyooh' he waa'gont ha has ne gai' wi yôs duk
no gweh'.

19 Neh gwa neh, ho want hă nis oh, ho wa' is da niih'
gwah huh, ne tha go yăn noh do nih Her od; neh dya-
go'i-wah neh, He ro dias ne de ya'dă non deeh yôoh;
ga gwe goh' gwah huh, he ni yooh ne wa eet găh ni o-
dye ăs'oh ne Her od,

20 Sho yes'doh, aeh, ho jo'ăh doh ne' ga gwe goh,
wa oh'ho dooh ne John on da'deh ho doh gwah gėh.

21 O năh dih' neh huh ni yô weh', no năh ga gwe-
goh' no gweh' neh' wah a-go dye'ăh dah'gwăh ne bap-
tism, neh huh he ya'wăh oh no năh' ha eh gwah ne
Jesus meh chi o dye'ăh dah gwaa niih ne baptism, he'-
noh weeh ho dă na yăh tga h'oh'do gwăh' ne gă o'yah-
gėh,

22 Neh ne dyô dyah dăh doh Not hwa'is hă do găh'dih,
o yah doht xi yôh'dăh, neh des.gya dye'ăh' ne gus he-
năh' jăh'go wash, o dă'dus oh neh huh' ha yah' da deh,
o wă noh' gwah huh dyo dyah'dăh doh ne gă o'yah-
gėh, neh nôh găh, Iis ne găh ne go no'oh gwah Go a-
wak, neh he h'syah da deh hah de yo dohk' ak hai'go i-
yôh.

23 O năh ha'eh gwah ne' a oh hwah, ne Jesus, oh,
wah'sa wăh neh, săh ni wus'hă noo, na os'hi yahk, neh
(he ni o dih ni go ôh'dă noh) ho a wak ne Joseph, neh,
ho a'wah gă'ăh neh, He li;

24 Neh, ho a'wah gă'ăh neh Mat that; neh, ho a'wah-
gă'ăh ne Levi; neh, ho a'wah gă'ăh ne' Mel chi;
neh, ho a'wah gă'ăh ne Jan aa; neh, ho a'wah gă'ăh
ne Joseph;

25 Neh, ho a'wah gă'ăh ne Mat thias; neh, ho a'wah-
gă'ăh ne A mos; neh, ho a'wah gă'ăh ne Na um; neh,
ho a'wah gă'ăh ne Es li; neh, ho a'wah gă'ăh ne Nag-
ga,

26 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ma ath; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Mat thias; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ Se mei; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jo seph; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ju da;

27 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ Jo an na; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Rhe sa; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Zo ro babel; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Sa la thi el; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ne ri:

28 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Mel chi; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ad di; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Co sam; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne El mo dam; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Er;

29 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jo se; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Eli ezer; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jo rim; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Mat that; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Le vi;

30 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Si me on; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ju da; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jo seph; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jo nan; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Eli a kim;

31 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Me lea; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Me nan; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne' Mat ta tha; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Na than; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Da vid;

32 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Jes se; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne O bed; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Booz; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Sal mon; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Na as son;

33 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne A min a dab; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne A ram; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Es rom; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Pha rez; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ju da;

34 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ja cob; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Isa ac; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne A bra ham; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Tha ra; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Na chor;

35 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Sa ruch; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ra gau; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Pha lec;

neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne He ber; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Sala;

36 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Cai nan; neh, ho a'wah-gǎ'aaḥ ne Ar phax ad; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Sem; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Noe; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Lamech;

37 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ma thu sa la; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Enoch; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ja red; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Ma le leel; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Cai nan;

38 Neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Enos; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ ne Seth; neh, ho a'wah gǎ'aaḥ, ne A dam; neh, ho a'wah, gǎ'aaḥ Na'wen ni yòh.

OI'WAH IV.

O NĀH' ne Je sus ga nōō hōh' haa yah'da deh Not-hwa'is hā do gǎh'dih, det hōh'dān dyōōh ne Jordan, da neh' hwa o'aaḥ Not'hwaaiḥ he'ō weh' deh-dye'no gee nyōh,

2 Neh huh' ne gee ih' ni wǎǎ'nīs hās'hǎḥ na nīs he o-nōh', hōh ni gō ǎk'dō oh. Da neh' dih ne' neh dwǎ-nīs'hā dee nyōh deh thah gwīs dǎh' de o'dek hōō niih: neh huh' dih' ni yōō weh no nǎh' oh wa'dohk dǎh', oh-ga'at ne' neh o nǎh wa o'dos weh dǎh.

3 O nǎh' na nīs'he o nōh' ha wǎ'oh seeh', Neh gih shǎh neh, Iis'hya a wak Na'wēn ni yōh', ji wīs'as nǎ gǎǎ' gah-gwa ah', o ǎh'gwah ǎ gas'yo m'aaḥ.

4 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus ha wǎ'oh seeh', Neh ne' ga yaa dōh', Tǎh ǎh neh' shō no ǎh'gos gah'ah a'oh heh-goōok' nō'gweh, neh gwaa' naah daa'wǎ nǎ gee Na wēn ni yōh.

5 O na'eh na nīs'he o nōh, neh huh' hwa o'aaḥ o nōn-da gǎǎ'yaat na gwus' o nōn dees, ga gwe gōh' wa ot'gat-hwah'dǎh he'nit hǎ nǎ nōh'dō oh' ne go wǎh'go waa shōh, ne yo ǎn'jah gēh a gwus' da wǎ nōōk' shō, ga gwe gōh waat gat hòh.

6 O năh' na nîs'he o nōh ha wă'oh seeh', He gah has-des'hă gwe gōh' nă găă' ă goo yōh'; kuh, he'noh de ga-ăh'să'oh: neh săh'ăh naeh neh, iih, ho gyah'da gwên-ni yòs'doh; da neh' kuh, soo'dih gwa'nah' ot ă dwa ge-gaa yăh', neeh'' ă ee yōh.

7 Neh dih' gih shăh ne dyăă gwah' iih dăs ga'doh ho'do os ăs gi'wa yă'aa, ga'gwe gōh' iis' ăh syah'da gwên ni yòh heht.

8 Je sus det hos'nyeh'oh' ha wă'oh seeh', Ges hoo'neh niis' da saa dăk Se nîs'he oo nōh; neh [săh'ăh] ne'ga-yaa dōh', Neh' tga gont' ă eh'si wa yă ni'aak Na yah'da gwên ni yòh', nee' Ya wên ni yòh, ha oh'hwah'ge'ah sho' neh, dă eh'sa dii'wah nyă ni'aak.

9 Neh huh nee'wah da o'aah he ga non da yăh' ne Je-ru sa lem, neh huh ho nōh'sa do'găh dih ga nōh'sa găă-yaat da o'ăă dăh, ha wă'oh seeh, Neh' gih shăh' ne do-gă's' neh' ă yaa'wah'gă'ăh' Na'wên ni yòh, hoh sa da dyah'dânt.

10 Neh săh'ăh ne' ga yaa dōh' Neh' naeh nă o'go i-onyăh' no o'yah ge o nōh'săh ă o'sat ga'ă'ăh, dă ye săh'-nya dooh gwah huh';

11 Neh' kuh naa dis'oh dah dă ye sa yah'dah gwah'duk, dyăă gwah' săh'ăh sho ne ga ă gwah ni yòò weh' gah-sgwăăh'gêh hah dă'sah sîh'doo yânt.

12 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh'oh ne Je sus ha wă'oh seeh', Neh neh, i wăăh', Să nōh' ăh sa dă nōh'ge'ăt haak, naa'es ni-go da gōh' Na yah'da gwên ni yòh' nee' Ya wên ni yòh.

13 Da' neh huh ni yòò weh' no năh' sha ohk dăh ga gwe gōh', haa dă'nōh'ge'ăt hak na nîs'he o nōh', na'a dăh-ni gòò'daa gōh', hot hă da dōh' haa yah'da deh sâh' nōh-yo'nis heht.

14 O năh ne Je sus det hoh'dân dyooh' neh' jo dye-ăh dah'go on dyeh' Not'hwaah ih' gah has'des hăh, sho-yos'oh ne Galilee: da neh' neh, oh ga ya gânt' ne' neh huh, he ni o'yah da'năă gwat hoh dwa'di oo gōh' ga-gwe gōh' he'yo ăn ja de nyoh' ne' neh huh de jot'hwa-daa seeh.

15 Neh ne' waa go i' o nyah hää nont gä nis'ah dah'gwa-
neh, ga gwe goh' hah de o wä'äh sä o nyoh.

16 O näh' neh huh' nit ha wee nooh' ne Nazareth,
he' o weh' ni o wä yòò dyäh; neh huh' dih kuh' naeh,
he ni o i oh dääh, neh huh' he o' yos oh hää nont' gä nis'at-
bah, na wën da do' gäh döh wa nis'hä deh, neh huh' de o'-
dah oh, waa' des aah nä o wä noh' sa wäh.

17 Da neh' dih tho waa' ya dos'hä wih, no' o ya' dos-
häh noo do' gäs da' ni ak E sa i as. Neh huh' ni yò weh/
no näh' oh thaa' ya dos'hä gwaa it', wa a gäh', he' o weh'
ga yaa döh,

18 Gyah dah'göäh ga eeh' Not hwa'is häh, Na yah'da-
gwën ni yöh, neh ga i' o nih' heh, O noh' hak hñòh' gash,
ha gyah'da gä yast' ne' neh äk het'hääh gwäh' no' ni dääs'
ne ga i' wi yòs' duk; neh tha geh' hah dah'goh' näsk he-
jäht' ne de yò' dyah goh' ne ga wën' nyah sah; neh kuh,
äk het'hääh gwäh' no' sa o wä nont' gah naa di' nos gwah;
neh' kuh noo sa ye dok hah' heht ne de ye gah' gwe goh,
neh kuh näs khes' ha nyahk', äs hää non da dwën ni yöh'-
heht neh, o de da gwääs' hoh he ye yah' da deh;

19 Neh' kuh, ä get'hääk, heh, o näh' hoh ga' eeh ne'-
yös hää deh thoä ni go i yòòh' Na yah'da gwën ni yöh, nä-
ye' ye nooh' no i' wi yòs' dos häh.

20 O näh' des ho' ya dos'häh seeh neh kuh ho saa' o-
yoh nös de' is döh ne' ga ya' dos häh, o näh' sho dyän-
des oh. Da neh ne' aa di gwe goh' no gyeh' hä nih-
dyoh hou dä no yän' dah gwah' neh huh' sho ho nont' gai'-
yòs döh ha yah' da deh' de a di gaa' neeh.

21 O näh' hoh saah' na go yä äh' seeh, Neh nä göö'
wä nis'hä deh oh ga' i wa yee ih' he ni ga yee äh' ga yaa-
döh e swa' oök.

22 Da neh' ne ga gwe goh' ha dii' wa gwa ih sos' ha-
yah' da deh, wa o dii' wa näs göö' kuh, heh, söh jäh' o-
da ni dää oh' ni ga wä neh' dääh da ga ya gäh' haah sa'-
ga änt. O näh' ho näh', Täh äh göö' neeh nä göö' ne
Jo seph', de o' a wak?

23 Neh na go yä äh' seeh, Tga gont' neh näs gwä as,

ně gää ni ga wä noh'dääh, ha dis'nyeh dah'gwah, Sa dee-jähs', sa'sa da dee jäht: neh na gwa'nah ot o gwa'oo gäh ni wa dye äs oh ne Ca per naum, neh huh ha'eh gwah' noh jeeh' năk'huh he so'an ja deh.

24 Da neh' neh, haa wääh, Do gäs' oh gwä'os, deh soo gaah' no do'gäs daa nih' noo'da o wa gwah'seek he'oweb' ha oh hwah thaa'an jaa deh.

25 Neh gwaa niih ne ga i'wa gwën ni yöh oh gwa'oo-wih, o nont'gah dek' no di'noh gwa'yes hah'syok neh Israel, chit ha'wä nis'hä dee nyok' neh, E li as; no năh' shah wa'deh hoo dooh he gä o'ya deh, säh' ni yos'hä gee yee ih' kuh ni wää'nih daa gee' noh o'nis heht, no năh' do gäs' shah ga gää is' wah a go dos'weh daa'noos thi yo'-än ja gwe goh' thon daa weet, ne' neh huh dyo'an ja deh;

26 Neh dih ne täh äh deh gaat gaah he ni wä non diih ne' neh huh' ha o'waa häht neh E li as, neh' sho neh, Sa rep ta, ga non da yäh ne Si don a än'jah gëh, hes ha'go-yah'do wäh oh ne ya goo gweh', go noh gwa yes'hah oh.

27 Ho nont'gah dek' gwah huh' no di'yah dat'gäs gwah ne Israel, nah'soh chi oo heh neh, E li se us, hodo'gäs-da'ni ak; da neh' ne' deh so gaah' deh sho wa yah do aah, neh sho ne Naa man, Sy ri an noo'yah doh'däh.

28 Da neh ne ga gwe goh' no noh'sa do'gäh dih'gëh hä nih dyoh, no năh' wa ä'no ook nă gää noh o i oh'däh, oh ga'noh heht haa di'yah daa deh' ne ga nohk hwäs häh,

29 Det ho di dah'oh gwah huh, as dee'gwaa noh ga non daa dih' ho sa o wa'yah doh'yaak, neh huh' hee'yö non dyah'goh hwa o'wä gah, (he'oweh' ni gaa at hoo'di non da yäh,) neh ne' neh huh a'ah no'wes ho da dyeh ha'owä'yah dânt.

30 Neh gwaa' naah de'wah sä nos hoh' sho, haa dih'si-aah' ho äh'doh, de ot'haah'gwäh,

31 Neh huh' ho yos'oh ne' Ca per naum, ga non da yäh' he'yö än ja deh ne Ga li lee, neh huh' ha goi o nya nis'oh na wën da do'gäh doh' wä nis'hä dee nyoh.

32 Da neh' ne' wa o dii'wa nää'goh ne' nah ot ha go i-

wa'dah dää niih; neh säh'äh ik neh' no wäänoh' ne' gah has'des häh.

33 Da 'neh' kuh no gyeh', hää nont'gä nis at hah neh-huh gyee' häh dyoh no'gweh, neh' ho saah' noot hwa'is-häh no yah'dat gih hä nis he o noh; neh ne de oh'sänt-hwah'oh tho deh'has dos'oh,

34 Haa wääh, Ah'hah! a nah ot' niih' o gwa'dii waa-deeh heh, syah daa deeh, iis' Je sus ne Na za reth di sa-ya gäh'oh? neh' gäh oh syoh'dvk näs gwa i wah'doht! Neeh' naeh ne go yän de ih, neh' wach niis ne sa-yah'da do'gäh dih, Ha wän ni' yöh hya yah da wäh.

35 Onäh ne Je sus wa o'is däh, ha wää, thah sa dyä'ääk, da jaa gäht' kuh, haa yah'da deh. Da' neh huh' ni yöh-weh no näh' na nis'he o noh' gah sää gooh' wa o'eh dah'-is no'gweh, daa ya gäht' o näh' haa yah'da deh, täh'äh' naeh de o'yääs dooh'.

36 Da neh, ne ga gwe goh' wa o dii wa nii'eek, de onon da dä'oh'seeh gwah huh' ho nää', A ne gäh noh'ga-wä noh'däh' nä gää'! neh' wa eh neh', da go yä'noh do'-os gah has'des häh gwah huh' wa'ye äh'dvk, wa go i'wis-äs' no nont'hwa is'hät gih, do gäs don daa'di ya gäht.

37 Da neh' ne wa i'wa no gäh, ga gwe goh' thon daa-weet' he'yö äñ ja deh ne neh huh' shoh.

38 O näh' det ho'dah'oh sho ya'gäh oh hää nont'gä nis-at hah, neh huh' he o'yos oh' hoo noh'sööt ne Si mon. Da neh' dih ne Si mon yööh o noh'äh goh doh'go ä'oh o-deh' ji ah'doh, o'näh ho wä do e'syoh'gwa niih, oh sha go-non'dyah don dak.

39 Da' o näh' neh huh' de o'dah'oh he ye yah'da deh, neh ne waa'is däh', he'gohdoh go ä'oh; neh ne' wah-a go yah'dat gah: o näh' kuh' naeh, wah o gon daa dyeh' de dya'göt gä'oh, des ho wan dis'nyes oh' kuh.

40 Da neh dih, no näh' shah gääh gwäh'seh, ha dii-gwe goh ne' got he'yoh daa yäh' i gää gääs', hoh' t'gah'-hoh däh shoh ho di nook'da nih, neh huh' da o wan di'-sah haa yah'da deh; neh ne' waa go yä nis oh'da äh, hah-de yo gweh'da gee, saa go jäht' kuh.

41 Neh neh, ha di'nis he o nòh'shòh ha'eh gwah daa di yaa gäht' haa di'yah daa deh' ho nont gah deh, de nòh sânt hwaa, hä nòn dòh' kuh, Iis' do gäs', ne' Christ, ho aa wak' Na'wën ni yòh. O nàh' ha go ya is'da nii, tsh'äh deh sha go nõk do daa niih neh a'odit hääh go ok ho nà'nòh dòh, do gäs' neh, ne' Christ.

42 Da' neh huh' no nàh' sa wäs'nis hääh däh, hoh dän'dyos oh, neh huh' he a wee nõh he'ò weh' deh dyo'gwèh da nõ geh; o nàh' nõo gwèh' ho wä'yah dih'sa gòh, ho wä'yah do'wäh oh' gwah huh, ho wä'yah da'nos daa dòh', kuh, neh naa'gäs'gak deh sho'dòh nõh haa di'yah daa deh.

43 Neh na'go yä oh'seeh, Tga gont' säh'äh neh' ä get'hääk net hä nòh'dò oh'shä gwën ni yòh' Na'wën ni yòh, no'yah jih ga nòn'da yän dòh'; neh säh'äh dyo i'wah heh thò geh'hah oh.

44 Da' neh huh' he ot'hääs oh hä nont gä nis'ah dah'gwaa nòh', ne Ga li lee.

O IWAH V.

DA' neh huh' he ya'wäh oh, he'nòh weeh' nõ gwèh' da o nòn dyah'da e' a dyeh' shò haa yah'da deh, na'yò gwe'nyo ook a ä nõ'ook na'wäs nòh Na'wën ni yòh, neh huh de o'dah oh ga nyò dääk ah', ne Gen ne sa ret,

2 Neh no gäs'oh de ga o waa gee' ga nyò dääk ah' gä'nyò nõh: ho nòn'deh nõh'dah gwäh' gwaa' naeh, nää ni'jòh yaas, neh' neh, ha di'no aa es no nòh ääh'shòh.

3 O nàh' sga o waat' ho deh'nòh daa hoh' ne' ga o wa'ge'oh, neh' ne Si mon ho wäh'; ho dò e syoh'gwa niih' gwah huh' nòs tò'oh sah ni yò weh' nòn da ga'ò yòòk he ni yò'än ja da dyeh'. O nàh' ho dyän'dvs oh, ha go'ì o nya nis'oh neh' gän dyòh'go waa näs, ga'ò wa gòò daas'nyeht.

4 Neh dih, he ni yò weh no nàh' sha ä'nih hääh het' haa ahk', ha wä'oh seeh' ne Si mon, o no'dea gèh', hoh-

sə'ho wən da daat, neh' gwah huh neh', əh jòò sooh ne'
swah əəh shoh, a ga yee nooh', ne' gən joh.

5 Neh ne' det hòs'nyeh oh ne Si mon, ha wə'oh seeh,
sə'di'nyə nih, oh sən da gwee goh o gwə'o yaa gəəh, təh'
əh dih, deh thah'gwis dāh' deh o gwa yee nooh; neh-
huh gwaa na'eh he ne sa wə noo wāh, do gəs' ə gah'-
e oh.

6 Neh huh ni yòò weh' no nəh' nə gəə' nò dii yeeh', o-
nont'gah deh ne gən joh' oh thə ni dyoh'gwah haah :
neh noh'dwa dyahk' no noh əəh.

7 O nəh' hwa'o wə non də noh'ge əh'daa noos ne' shah
gaat' de a di ye'no wahk hoh, ne'aga o waat' ha dih'nont;
neh' ne gaa oh' on'da əə neet, a'o wən di ye noo wah:
Neh huh' ho di'yos oh, hah de ga o wən jə'oh gwah huh',
wa'di noo het, neh huh gwaa' hoh gaak daht o nəh' wah-
o'di nò wə yənt hwat.

8 Neh no nəh', ne Si mon Peter waat'gat hoh, neh-
huh' he de os'ha dee nyoh' ne Jesus ho yah dye nəh'oh;
ha wəə', Sat hə daat' he ni gyah'da deh; neh səh əh niih
nə gəə go gwəh', O' Syah da gwən ni yòh, a gii'wa neh'-
agoh.

9 Neh səh'əh neh, wa o'i wa'nəə gòh, ga gwe goh'
kuh, ne' shah gaat' həə nehə, neh səh'əh naah'de yòò-
dohk o nont'gah deh ne gən joh', ne' wa di yee-
nooh.

10 Ha əh gwah' kuh, ne James, kuh ne John, ha-
gə'a wak'shoh ne Ze be dee, neh shah gaat' hah de'a di-
ye nò wahk hoh' ne Si mon. O nəh' ne Jesus ha wə'-
oh seeh ne Simon Sə noh' ə sah'dyohk; neh' nə gəə
ə wah'sa wāh, neh ne'wah əoh he ye noo seek' nə'noo-
gwəh.

11 Neh huh dih', ni yò weh' no nəh neh huh' sa ə'
nont ho'wah gaa at' he ni yo əə ja da dyeh', ga gwee goh'
wa ə nont'gah, neh wa o'wəə non dāh.

12 Neh huh ni ya'wəh oh, no nəh' ga non da do gəəh'
hə'o weh' həh dyoh', Jat ga'ə oh, neh nò'gwəh, ga noo-
hoh' no yah'dat gəs: neh no nəh, wa oo gəh' ne Jesus.

ho goh'so dah'oh, ho do e syoh'gwa niih', ha wää, Syah-da gwën ni yòh', neh' gih shäh' noq'de sa ga yäh', sa gwe nyöoh' noq'sas gyah'do aa eh.

13 O näh'tho nis'eh da gwa ih'söoh, hoh tho yä o nyöoh' gwah huh, ha wää, o'ge ga yäh; swa dän no aa eh heh syah da deh. Neh ne' wah o gon daa dyeh' neh, ot-gäs'gwah, oh wa'doh neek ha yah'daa'deh.

14 Neh ne wa oh'ni go'o niih', nä gä aak so gaah' no'gweh de o'o wiih: neh gwaa', ne' sah dän dib, neh' hwa e sa dyah'do dah'sahs naa yah'dont hwua, neh huh' äh saat gah' ne' däh syah'do weet, heh ji sa'dyah do'a eh, äh sii'wa ye is' he ni o'i wih'sah oh ne Mo ses, neh' ä ga'i wa gwa ih'soh seek' haa di'yah da deh.

15 Neh' dih, he'noh a wäh sah gwah' sho, oh dwa'di o gòh' wa i'wa na gäh: da neh', ne gän dyòh'go waa'näs', da ä'noh dän dyo gwa'öoh, wa o di yah'da yee ih, neh na ä no'ook, o'sa o wan di'jäh daa'nooh, kuh, no'di-nyook da nih.

16 O näh neh huh' hot gon'dah gòh' he'o weh' dek-dye noq gee nyoh, ho dä nayän dvs oh', kuh.

17 Da neh huh' he ya'wäh oh ne' wää nis'hä doo gäh, he'noh weeh' ha di o nyaa niih', neh huh gwah' dos gäh' ni ä niih dyoh' ne Pharisees, kuh neh', ha non'di o nya-nih ne ga ya'nes häh, hah de ga non da gee' he ni ga non-daa yäh' ne Galilee tao neh'daa noh, kuh ne Judea, haeh gwah' kuh, ne Je ru sa lem; da neh', ne' neh huh' gaa dek naah has'des häh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh', noq'sao di jäh'doh.

18 Neh ne' jat ga'ä oh, hä noq gweh' da di nok'di-nyoh't' neh huh, ha yah'da aa dyeh' kuh, no'gweh, neh neh', a we'ee yöoh na yah'dah gäh' - nah oh'däh äh: neh neh, ho nih'sa gòh' he noq'da di ye äh dek ha'o waa yoh't, neh huh' kuh, a'o wa'yas hääh he'agat.

19 Neh huh dih, ni yòh'weh' no näh' täh'äh de'o di-gäh' he'o weh' ha'o wa'yoh dak, neh ga i'o niih' heh, soh'jih' gän dyòh'go waa näh'; ga noh'sa gäh yaat o näh' he'o nee nooh; neh huh' da o wa nok'di nyoh'dek, de-

yòò gǎh' ne' tga nòh'sa weh'sǎh dòh, gǎn dyòh'gwa-
gòò' wa o wat gah he'aa gat' ne Jesus.

20 Neh huh ro nǎh' waat gat hòh', he'nit ho'nǎh ni go-
sǎ'ah dòh', ha wǎ'òh seeh, Sò'gweh, dò se sa dii'wah sǎ-
gwus' naeh o nǎh' ne sa i'wa neh'ak shǎh.

21 O nǎh ne' sha go'di ya dò nih', kuh ne Pharisea,
wa s'noh saa wǎh' noh'tha di yah'do weh'daa nòh, ho-
nǎh', Sò ne gǎh' nǎ gǎh' neh, o wǎn'nos swa'ait goh-
sǎ nò et gǎnt hañ has nyeh'dah gwaah? Sò no yah' go gwe-
nyòh' ne dò sa ye'i wah'sǎ gòh, ne gai'wa neh'ak shǎh,
neh' shò, ha òh'hwah ge'ah Na'wèn ni yòh'?

22 Neh' dih he ni yò weh' ne Jesus wa'aa gǎh nǎ-
nǎ'noh do'nyòh shǎh, det hos'nyeh òh, ha go yǎ òh'seeh,
A nah oot' de di swa yah'do weh'daa nòh' ne swǎ nyah'-
sa gooh'?

23 Ga òn'dih gwah ni gaah deh'ga noo òh, na wǎ gǎk,
Dò se sa dii'wah sǎ gwus' ne sa i'wa neh'ak shǎh; neh'
gih shǎh' na'wǎ gǎk, Des daht', sah'dǎn dih'?

24 Neh' dih, na e swǎ nòh' dòok, heh, hañ has des hǎat
Nò wǎ wǎk' nò gweh, ne yò òn'jah gèh ne dǎs ha i wah'-
sǎ gòh ne ga i'wa neh'ak shǎh, (ha wǎ'òh seeh ne deh-
swǎ'ni nòn'dok hañ ho nòok'da nih,) Òh go'yǎ òs, Des-
daht, dee sek' kuh neh, sa dyas'hǎn dah'gwah, neh-
huh' hò saa seeh' he di sa'nòh soot.

25 Da neh, ne' wah o gòn daa dyeh' det ho'dah òh
he'aa di gat, de òh'gwǎh kuh' he'ò weh' ni a'yas-
hǎn duk, o nǎh' hoh dǎn'dyos òh neh huh' hes ha-
wee nòh' het ho nòh'soot, de o'ǎh sǎ ò nyo'neh Na'wèn ni-
yòh.

26 Neh' ne ga gwe goh' wa o dii'wa nǎ gòh, òh thò-
wǎ sǎ'sònyòh' kuh Na'wèn ni yòh, òh ga'nòh heht'
gwah huh', ne da o'nòh'dyòhk, ho nǎh, Neh' ne dwat'-
gat hoh no dyaa nònt' nòh o i òh'dǎhshòh nǎ gǎh' wǎ-
nǎ'hǎ deh.

27 Neh' no nǎh' shah ga'at nǎ gǎh' nòh o i òh'dǎh-
shòh', neh' nooh'dǎn dyòh, neh' no gǎs'òh neh, ha-
wis'de o'ees, Levi ha yaa sòh, neh huh' hǎh dyòh' he'ò.

weh' ha di ga nyahk'thah no wis'dah : neh' neh, ha wə-oh seeh, Dak'non dāh'.

28 Da neh' ne ga gwee gōh' hot gah'wāh, det ho'-dah oh kuh, wa o'non dāh'.

29 Da neh', ne wa os'yo nyāh, ne gak hwa'eh go waa heh, tho nōh'soot ; neh' ne gān dyōh'go waa nāh na dii'-wis de'o ees, o yah'shōh oh' gwah huh, ne' shah gaat', hwa'ā non dyāāh.

30 Neh' dih ne sha go'dii ya dōo nih', kuh, ne Pharisees, wa ā non dwā nō yānt' haa di'yah daa deh' na go i-o nya nih, ho nāā', A na eh' he go waa' neh shah gaat' he swa'dek hōo nih', shah gaat' kuh, he swa'ne gee haah', neh, ha dii'-wis de'o ees, kuh neh, ho dii wa'neh aa gooh?

31 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh ne Jesus, ha go yā oh'-seeh, Neh ne' sgā nōh' thi ā nōh heh nō gwēh', thāh'āh dah de o non'dō ān jo nih' naa'de jāhs, neh gwaa', no di-nook'da nih.

32 Thāh'āh' neh, deh a'gyōh dah'gōh ne' neh o sak-he'nook ne tga'i'wa ye ih, neh gwaa' nōo'sa ā non dat'he-wat' no dii wa'neh aa gōh.

33 O nāh' hō wā'oh seeh, A naeh' he go waa' na go i-o nya nih' nē John, dah ji'ah neh o-na'eh des ho non dōn'-dye h dōoh, hā non dā nō'yā oh gwah huh, ha eh gwah' kuh ne Pharisees sha go dii o nya nih ; neh gwaa' mis ne she i'o nyaa nih, hā non'dek hōo nih, ha dii'ne gee haah' kuh.

34 O nāh' ha go yā oh'seeh, Swa'gwee nyōō gāh neh', on da yech'hi yā'nōh dō'os, no dā'oh shōh no'nyaa'kheh, neh, da ā non dōn dyeet' he nā yo'nis heht dā non di-aak'?

35 Neh gwaa' naeh ne' wāā nis'hā dee nyōh daa weh', no nāh nōo'nyaa'k heh' ā ā wā yah'dōh neek he'ni a di yah'-da deh, da' neh huh' ni yōō weh' dāā non dōn dyeet', ne' neh wā nis'hā dee nyōh.

36 Neh' kuh ne de ga yā on dāāh gōh' ha gos'nyeh-dah'gwa niih, Deh sōō gaah nō'gwēh ne ga āh'dāā seeh' ga āh'dāā ga yōō'neh-haa āh nān daak ; neh gi h shāh' no-

yah' noo ya wăh, o năh' wach de jaa oh', ne waa seeh' oh tğăăh' ne gaah, neh neh, găă no' wet hăă gwăh' ne waa seeh' gēh', thăh' h' deh aa oh' daa gya dah' no' eht' ne ga h' dăă ga yoh.

37 Neh kuh ne' deh soo gaah' no' gweh, no' ne ga seeh' ne wine ga sheh da ga' yoo neh' neh gah syoh' sah a' on-daa ah; dyăă gwah' săh' h' sho, no' ne ga seeh' dă gvs' heh da nee gaah, neh gah syoh' sah, g ga iht' kuh, g ga i-wah' doh gwah huh' ne' gvs heh dah, neh gah syoh' sah.

38 Neh gwaa', no' ne ga seeh' ne (wine) gas heh' da seeh' gēh' g yon' dah ho' ook, da', de jaa oh' ne' neh, g-wi' yò aak.

39 Deh soo gaah' no' gweh, no năh' g o' ne ge' g gak no' ne ga gaa yoh, ne (wine,) no năh' sho' kuh, da o do' gū-jooe ne waa seeh', neh săh' h' ne' wa h, Neh' wi yòò noo' ne ga ga yoh.

OI'WAH VI.

DA neh he ni ya' wăh oh neh ne da wa dye gnt' a-wăn da do' găh' doh jo non dă dyeh' ne dek nii wa-doh' tah wă nîs' hă deh ne de wa' da wă' oh gwah, neeh ne' neh huh, ho ah' doh he ga yănt' hwah soh' no noo jah; da neh' neh, waa di jih ji yah khooh' na go' i o' nya nih, wa g-non dek' ho' nih gwah huh, doo' năh' nya găă' nye aa dyeh, no noo jah.

2 Da neh' na' di' yah da doo găh' ne Pharisees ho wă nă' oh seeh, A' naeh he go waah', neh huh' ne swa yeeh', ne tăh' h' deh ga ya nes' hăh' gēh' no ye yeeh' na wën da-do' găh' doh wă nîs' hă dee nyoo' h'?

3 Neh ne' dech ha go wă' noh' săă gwăh' ne Je sūs', ha-wăă, Tăh' h' găh' deh swa wă' noh' saah', năk huh' sho ni-yo' i wah, he' ni o dye as oh' ne David, no năh' sha o' dōs-weh' dăh' ne' a oh' hwah' neh' kuh, ne' shah' gaat' hă-nehs' gwah;

4 He ni ya' wăh oh he' neh huh' he o' yos oh' ho noh' soct Na' wën ni yòh, do găs' de oh' gwăh' no ah' gwah' ne' yont-chih' wăăh gwah, ho dek' ho' nyas' oh' gwah' huh, ha go ya-

wiih' ha'eh gwah ne' shah gaat' hää neh', ne täh'äh deh'ga ya nes'häh gëh naa yeek', neh' sho na di'yah dont-hwvs' ho noh'hoë ge'ah?

5 Neh' kuh na go yä oh'seeh, Neh No wg'wak no-gweh', Ha yah'da gwën ni yòh' ha'eh gwah na wën da do'-gäh dö.

6 Da' neh huh' he ya'wäh oh, no naeh o yah' ja wën-da do'gäh dö' neh huh ne'wah he o'yos oh' hä nont'gä-nis'at hah, wa'di o nyäh' kuh: da neh' neh', häh dyoh' neh huh' noo'gweh, hos oh'dat häs'oh na yän'neh goh.

7 O näh' ne sha go'dii ya do nih', kuh ne Pharisees ho wat'ga ä'os oh, a'dih'gwah äch ha go jäht' na wën da-do'gäh dö wä nis'hä deh; neh' neh, a'a di was'hä wih' i gää na' o wg'i wa'yäh duk.

8 Neh' dih ne tho noh'doh he'ni ä nän noh'do nyoh'-syöh dääh, neh na wä'oh seeh no'gweh nös oh'da yes'hah-oh, Des daht', hah de'wah sä'noh jih' des'daht. O näh' det ho'dah oh neh huh' kuh, ho äh heh oh.

9 O näh' ne Je sus ha go yä oh'seeh, Jo i'waat ä gwa'-on döoh; Neh'gäh ne ga ya'nes häh'gëh na wën da do'-gäh dö wä nis'hä dee nyoh, ne wi yòöh' nä yon dyeeh, o gii, neh ne' wa eet gäh nä yon dyeeh; ä ja'go heet ne' gä ee yos, o gii', ä ye'i wah'doh?

10 Neh neh, de ot'gah döos'oh he a go yat'gat hwah'oh ga gwe goh', ha wä'oh seeh no'gweh, Da sä nis oh'da gwa'-ih sih. Neh huh' ni o ye äh: Neh' ne sa waa dö nass-oh'dah, shah do sa yaa wäh' naeh' he ni yöh'dääh ne' sgat.

11 Neh' neh, da ga'noh heht ha di'yah daa deh ne ga-noh'kwäs häh: neh' kuh, ne de o'dit hääs'oh, he na' o-wä yeeh' ne Je sus.

12 Neh' neh, nä ni ya'wäh oh ne' neh dwä nis'hä de-nyok, hoh dän'dyos oh neh huh' he a wee nooh' he'dyo-non da deh wa dä no'yä noh; neh neh, oh son da gwee-goh' ho dä no yää niih' Na wën ni yöh.

13 Neh huh' dih', no näh' sa wä'nis hää däh he a'go-no'gos oh' na'go'i o nya nih' ha yah'da deh: neh he ni-

4 non diih' was hää' dek nī' sga eh ne' wa go yah'dää-
poh; da neh ne' neh he noo'goh sã'nöh däs, ho wan'dih-
hah oh :

14 Si mon, (neh' naeh ne' Pe ter na oh'sã'nöh däs;) And rew naeh, ne' de ya'dää non deeh; James kuh, neh' kuh, Joha; Phi lip, Bar tho lo mew gwah huh;

15 Mat thew, Tho mas kuh; James gwah huh, ho aa-
wak' ne' Al phe us, Si mon kuh, ne Ze lo tes ho wa'-
yas thah;

16 Neh' kuh ne Ju das; ne' de ya'dää non deeh' ne
James, kuh ne Ju das Is ca riot, neh, ho dyah'dat gah'-
wäh.

17 Neh huh' sha yah'dää dyeh' det ho non dyah'däh-
doh, neh huh' sho di'äh heh'oh he'o weh' shah de yo an-
ja deh; neh ni o dyoh gwah na go'i o nya nih', gän-
dyoh'go waa näh' gwah huh' noo gweh', tho di ya gäh'oh
thi yo an ja gwe goh', ne Ju dea, Je ru sa lem kuh, ga-
nyò dääk'da dyeh', gwah huh', he noh'de yò do'an johk'-
doh ne Tyre, Si don kuh, neh no wan'di wat'hon daat-
heh, neh' kuh no'aa o wan dii jäh't' no dih'hä yän doh;

18 Neh' kuh haa di'yah daa deh' not hwa'is häät gih's'
igää' dyo i'wah, go wän no i'nehs; neh' ne' sho wan di-
jäh'doh.

19 Da neh' ne gän dyoh'gwa gwe goh' wa ä'nih saak'
na ya go'nok do dahs' i gää, naah da'o wa yä o nyoooh, neh-
säh äh nöh'ga ya gäh't' haa yah'da deh, ne ja go'jäh-
thah, gah has des häät, ga gwee goh' kuh, sa'o di jäh't.

20 Neh ne' de ot'gaah'gwah doh' ha go yat gat'hwah-
oh' na go i o nya nih, ha wää', Swän dää oh niis' ne
swän dääs, neh säh äh niis' swaa wäh' heh, tho noh'do-
oh'shä gwän ni yöh Na'wän ni yöh.

21 Swän dää oh' niis' ne swa dos'weh daa nih nä gää
ne'wah, neh säh äh ne'tgaa gont' äh swah'daht. Swän-
dää oh' neh' swa dää nohs de swa'gah sä'nis häh'syoh
nä gää ne'wah, neh säh äh ne' tga gont' ä'swa yon dih.

22 Swän dää oh' niis, no näh noo gweh' ä yech'his-
swa'äh, kuh no näh' wak ah' ä yech'hi yah'da is he'ni o-

ni dyòh'gwa deh, & yech'hi nòh'gòn dǎh' gwah'huh; neh' kuh ne deh gai'wa gwèn ni yòh & an'dih daah es'da nòh gwah huh & yech'hìh sǎ nò gǎät, neh' & dyò'i wah'gǎ aak haa yah'da deh No wǎ'wak no gweh'.

23 Swa dòh'hò ok' dih ne' neh dwǎ nis'hǎ deh, neh' neh, dǎh swǎ'nòh sgwah'gwa nòh he'nǎ swa dòh hò'ǎh: neh sǎh'ǎh ne' swat ga'ǎ oh, o i'o waa nǎh ne'huh, & di'swat ga'nyah'gǎh ne gǎ o'yah'gèh: neh huh' sǎh'ǎh shò ha'eh'gwah nò wǎn'dih nis'hòh gǎ aǎh, nit hò wǎn di'yeh hak no'di do gǎs'da ni'ak.

24 Neh' dih ne ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh ne' swat ga nò niih? neh sǎh'ǎh naeh niis' neh, o nǎh swah ni gò i'yòh oh.

25 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh, ne' swah dah'oh, neh sǎh'ǎh ne' tga gont' & swa'dòs weh'dǎh. Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh ne' swas gaat gwǎs nǎ gǎǎ ne'wah, neh sǎh'ǎh ne' tga gont' & swah'ni gò e tǎht, dǎ swah'sǎnt hòh.

26 Ga noo oh' [he swa yah'da deh,] no nǎh, [ga gwee-gòh'] nòh gweh' wi yòòh' & yes'nyeh duk' heh' swa yah'da deh' neh huh' sǎh'ǎh shò ha'eh'gwah nit hò wǎn di'yeh hak nò wǎn dih nis'hòh gǎ aǎh ha di'yah daa deh' ne ya'gǎh oh ho di do gǎs'da ni'ak tǎh'ǎh' naeh deh doo gǎs.

27 Neh gwaa' niih, nòh gwǎ'ǎs, nǎ gǎǎ ne' swa oòk-hǎh, Ech hi no'oh gwaak nech hih'ni gò ǎs swa'ǎs; wi-yòòh' ni yech'hi ya dye ǎh'se aak nech his'swa ǎs.

28 Ech hi'ya dò e syòh'gwah se'aak na dǎh swi yòs hǎh ha di'yah daa deh ne dyòt gont' ho nòn dò'e syòh gòh na dǎh swa et'gǎs hǎh he swa yah'da deh.

29 Neh' kuh, haa yah da deh neh, sa dah'hos gwah'gèh & ya'gò eek hes daa dǎh' ha'eh'gwah ne sgaat; neh' kuh haa yah'da deh, nǎǎ yah'gwah neh, sah gwaa-thah', sǎǎ nòh' ha'eh'gwah & es'nòs daa dǎh' nǎǎ yah'gwah ne sa dyah'dǎ wih'shǎh.

30 Hah de yò gweh'da gee' she yòh, nǎ ye sa dò e syòh'gwah; neh' kuh ha yah'da deh ne dǎǎ yah nyòh seeh

ne' sas hã nō nyas'hãh, sã nõh ne' neh, ãch ha'do eesyok.

31 Neh' kuh, he'nõh de di swa'do ãn jo nih' na'õ di ye'aak nõõ gwẽh' heh swa yah'da deh, neh huh' kuh nõãh' iis nõh swa ye'aak haa di'yah daa deh.

32 Neh sãh'ãh gih shãh nã'she no õh gwaak', ha di'yah daa deh, nõõ'sa no õh gwah, a nah ot' naeh ne' neh de ye sa nõõ'nyõh'gwah? neh huh' sãh'ãh sho ha'eh-gwah ni yõh'dããh no dii wa'neh aa gõh, sha go di no'õh-gwah, nõ'wan di no'õh gwah.

33 Neh gih shãh' kuh, nã yech'hi yah'da geh hã aak, nõãh' iis nech hi'yah da'geh hãh, a nah ot' ne' neh de yech'hi nõ nyõh'gwah? neh huh' sãh'ãh sho ha'eh gwah' ni a di yee hah' no dii wa'neh aa gõh.

34 Neh gih shãh' kuh nã yech'hi ya dwã deh'da ni'aak, dã ji swa dã nõn dahk' kuh ha di'yah daa deh' nõ se swa-ye nõõh, a nah ot' ne' neh de yech'hi nõõ nyõh'gwah? ha eh gwah sãh'ãh ho di wa'neh aa gõh', sha go nõn dwãndeh daa nih', no dii wa'neh aa gõh sha dih'ni go'ããh' kuh ne' neh huh' nãs ha di ye nã.

35 Neh gwaa' nech'hi no õh gwaak' nech hih ni go ã swa'ã, ech hi'yah da ge hã'aak, ech hi'yat hah'do ni'aak kuh, sã nõh' dã swa dã nõn dahk' naah gwis'dãh õõ'se swa ye-nõõh; neh huh' nãnt ga ye ãh'dvk o i o wa nãh ã swat'ga nyah gãh, neh' kuh, ãs hok'sah dah'shõh gã'aak neh si'gwaa He'nieech tãh: neh sãh'ãh ne' sha go dã ãs' ne' dah de ya go dã nõ'õh, kuh neh, ya go'gweh da-et gãh.

36 Neh' dih, dyo i'wah gã'aak swa da ni dã'õ aak, hoo'da ni dãã õh' ha'eh gwah ne' She swah'nih.

37 Sã nõh' dã yech'hi yah do weet; tãh ãh kuh, nõãh' iis, tah daa'yech hi'yah do weet: sã nõh' neeh, ã yech hi-wa ãh'heh dãh na yõn dat'he wat, tãh ãh kuh nõãh' iis ta yech hii wa ãh'heh dãh na yech hi e wat: de ji swa i'wah sã'gwah seek, dã jech hii'wah sã'gwah se'aak kuh nõãh' iis.

38 Swa da'wih seek, ã jech hi ya'wih seek kuh nõãh'

iis ne' huh; ǎ ga'noh ho'ook, ne yon dǎ'noh ge ǎh dah'-
gwah, eh dah'gǎh kuh hǎ gaa wih'do'ook, ǎ yon'dah do'-
ook ǎ wan dǎn do'eek, dǎ wan da wǎnt'ho'ayo'ook kuh,
ne' swa nyas'da goo hǎs hǎ'noh ǎnt nǒ gweh'. Neh ǎh'-
ǎh shah gaat' nǎ yech'hi ya dǎ noh'ge ǎh'dah gwǎh, kuh
nǎh' iis ǎ jech hi ya dǎ noh ge ǎh'dah gwǎh.

39 O nǎh' neeh, ne de ga yǎ on dǎh'gwah shǎh ha-
ge'nyeh dah'gwa nii; Ho gwee nyoo gǎh' ne de a'gah-
gwe gǎh, ǎ o'nǎch hiih ne de a'gah gwe gǎh? tǎh'ǎh
gǎh de igwe gǎh' o ya da goo' thǎh da'iyah'dǎht?

40 Tǎh ǎh wach na de'yǎs thǎh de o'ǎh daa niih' na-
dyǎs'da nih; neh gwaa' naah'de yo gweh'da gee, nǎ-
dyǎs ah do'ook ǎ o'yǎh heh o'ook', shah dǎ'iyah'da dǎh'
wa eh' o nǎh' naa dyǎs'da nih.

41 A dih na'eh, heh' see gǎh' ne ni wah'aah noch-
hi'nos gǎh ho gah'dah gwǎh ne de ja'dǎ non deeh', tǎh-
ǎh' naeh, deh se gǎh ǎ'yo'ǎh niis, ne de gǎ on da'ǎh
neh se gaah'gǎh?

42 Neh gi h shǎh, neh, a nǒ ya wǎh' aah'se gwe niih
a'eh ǎ'os ne de ja'dǎ non deeh, De dya'dǎ non deeh, do
nyòh' ago gòh noch hi'nos gǎh ni yòh neh se gaah'gǎh,
he nǎ yo'nis heht, niis ǎ gǎ'gǎk deh se'gǎh ǎ'yo'ǎh heh,
de gǎ on da'ǎh neh se gaah'gǎh? Iis ne' des ni go'ǎh'-
seeh, o yah' sat gǎh son dah'gǎh, neh' da sa dyee ǎnt'
ne sa soo gòh' ne' det gǎ on da'ǎh neh se ga'gǎh, o-
nǎh wa'eeh ǎchs dok'hah heht tis gǎh'noh tǎh see gǎh'
nǎch'ho gòh noch hi'nos gǎh ho gah'dah gwǎh' ne de
ja'dǎ non deeh.

43 Neh wach ne tǎh'ǎh deh gǎ'ǎn di yòòh' neh o ya'-
et gǎh wa'yon tah; neh gwa huh' neh tǎh'ǎh deh gǎ-
ǎ da'et gǎh no'yi yòòh wa yon tah.

44 Neh huh ǎh'ǎh ni yò yǎn des'dah gǎh' he ni gǎ on-
doh'dǎh' naah'de gǎ on da gee, he wa daa'yo nih; neh'
wa eh ne tǎh'ǎh nǒ gweh', neh huh' de a di ni on da-
gwǎs ne figs, heh o ihk dǎòt neh a we'o eek, neh gǎ-
shǎh no nyò'gwi h ǎh, a'a di ni on da gwah'seek he'ǒ wǎh'
o ihk' du yǎh' not gǎs'hǎh.

45 Neh nõ gweh'di yòòh nõ'gweh, neh huh, heh tha-wén'nyah saat he'õ weh' thòh sã nõ niih ne wi yòòh, tha ya'gãh dah'gwah ne wi yòòh; da õ nõh' neh, hõ-gweh'da eet gãh nõ'gweh, he'õ weh' thoh sã nõ niih' ne-wa'eet gãh heh tha wén'nyah saat, kuh' naeh tha ya'-gãh dah'gwah ne' wa eet gãh; neh sãh'ãh he ni dyò-doh'hõn dõh' gãas he tha wén'nyah saat, neh huh' õ wãã-nõh he wa'dõ õh he thah sa'ga ãnt.

46 ¶ Neh' kuh neh, a na eh' heh sgwa wã nõãhs', swa dõh, Syah da gwén ni yòh', Syah da gwén ni yòh, tãh-ãh' na eh' neh deh swa'dii wah dãn dyah'dõh ne nõh õ-ieh'dãh shõh' ne' gaa dõh.

47 Neh neh, se'diãh gwa'nah ot ã g'gyah do wãht, ã ot'-hõn deek' kuh nõ ga'dõõ nõõh, neh huh' kuh nõ ga yeeh, ã gyo'wat has' ne' neh, ne' des hya dye ãh.

48 Neh' des hya dye ãh' nõõ'gweh nooh nõh'sõ nyas'õh, neh nõ ya'des dõh, gas dããh gẽh' kuh thoh sa'wah gõh heh waa'nõhsa gãh sãh: da neh nõ nõh' da wãã'no-dõõh, neh nõh hne'gah dãn'dyo õn dyeh õh haas deh neh huh' de ya õ yãh'dõh, heh ga nõh'soot, tãh ãh' deh-õgwe nyõs'õõh ne daa ga nõh'sa niih eek, neh gai'õ nih heh õs dããh gẽh tga gãh'seeh.

49 Neh gwaa' ha yah'da deh ne waa'õõk tãh ãh' naeh neh huh' de õ ye ããh, neh' naeh des hya dye ãh' nõ'gweh, tãh ãh' naeh deh thah'gwis dãh deht ga'gãh-seeh, yo ãn jah gẽh' ho nõh'sõ dus'õh, dyo deh'has dõs'õh neh huh' õ ne ga yãh'dõh nõ nõh' õh hne'gah dãn'dyo õn-dyeh, neh ne' wah õ gõn daa dyeh' õh gah'hnye nãht, neh kuh nõ gã'is dõh do gãas õ i'õ waa nõh he'nõh õõ-wãh' shah ga'nõh sah'dõh.

OI'WAH VII.

NEH' he ni yòò weh nõ nõh' ga gwee gõh' sha dwãr nõhk'dãh, ha gõ'yat'hõn'das dah'gwa nii nõh nõ'gweh', Ca per na um hes ho'yõs õh.

2 Neh na yahda doo gããh' nõ hãh'sããh nõ'wã go waa-

nəh' ne' sɡat' de wəh'nyah eeh no dis'gəh ʒ'geh dah, a-
ɡwas' ho no'oh gwah, neh no nook'da nih, o nəh' gwah-
huh' hə'e yos.

3 Neh' no nəh' sha o'i wa ook ne Jesus, neh neh,
he a'goh hoh oh no di'gəh jih dah shoh' ne Jews he tha-
yah'da deh, neh no wan do e'syoh gwa niih ne gaa oh'
on'da eet, o'sa o jəht' no hah'shəh.

4 Neh' no nəh' wa o wa yah'do wəht' ne Jesus, o nəh'
sho' kuh ho wan do e'syoh gwa'nis oh, ho nəh', Neh huh'
hah de ga ye ih' he ni gai wah ho gweh ne do gəs neh-
huh' na'eh sa dye əhs.

5 Neh səh'əh na no'oh gwah ne noh o gyo ən'joh dah,
neh' kuh neh, sho gwa'noh so nya niih' ne yont gə'nis-
at hah.

6 O nəh' ne Jesus sho'ne nooh. Neh huh' dih' no-
nəh' deh swee əh' he nit ga'noh soot' non da'eh, o nəh'
no'wa go waa nəh' ne sɡat' de wəh'nyah eeh' ho dis'gəh-
ʒ'geh dah, he a'goh hoh'oh no də'oh shoh, he a wə oh'-
seeh, Syah'da gwən ni yoh, Sə noh' əh sa da dyo'ya gəs-
duk: neh səh'əh neh' soh jih niih' dwa gaa dohk', na-
gwus' neh huh' on'dah syoh heh ak hnoh'soot;

7 Neh' dih' kuh dyo i'wah neh huh' ni ya'wəh oh ha-
gə'noh do'nyos oh, niih' he ni dyo dohk', təh əh' thah de-
ga yee ih' neh' ha'go yah'do wəht; neh gwaa' sho ne'
ses nyeht, da', əs haa doh' na eh' tga gont' na geh hah-
shəh.

8 Neh səh'əh niih' no yah sho, ha'eh gwah dyo gə'-
noh doo nih, ho geh'has des'hə wii' sho khe yə'noh doo-
nih' no dis'gəh ʒ'geh dah; neh gəs ne sha yah'daat
wa e yə os, Sah'dən dih, waah'dən dih' gəs: o yah'
kuh, Gaa jih', daah'dən dih' naeh; neh kuh, na geh'-
hah shəh Nəh hoh' noh jeeh', neh huh' gəs' na'a yeeh.

9 Neh' no nəh' ne Jesus shaa'ook nə gəs' noh o i oh'-
dəh, wa o i wa'nəə gəh he ni o gwəh doh'dəh, det ho'-
dih sa de nyoo, neh na go yə əh'seeh no gwəh' no wə'-
non dəə dyeh, Neh noh gwə'os Təh əh' deh a gee gəh'
neh huh' non da yə da des'ah do'ook a ye'i wa gwən ni-

yòs'thaak, tǎh'ǎh, ha'eh gwah, haa di'yah daa deh neh',
Is ra el.

10 Neh he'ni ǎ non diih' nǒ wǎn'dih hah'ǒ ǒn dyeeh,
sho nǒk'dooh hes ho di yǒs'ǒh het ga nǒh'sòt, dyǎ gwah'
naeh ne' sa ǒ wǎ gǎh' naa hah'shǎh sho dǒh'ǒh ji'wǎh
no nǒok da'ni ak.

11 Da neh huh' he ya'wǎh ǒh no nǎh' sa yòò hǎht',
neh huh' he o'yǒs ǒh he'tga non da yǎh ne Nain ga yaa-
sǒh: da neh' neh ho nǒnt'gah deh na gǒ i ǒ nya nih ho'-
nee nǒh, got gah'deh kuh nǒ gwew.

12 Da neh' dih no nǎh' dos gǎ'ǒh chi ehs he ni gah'ho-
ga'ǎnt he ga non da yǎh', Nǎ ni ya'wǎh ǒh, neh na we'e-
yǒoh' nǒ'gwew wa'ǒ wǎ yah'dit gǎh, neh' shǒ sha yah'-
daat hǒ wǎ'deh dǒk' na'ji nǒh no nǒh'ǎh; da' neh ha-
eh gwa' naeh ne go nǒh'gwa yes'hah ǒh: neh kuh ne'
gǒt gah'deh nǒ gwew' ne ga non da gǒ'ǒ nǒh, shah gaat'
hǎ neh.

13 Neh no nǎh' Na yah'da gwǎn ni yòh' sha go'gǎs ǒh,
o yah non da ya wǎh' na yah'da gǒoh' he'nǒh'sha go dǎh,
neh neh, sha ga wǎ ǒh'seeh, Sǎ nǒh' ǎh sas'da ǎh.

14 O nǎh' thoh dǎn dyǒoh' hah de o yǎ ǒ nyǒh na yah-
daah'gǒh; O nǎh neh' hǒ wǎ'yah dǎ ǒ wiìh de o di dah'-
ǒh. Neh ne'a wǎh, Sǒ gwew'da seeh, Oh gǒ'yǎ ǒs, Sat-
gǎh.

15 Da' o nǎh' na wee yǒ'nǒh saa de'nyòs'yò dǎh, waah'.
sa wǎh' kuh o nǎh' ne saas'nyeht; o nǎh' neh huh'
sho gǒn'dah gǒh he ye yah'da deh, no nǒh'ǎh.

16 Da neh neh, ga gwee gǒh' wa o non dǎ'yò gòh:
neh gwah huh ne de ǒ wa'ǎh sǎ ǒ nyǒs ǒh Na'wǎn ni yòh,
ho nǎh, Neh no do'gǎs da ni go waah' de o'dah ǒh, neh
kuh, na gǒ'yǒh seeh Na'wǎn ni yòh, na o'gwew dah.

17 Da neh' nǎ gǎh' he wa i'wa nǒ gǎh, thi ga gwee gǒh'
thǒn daa weet ne Judea, thi ga gwe gǒh' kuh, ne'neh-
hah' yǒ'ǎn ja dee nyǒh de jot'hwa daa seeh.

18 O nǎh' na gǒ'i ǒ nya nih ne John, o i'wa gwe gǒh'
he nǒh o'wǎh syǒoh' shǒ wǎ oo wiìh.

19 Neh ne John hwa'gǒ nǒok' o nǎh' de i'yas heeh

na go'i o nya nih, neh huh' he a'goh hoh'oh het ha yah'da deh ne Jesus, ha wää, Iis gäh ne gäh' nant'heh? O gii', neh' no yah' ä ya'gwah ni'go ä ähk!

20 Neh' no näh' wa o wa yah'do wäht nä'no gweh', neh ne'oo näh', John ne Baptist sho'gih'hah on'dyeh ä gi'yah do wäht, tha wää' Iis' gäh ne gäh nant'heh! o gii', neh no yah' ä ya'gwah ni go ä ähk!

21 Da neh' ne' neh huh' ni yò weh' chi dyò'is dah'ce-
noh wee sòh' saa go jäht' ne deh sha'dih has'de nyeh,
kuh neh oh häät gih' ho dih'hä yän döh, kuh neh, ot-
hwa'is häät gihs ho non dye no'wah do'noh; neh' kuh,
ne' got gah'deh, ne' de a di gah'gwe goh' des ha go gah'
gwa'ih'sooh.

22 O näh' ne' Je sus det hos'nyeh oh ha go yä oh seeh,
Sa jah'dän dih, she ji oo wih', kuh, ne John ne noh oi-
oh'dah shoh' e jat'gat hoh, kuh neh e ja'ook; he'neh-
oo wäht' sa di dok'hah heht' ne' de a di gah'gwe goh; goh-
soh'khaah det ga yee ih' sa yoh'dän dih; ho di'yah dat'gä-
gwah sa o wan di'yah da go eeh; de ä'noh swee goh' sa ä-
no'ook; ho ni'e yo'noh sa o wä'noo heet; naeh ha di'yah-
daa deh no'ni dääs neh naeh ne gai'wi yòoh ho wan-
dit hääh'gwa nih.

23 Neh' dih no dää oh, neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot ä gä-
gä'k dah de'o do dääh'da niih he'gyah'daa deh.

24 ¶ Neh huh' no näh' no'hah'shäh shoh' ne John
saa yat'hä daat, o näh' hoh saah ne' neh waa'gos nyeh-
dah gwäh' no gweh, haa yah'da deh ne John, A nah ot'
sweh he'ak ä ya gwa gäh, deh dye no gee nyoh he swak-
doh'? O gii', neh ne gää hah a on dah döh no ah'gä-
dah?

25 A di nah ot swat gat'hwah so'noh; he'neh huh' he-
sweh'sgwaah? O gii', neh no'gwah neh, o oh'dä oh
hos yo'nyah döh? Jat ga'ä oh, neh ne'huh naeh neh huh'
yeh dyoh ne' yoh gwi yòoh' kuh ne gòs hä'noo niih'
heh ya goo heh hä'no dyän dah'gwa noh ne go'wäh go'-
was hoh.

26 A di nah ot swat gat'hwah so'noh? O gii' neh no-

do'gās daa nih? Neh' wach noh gwā'os, sha go'āh daa-
nih ne' huh ne go do'gās daa nih.

27 Neh' ne gāh' nā gāā' ho dooh', he'ga ya dōh, Sat-
ga'ā oh, hwa ee haht na geh'haā shāā o ān dooh' heeh'-
se gat, neh' ā ās'yo nih heeh'se gat, hāā se nō on dyeh.

28 Neh' sāh'āh noh gwā'os, Neh' ha di'yah daa deh ne'
neh huh i gāā' go nō gā doh' he ye yah'da deh' ne ye-
oh, tāh'āh' deh a go dyah'da gwa'ih sooh so gaah, nō'oh-
sā no wa'nāā noh no do'gās daa nih, naeh' he ni yoh dāāh
ne John ne Baptist neh gwaa' naeh na gwus' he os'-
thoh he'o weh' thā noh'do oh'shā gwēn ni yōh Na'wēn ni
yōh, ne Gai'wi yōs'duk i gāā, neh' naeh si'gwa ho yah',
da nāā'gwat.

29 Neh, he ni yōoh' nō gwēh' ne' wa o wan di'wat-
hon daat', kuh na'di wis de'o ees, thai'wa yee ih Na'wēn-
ni yōh' he'wa ā nā noh'do nyōoh, he neh huh naeh dya-
weh'dah goh' ne bap tiam ho non'doh seeh oh haa yah'-
da deh ne John.

30 Neh gwaa' ne Phari sees, kuh ne' de a di ya'nes-
hāh'nyaaā, deh ga'iwah' shō' wa ā nōo nih', he'no go-
yee āhs Na'wēn ni yōh ha di'yah daa deh, heh, tāh'āh'
naeh nōo nōo hōh neh huh deh dya'weh dah'goh ne-
bap tiam he non'doh seeh haa yah'da deh.

31 [O nāh' ha wāā' Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh,] Ga ā o-
weh dih' nōoh, nōh doo'sak he yā o dāāk' nō gwēh' nā-
gāā' ga wa ji yāā deh? neh' neh, a āāh nōo gwus deā-
ha di yā on dāāh'gōoh'?

32 Neh' des ha di yā on daah' he ni yōh'dāāh na dik'-
sāh shōh oh hā nih'dyoh hāā nont ge on'dah gwah, neh
ne' de ā non da'dyas hōo nyoh; hā non doh' kuh, Neh'
na gwā'oh da wa diih, tāh'āh' dih dah de'swat gwāāh;
neh ne gwa dā'noh se'ak, tāh'āh' dih dah de'swa gah'sā-
shāh syoh.

33 Neh' wach ne' sha'ā yōh' ne John ne Baptist
tāh'āh' neh de o'go on dyeh' no āh'gwah, neh' gih shāh
ā'o ne ge ān dyeh ne wine; da neh' niis ne swaa doh',
Neh' ho saā na nis he oo nōh.

34 Neh' naeh Noo wə'wak noo gwəh', heh he'ə yoo'h, ho dek'ho ni'a dyeh, haa ne'ge hah gwah kuh, da neh' ne swaa doh' She swat'gat hoh' no'gwəh, no nya'h'doo-wis, ha ne ga gah'was thah' kuh ne wine, neh ho non dāh oh na di'wis de'o ees, kuh no di wa'neh a-goh.

35 Neh' gwaa' ne Gah ni'goh dus'hāh ga gwe goh nok-sah'dah shoh ho nān'noh doh heh tsh'āh deh o'yāh he he ni ga'ye hah.

36 Da neh'neh, sha yah'daat ne Pharisees eh to'de-ku joos ne da'a ya dout. Onāh' neh huh' he o'yos oh hoo noh'soot ne Pharisee, neh huh' ho dyah'da dāh-daah oh that'hyoh soo dāh wa dek hwaah'gwah sāk ah neh na'a dek'ho nih ne, gak hwa'eeh.

37 Neh' ne Sat ga'ā oh, neh' ne ya goo gwəh', ye noo-geh' he ga non da yāh', neh' ne go i'wa neh'a goh, neh no nāh wah ā'ni non dook', neh huh gwah' hāh dyoh' ne Jesus hoo noh'soot ne Pharisee, ha yah'da dāh'daah de-ot'hyoh sot wa dek'hwaah'gwah sāk ah, dya'go'os hā gah neh huh' no'noh ne ga sā no gah'oh,

38 Neh' huh' de ya go dah'oh he de ah'sih da de nyeh has ho'neh, yos daa hah, onāh' goh saah' ne wa o'wah-sih'do aa eh, o gah'sāh go ye āh dah'goh, neh' kuh shə-wah'sih da go e'wah doh ne go geh'āh, oh dye ji gwaa yoo'h gwah huh', naa sih'dah geh, neh' kuh da ya'goh gaah' no'noh.

39 Neh' dih, nonāh ne Pharisee, no do e syoh'gwa-niuh' het'hoo yoo'h, shaat'gat hoh', neh' ne' waa da dā'ga, Neh' nā gāh' ho gwəh, te o do gāh'da nih' gi hshāh, saah-ha go yān deeh'oh, nooh, kuh, he ni ya go gwəh'doh dāh, nā gāh' ya goo gwəh', nooh'to wə'yə o nyoo'h; neh' sāk'āh ne go i'wa neh'a goh.

40 Onāh' ne Jesus tos nyeh'oh ha wā'oh seeh', Si-mon, Neh' ne gāh' na gi'wa yāh ā go'o wiuh, Neh' ne' aa wāh, Sa di'o nyaa nih, sat'hyoh' wiuh.

41 Neh' naa yah'da doo gāh' no'ge o dok, de i'ye-heeh' naa'go ge o da niuh: neh' ne' sha yah'daat wis'

ngh da wăh'nyah eeh' ni gah'si yoh'sha geeh, ni ot'ge ot da ongh neh' sha yah'daat wis' naeh ni wus'hăh.

42 Neh huh dih no ngh' tăh'ăh' deh'sho dii yăh' na'iganyahk duk, do'găh' q weh' da igwee goh', do'saa go iwah'să gwus, Dak'hyôô wih, dih, ga ă noo ni gaah' we-seh', ă'o no oh gwahk'?

43 Det hos'nyeh qh ne Si men, ha wăh'ăh', neh' ni wih, neh' noq' kuh' naeh, ne wee sok' do sa'q wa'i wah'să gwus. Neh ne waa'wă ga, dah'syee is' hoh chyah'do-waet.

44 O ngh' neh huh, ho saat gah'dăh he'yeh dyeh, ne ye'oh, neh' ne waa'wă ga ne Si mon, Shee găh nă găh ye'oh? Neh huh dwa gyoh' he sa noh'soot, tăh'ăh' deh-də'tooh deh'agaa wih' no'ne ga nos naa găh'sih do'ăht; neh gwa' naeh nă găh' ne go gah'săh wah' q'gah sih'do-aaht, neh kuh' q gah'săh da go e wah' doh no geh'oot ne go noh'ăh'gêh.

45 Neh' kuh' ne tăh'ăh' năis dah des'ge ji gwa yodoh; neh gwa' nă găh' ya go gweh' tăh'ăh' ah soh' deh' a go nă hăh' he' de ye ji gwa'yod' daa'noh' ne gah' sih'dah'gêh.

46 Tăh'ăh' kuh' deh' sob'gaah' no'noh' nak noh'ăh'gêh; neh gwa' nă găh' ya go gweh' o noh' gah' să no gah' qh wah' q'gah' sih'doh' gaah.

47 Neh' dih' gai' q nih' oh' gô'yă ga, Ne go i'wah' neh' ak shăh, naeh he ni wee soh', des' gai' wah'să gwăh; neh' săh'ăh' ne wee soh' qh' no oh' gwah: neh' săh'ăh' he' ga yah' da deh' ne ni yô' i'wah' aah' sho do sa'yon da' dii' wah'să gwus, es to' qh' sho, kuh' naeh ti ye no qh' gwah.

48 O ngh' sha ga wă qh'seoh, do se sa di' wah' să gwus ne sa i'wah' neh' ak shăh.

49 Da neh' he' ni ă noh' diih' ne shah' gaat' de o noh' dăh' doh', wa ă'noh' saa wăh' tho năh' na di'yah' daa' gooh', ă'nyah' ot' ne găh' nă găh' ne gai'wah' neh' ak shăh' ha' ch' gwah' des' ha' i'wah' să gwus?

50 O ngh' sha ga wă qh'seoh ne ya go gweh', neh' e-

soo heet', ne sa i'wa gwën ni yòs'dos häh; Sga noh' sã-
noh'do nyo'ook sah dân dih.

O I'WAH. VIII.

NEH no nãh' neh huh' shah aa wãh' ne noh'gãh gëh,
hoh dân'dyos oh ga gwe goh' tit ha'weh doh ne ga
non da yãn doh, ho dân't hãh ni a dyeh, neh kuh ha o'-
dah so'on dyeh he ni yo'doh hoh'gweeh he ni ga i oh'-
dãh he ni ga i wi yòhs he tã noh'do oh'shã gwën ni yòh'
Na'wën ni yòh; da neh' neh, hãh neh' ne' wvs hãh'
dek nii' sga eh,

2 Neh' ne wa di'yah da do gãh' ne wã no gweh, ne
sgo wã di jãh doh not hwa'is hã'et gãh, (o di ye no'wahk-
hok) o noh'so da i yoh' kuh, Mary, on'daa da dyaaa,
Mag da le ne ja duk' ni ã non diih' na di'nis he o noh ho-
wan di yah'dit gã'ah he ye yah'da deh,

3 Neh' kuh ne Jo an na, ne' yòoh ne Chu za; He rod
de o'di wah'nyã niãh, neh' kuh ne Su san na, o non't gãh-
deh gwah huh' no yah'shoh, noh'to wã yah'do weeh dãh',
da wa di ã gòh' he ni yò dii yãh.

4 ¶ Neh' no nãh got gah'deh sha o di yah'da yee ih
ga gwe goh' kuh da ã'neh daa nooh ne ga non da yã-
doh, wa o wã yah doo wãht, de ga yã on dãh goh' ho ye'-
ãh dah'goh he tos nyeh'oh.

5 Ho ya'gãh oh no noh'gwã an dyehs', ho noh'gwã an-
dyeh sooh: neh' dih he'neh weeh' wa o'noh gwã an-
dih, o saah'ges'hoh' gyee oh ga ge on daht, don da go wã-
nãh's'gãh syok' naeh, neh' kuh ne jih dãh oos'hoh oh
neeh'tgãh wa dii dyehs' oh wa'dis aah.

6 Os dãh'geh gyee oh ga'ge on daht; neh sho' kuh'
naeh, no nãh' oh wa dii yaa gãht, oh ga da gã'eeh, neh
gai'o nih he dyo dohk' he ni yò'eh das'ha dãh'oh.

7 Neh huh gyee' no ihk'da goo' oh ga'ge on daht, shãh-
gaat da wën non doo dyaaak' no ihk'dah, neh' naeh
oh dyò'di oo nyahk.

8 Neh huh gyee ne' yo ãn ji yòs'gëh oh ga'ge on daht,

da wën non doo dyaak' naeh, egat' kuh de wän'nyah-
 eeh ni ga yee ih' no sa yo gää is. Neh huh ni yòò weh
 no nãh' o'i'wa gwe goh' shaäh' na gää oh to'e et', So'-
 diñ gwa'nah ot ha oh'do doh' no gwennyooh' ä ot'hon-
 deek', hot hon deek' ne' neeh.

9 O nãh neh, ha go'i o nya nih' ho wan'dos'oh, ho-
 nãh', A nah ot' ne gäh' gän dooh'', nä gää' de wa dã-
 noh'ge äh'dah gooh'?

10 Neh ne' aa wãh, Iis' ech hi ya wiil' nä swã'noh-
 dok nah'soh o yän deet' deh yoo niñ, he tã noh'do oh'-
 sha gwën ni yòh, Na'wën ni yòh: neh gwa' naeh haa-
 di'yah daa deh', no yah'shoh, de ga yã an dääh goh' wa-
 dye'äh dah gwah; neh haa di'dok hah naeh, tãh äh
 gwaä' naeh ta'a di gäh; hä nook hah' gwah hub, tãh äh
 gwaä' ta o diñ'ni go' ä yän daht.

11 Nãh ne gäh' ni yòh dääh ne de'ga yã an dääh goh;
 Neh' no noh'gwã oh neh'huh, na'a wãh noh' Na'wën-
 ni yòh.

12 Neh' no a'ah ges'hoh oh ga'ge on daht, neh'huh ne
 wa ä'no ook; o nãh gääs' neh huh' wa'a yoh' na nis'he o-
 noh, wah'dis gwat no wãh noh no nãh'nyah saa gooh' he-
 ya on dah'heh o'noh, neh' ne dyãã gwah' sho ä an dii'-
 wa gwën ni yòs', äs ho di yah'da gòh' kuh.

13 Neh' naeh nos dääh'gëh o ge'on dah oh, ne huh'
 naeh no nãh' wa ä'no ook' wa o'noh ees hah' gääs, wa di-
 yoo nooh', kuh no wãh noh; da neh' nä gää tãh'äh
 dah ok'de ont, wah e'i wa gwën ni yòs' na eh gääs' dah-
 gää, ga nyòòh gwaä', gääs, oh gaa yoh' ne goh ni'goo-
 d'gwos', sa di yah'dyee nãht.

14 Neh' kuh no ihk'da gooh' oh ga'ge on daht', ne huh'
 naeh, no nãh' ho no'ogäh, wa ä'noh dän diñ, neh naeh
 o'noh diñ si'ääh dän no na dii'wa dee nyoh, neh kuh ne'
 wa ga no nis'häh, kuh' he ni ya wën det'gää'des yòh'-
 o'noh he'dyoh heh, tãh äh' deh aa oh' a wa da'wis aah',
 naeh, ne neh no noh'gwã oh.

15 Neh gwaä' ne' yo ä ji yòs'gëh, ne'huh naeh, oh-
 wa dye äh dok he nit ga'i wa yee ih', kuh he ni o nãh-

nyah'si yòòh, no nǎh' naeh wa ǎ'no'ok, waa'dih sa noo-
nih, oh wa dǒo nih' kuh, da wǎn'nǎh ni'go iia.

16 Deh soǒ gaah' no'gweh, no nǎh gǎs' waa'jia doo-
dǎh, ga noh'jah a'a weh'sǎat, ga nek da gooh' gih shǎh
ha'a yǎh; neh huh gwaa' kuh gǎs wa'a nyòè dǎh' he-
ye nyo'dah gwah, neh naa ga gwee nih' nǎnt'ha dii yǎh
nǎ'ga dii-gǎh he de yòh'hat heh.

17 Neh sǎh ǎh no gwee goh' nǎ yò'dah seh'dǒ ook,
gwah' tǎ ga i wa'ant hah gwis'dǎh gih shǎh ǎ wah'seh dǒ-
ook tǎ gǎnt' shǒ wah o yǎn deet heht, dǎ wǎn'di o gǎh'
kuh.

18 Swa dah'ni go'ǎ ǎhk' dih he nǎ swa yeeh' no nǎh' ǎ-
swa'ook: neh sǎh ǎh neh so'dih gwa'nah ot ho yǎh', ǎ-
o wa yoh' ne'huh; neh hah neh, so'dih gwa'nah ot ǎ-
gǎ'ak de o yǎh, dǎ o'wah nyoh'seeh ne'huh ha'eh gwah
nǎ eh'he sak' a gyǎh.

19 O nǎh' neh huh' ho di yǒs ǒh haa yah'da deh, no-
noh'ǎh, kuh ne' dǎ non dǎǎ non deeh, tǎh'ǎh dih deh-
o gwe nyos ǒh, na o wa'yah doo wǎht, neh dyo'i'wah
he'de a di yah'dah si aah.

20 Neh' dih na di'yah da do gǎh' no wa'o wiib, ho-
nǎh', Neh' ne sa noh'ǎh, kuh ne de swa'dǎ non deeh'
as deh' ta dih'si aah, de o non dǒ'ǎn jo nih' naa'o saagǎh.

21 Neh' ne don daas'nyeht ha go yǎ ǒh'seeh, Neh ne'-
hah noh'yǎh', neh' kuh de ya gwa dǎǎ non deeh nǎ gǎh'
ne ye i'wa ǒs na'wǎǎ nǒh' Na wǎn ni yòh, neh huh' kuh
nǎ ye yeeh.

22 ¶ Neh huh ni ya'wǎh ǒh ne wǎ nǎ'hǎ doo gǎh',
ga o wa gooh' ho deh'noh daa hǎh, kuh na go i o nya nih:
neh na go ya ǒh'seeh, Sǎ nyò dǎǎ dii'gwaa he'dweeh.
O nǎh' wa ǎ'noht hǒ'wah gǎh' gòh.

23 Neh dih he'noh weeh' ha di ga we'eh, ho yas'hǎ-
dah'ǒh wa oo dǎh' naeh: neh no yǒs'ǒh ne ge o wa-
nǎ ǒn dyeh ne ga nyò dǎǎh'gǎh; neh ne' wa o di noo-
het' no'ne ga nòs', oh ga'yah ga hǎ ǒs'hǎ ǎh' kuh. haa di-
yah daa deh.

24 O nǎh' neh huh' nit ho nee noh' ha yah'da deh'

wa'q wa yet' kuh, he nãh', Sa di'õ nya nih, Sa di'õ nya-
nih, e dwa i wah'dõh. Det ho'dah õh õ nãh', waa'is dãh'
he gãã hah, kuh' he ni yõ'des haa'nih dõh' he'ga nyõ da-
eh: da neh' neh gyã'nih hãh, neh' kuh ne' tah waa-
dyeoh' shõ.

25 O nãh' ha go yã õh seeh, Ga ãõ weeh' ni gaa yãh
ne awa i'wa gwõa ni yõs'dõs hãh? Neh ne wa o'noh-
dyõh, wa e dii'wa nãã'gõh' kuh, de o non da dã õh'seeh,
A nõõ nõ'õ gwẽh dõh'dãh nã gããh! neh sãh'ãh' wach
ne wa i'wis'as ne gãã hah' kuh no'ne-ga nõs', neh ne
wa ot'hõn dant.

26 Da'neh huh' hwa dii yõh haa'di ga we'eh he'te nõ ã-
jaa deh' ne Ga da renes, neh' de yõ nõn do'gãh dõh'
Gã i lee.

27 Neh huh' dii ne nãh' ha deh'õh dah'gwa eh, ha-
yah'da doo gããh' nõ'gwẽh' neh huh' õh teo dãt' das ya-
gãh' he ga nõn da yãh, neh' nõ'nãh'jih' chi a'gõ gãh' na-
di'nis he o nõh, tãh'ãh' kuh de o'dye ãh'dõh nas yõ'nyaa-
hãh; tãh'ãh' kuh, gat gãh'hõh ne ga nõh'so dõh' a'o-
yah da'ãh heh'õ'õk, neh gwaas' neh huh' hõn da'deh sa-
dãh gwaas'õh.

28 Neh nõnãh wa o'gãh' ne Je sua, dg õh'sãnt hwa h'-
õh, neh huh' waa'yah dye nãh' he'aa gat, neh ne' to-
deh'haa dõs'õh ha wãh' A nah'õ' niih' a ga'dii waa deh'
hõh' syah daa deeh, Je sua Iia ne' Ya a wak' Na wẽn-
ni yõh' neh si'gwaas he'ni eeh tãh? Neh nõh'gõ ya dõ-
e syah'gwãh sãh'õh' dãs ga'dõh hõ ga nyat.

29 (Neh sãh'ãh neh o'nãh' chi a'gõ' i wia ah seeh nõ-
nõnt'hwa is'hãt gih nõnt ha di ya gãh' haa yah'da deh'
nõ'gwah. Neh sãh'ãh neh' dõs gã'õh gããs õõ õh nõ-
yõ nõõs: neh' shõ gããs ne de gã'õ wa õ daa hõh', haa-
hõn dah'gõh' neh kuh ne de yõn da dah'sih da'õh sõn-
dãh'gwãh; neh gããs nõh ta'yah khõõh' shõ naas'hõ õn-
dãh'gõh, neh huh' gããs' wa õ do nyaht' na nia'he õ nõh'
he'õ wẽh' dah'dye nõ gõõ nyõh.)

30 O nãh ne Je sus' hõ õn'dõs õh, ha wãh' A nah'õ'
õh'õh' neh ne' a.wãh', Gãndyõh'gõ waa nãh.: neh

ga i' o nih, he gån dyòh' go waa nãh' na di' nis he' o nõh' hõ
wa yah' dyòh seeh.

31 Neh nõ wån dõ e' syòh gwaa niih', na' gã sãk' neh-
huh' de' a gõ ya do nyah' dõõh he' dyò no dees.

32 Da neh, ne' neh huh o nõn' dyò õh gån dyòh' go-
waa nãh' ne' gwis gwis, o nõn' dek hõ ni a dyehs ho' nõn-
da deh: o nãh' wa õ wån dõ e' syòh' gwãh na' a gõ' nõk do-
tus' ne' neh huh' shõ ha' a di yõh' he wa di' yah daa deh.
O nãh' wa gõ nok' dot hus.

33 O nãh' waa di yaa gãht' na di' nis he o nõh' haa yah'-
da deh' nõõ' gweh, neh huh' hõ saa' di yõh' he wa di' yah-
daa deh' ne' gwis gwis: o nãh' ne wã nã ni dyòh' gwi-
nehis dyò nõn' deh has' dõs õh, deh swã' nõn da' dwã ni yõh,
õh dwã nãh' daat, o nõs' nãh' dõh' he õ weh gwus' ga nee-
jõõt, hõh dwa' dih sgõht' ga nyò dããh' gẽh; neh' naeh
wah o nõn dõ' is weh' dõk.

34 Neh na' di nõn dã' õk no nãh' wa ã' nõnt gaat hõh'
he' nõh õ wãh', wa ã' nõn deh' gõh, neh huh' hwa ã' neeh
het' ga nõn da yãh', wa ã' nõnt hyò wih' ga nõn da gõõh,
neh huh' kuh haa' di nõ geh' na di' yãnt hõh' gõ õ nõh.

35 O nãh' waa di ya' gãh syõõh wa ã' nõnt gat' hwah sãh'
he nõ da ya wãh; neh ne' wa õ wã yah' do wãht' ne Je-
sus, wa õ wã gãh' kuh nõ' gweh he' õ weh' nit hõ di ya'-
gãh õh na di nis he o nõh, neh huh' hãh dyòh' he de ah'-
sãh da de nyõh' ne Jesus, hos' yõõ niih', det hãh' ni gõ ã'
yee ih' kuh: neh' ne wa o' nõh dyõhk.

36 Neh' kuh haa di' yah daa deh', ne wa ã' nõnt gaa teh'
wa õ wån di' õ wih', he nõn da ga ye' ãã dõk ne gãh' na di-
nis he' õ nõh' hõ wån dye nõ wãh dõ' nõh, sa' a dõh.

37 O nãh' nee gån' dyòh' gwa gwe gõh' ne' to neeh dõh'
he' to nõ' ãn jaa deh' ne Ga de renes kuh ne de jot' hwa-
daa seeh ne' neh huh, wa õ wån dõ e' syòh' gwãh: nõ sã'-
dõh neek he' ni a di yah' da deh, neh sãh' ãh naah' de yõ-
dõhk' hõ nõh' dyòh õh. O nãh' ga õ wã gõõh' sãh' deh'-
nõh daa' hõh', neh huh' hes' ha we nõõh heh toh' dã-
dyõõh.

38 Neh' dih nõõ' gweh he' õ weh' ha yah' da deh' to di-

ya'gáh oh na di'nis he'o noh', wa o do e'syoh gwáh' ne da'a ya di'aak sho. Neh' dih ne Jesus, o'yah jih' sho wa o gon duk', ha wáh' kuh,

39 Neh huh' ho saa seeh' he di sa'noh sòòt; neh kuh no yán deet' áh so nih' he ni yò'io wa náh' noh o'i oh'-dáh's no ya dye áhs' Na wén ni yòh. O náh' hoh dán'-dyos oh, neh kuh ne' ti ga non da gwe goh' oh ta'di oogwat he ni yò'io wa náh' noh o'i oh dáh shoh ne Jesus' no o yeeh' haa yah'da deh.

40 Da neh huh' he ya'wáh oh, no náh' ne Jesus' chis-ho'yos oh, wa á non doh'es hoo h he'sa go yah'do wáh't, neh sáh'áh ne ga gwe goh' ho wa'no nohk.

41 Neh ne' jat ga'á oh, ha yah'da doo gáh' noo'gweh, Ja i rus ha yaa soh, neh ne'tá noh'do ok he'yont gá'nis at'-hah: neh huh' ho yah'dye náh'oh he de ah'sih da de-nyoh' ne Jesus, neh no do e syoh gwa niih' ne' neh huh' on'da a yoh' hoo noh'sòòt:

42 Neh sáh'áh ne je yah'daat sho ho wi'yá yáh ne ye oh, wus háá' nooh dek nii' sga eh' ni ya ga os'hi yah'-goh, da neh' ne ye yas'háh ya i'ee yos. Neh' dih, he'noh weeh' hoh dán'dyo on dyeh', ho wa'yah do'es don'-dyeh noo'gweh.

43 Neh' ne ya goo'gweh, wus háá' dek nii' sga eh' ni yòs'há gee noh o'nis heht chi yet'gwáh jüt gáhs; ga-gwee goh' kuh neh huh' go dáh'daah ne ya goh'heh goh' haa di'yah daa deh náá'non de jáhs, táh'áh' kuh deh gaat-gaah' no'sas ha go jáht,

44 Has ho nee'gwaa non da yáh', hoh dye yá o nyoo'h' he ni yò'dohk daa dyeh' no dyah'da wih'doh; da neh' ne' wah o gon da dyeh oh wá ni gwáh'jahk ne yet gwáh'jit-gáhs gwah.

45 Ha wáh' ne Jesus', Soo' nah ot' hoh dyo gyá o-nyoo'h? Neh' no náh' ga gwee goh' wa á non do hiih', Peter kuh ne' shah gaat' de á non diih' ho náá', Sa di-o nya nih, ho sa'yah do'es don'dyeh gán dyòh'go waa náh, do sa yah'do áá goh' gwah huh, neh' dih neh' saa doh', Soo' nah ot' hah de yo gyá o nyoo'h?

46 Neh ne' aa wăh ne. Je.sus', Soo.gaa'h' ne găh'.
 hah'de yo gyă o nyoh: neh săh'ăh ne ge.gah'ă yo'oh o-
 ya'găh oh he'gyah daa deh' ne ja go'jăh dah'gwah.

47 Neh' dih no năh' wah e'gah'ă yooh'. ne ya goo-
 gweh', he tăh'ăh' naeh' deh' a go dyah'dah seh'doh, go-
 yah'don dah'daa neh' dya goh'dăn dyos'oh, neh kuh wah-
 e'yah dyee năht' he'aa gat, wa o wa'i wa gwa'ih saha, kuh
 nee' ga gwe goh noo gweh', ne' nah'ot' ga i'o nih hoh'-
 to wa yă o nyooh, kuh he'ni yos'no weh' sa'yon-
 doh.

48 Neh ne' sha ga wă oh'seeh, Go'e wak, sgă noh' să-
 noh'do nyo'ook: neh' se saa jăht' ne sa i'wa gwën ni-
 yos'dos hăh; ga i'wi yos'hă gooh' sah'dăn dih.

49 Neh he'noh weeh' ah soh' hot.haah, ho yos'oh sha-
 yah'daat, da eet' he'to noh'soôt, ne' tă noh'do oh' he'-
 yont gă'nis at'hah, wa wă os, O năh' wah a'ieeh ne' sha-
 a wak: să noh' dă es'no weh'ha'ăh Na di'e nyanih.

50 Neh' dih no năh' wa'ok ne Je.sus des ho wă noh'-
 sa.gwăh, ha wăh, Să noh' ă sah'dyohk, ji wa gwëa ni yos'
 sho, neh săh'ăh naeh nă'jon doh.

51 Neh huh no năh' hwa'a yoh' he ga noh'soôt, tăh'ăh
 deh' soo.gaa'h' noo'gwëh de o ga yah seeh, neh, ha'a yoh,
 neh' sho ne Peter, kuh ne James, John, neh' kuh
 nooh'nih kuh no noh'ăh ne yek sah'da seeh sa.

52 Neh' ne ga gwee goh' wa ă nos dă o nyooh, waa-
 dih ni go'et găht' kuh, neh' dya go'i wah; neh gwaa'
 ne' a wăh, Să noh' ă swas'da'ăh; tăh'ăh neh huh'
 naeh deh' a ga we'e yooh, neh' sho ne go dah'eh.

53 Neh ne wa o'was gaat gwăh' wa o wan dăn do nyaht,
 neh' ho năn'noh doh' he ga we'e yooh.

54 Neh' ne ga gwee goh' sa go yah'dit găh, oh sha'-
 gos oh'da yee nooh' o năh, sha go yas hoh' kuh, ha wăh,
 Se gwëh'da seeh' des'daht.

55 Neh ne sa gaa yoh' aeh ne' got hwa'ia hăh; os-
 no weh', kuh', don da yont găh: o năh' wa i wis'aah
 nas'ha go dik'hwa nont.

56 Da neh' ne' wa o dii'wa năh'goh' ne' sha go non-

deeh dōh: 'neh' dih ne 'waa'gōh ni'gō o'ni' 'tā'gō'gāk
sō'gāh' nō'gweh de'ō'wā o'wih, he'noh'ō'wāh.

OT'WAH IX.

O NĀH' he'a'gō'noo'gōh, ne wwa'hāā' dek'ni' sga-
eh, do'gāh' waa'gō'yoō'ni, neh' ne' gah'has'des-
hāh' hā'gō'ya'wih, neh' nāt'ho'wā' nō'noh' dō'ni'aak' ga-
gwee'gōh' naa'di'nis'he'ō'noh, neh' kuh' nās'ha'di'jāh'-
taak' nooh'gah'ho' dāh'shōh.

2 Neh' naa'gō'yah'dān'dyeh' dōh, ā'ō'dit'hāāh'gōn'dyeh'
neh' Na'wēn'ni'yōh' tē'noh'dō'ōh'shā'gwēn'ni'yōh, neh'
kuh' nōch'ha'gō'di'jāh'taak' ne' gō'nook'daa'ni.

3 Neh' naa'gō'yā'ōh'seēh, Sā'noh' hāh'gwis'dāh' hā'swa'-
aah' ne' da'e'swat'hāh'gwah'duk, tāh'āh' kuh' hā'eh-
gwah' na'dāh'dis'hāh, kuh' ne' ye'dāh'gwah' na'dē'noh-
shāh, tēh'āh' nō'āh'gwah, kuh' nō'wis'dāh; sē'noh'
kah' hā'eh'gwah' ne' da'e'swa'dyah'da'wih'shā'ge'a'dyeh.

4 Neh' kuh' ne' gā'ā'dih'gwa'ō'weh'ni'gā'ngō'soot'hā'-
swaa'yōh, neh' huh' swāh'dyōu'dāh't, neh' huh' kuh' hā-
ji'swah'dān'dih.

5 Neh' kuh' neh, sōn'dih'gwa'na'ot' ā'gō'gāk' deh-
ech'hi'gwāāh, neh' nō'nāh' ā'ji'swa'yaa'gāht' he'gā'noh-
da'yāh', swāh'gā'wā'k'jih'ne' swāh'āh'dāh'gēh'neh' ā-
gā'i'wā'gwa'ih'sōh'seēk' dā'yō'dō'gāh'dō'ōok' hāa'di'yāh-
daa'deh.

6 O'nāh' hō'noh'dān'dyō'gwāh, de'ō'noh'dō'gōh'dōn-
dyeh' he'gā'noh'da'yān'dōh, neh' hō'dit'hāāh'gō'ōn'dyeh'
ne' gā'i'wi'yōōh, neh' kuh' neh' chā'gō'di'jāh'dō'ōn'dyeh',
ne' tī'gā'gwe'gōh.

7 ¶ O'nāh' ne' Herod' ne' tē'noh'dō'ōh, gā'gwee'gōh'
hwa'i'wā'ōok' he'noo'dyē'ā'nooh: neh' dih' noh'tōh'ni-
gō'ān'dōh, neh' gā'i'ō'ni' hā'noh'dōh'gyeēh', Det'hot'-
gō'ōh' ne' John' nōn'dā'deh'sā'dōh'gwah'gēh.

8 O'yāh'shōh'ōh' kuh, neh' naeh'neh, E'li'as' hō'dā-
dyah'dō'dāh'sōoh; o'yāh' kuh' gyeē, shā'yāh'daat' nō-
dō'gā'daa'ni' det'hot'gō'ōh.

9 O năh' ha wăă neh' He rod, He nōh o nyah'goh naeh' ne John: neh gwaa' neh, Sōō' nōō' naeh' nah ot' nă găă ne' nōh o i oh'dăh shōh' gi wa'ok-hah haa yah'da deeh? O năh' oh to'do ăn jōōs na'ogăh.

10 O năh nō wan'dih hah'syoh no năh' saa di yo'nooh, hō wă'o nya'nōh he nō ă nō dyeeh. Neh ne' wak ah o năh he a'gō oh a dah'seh dōh gēh he'ō weh' deh dye nō-gee nyoh, neh' a'ă jah he ga nōn da yăh, ne' Beth sa i da ga ya soh.

11 Da neh' ne găn dyōh go wa năs' no năh' wa ă nă-nii'nōn dook', hō waa'nōn dă'dyes oh: neh ne' wa gōō-gōh, neh kuh ne waa gos nyeh'dah gwăh Na wēn ni yōh' tă nōh'dō oh'shă gwēn ni yōh; neh kuh neh sa'gō jăht ne de yō dō ăn jo oh oō'sa yōn da dee jăht.

12 Neh huh no năh' o dăă'nis yōhk dah on'dyeh, o năh' ho di'yos oh ne' wus hăă' dek nii' sga eh, neh nō wă'oh seeh', O'yah jih' she'gon duk' ne găn dyōh'go waa-năh, neh ne' neh huh' i găă' ha'ă neeh, he'ga nōn da yăn dōh', kuh he'ō weh' ha di nō geh' na di'yănt hōh'ge-o nōh, ne' neh huh de jot'hwa da seeh, neh huh a'ă năn'-nō eet hōoh, kuh he'ō weh' ne' gak hwah a'a dii găh; neh săh ăh, neh tăh'ăh deh'e'nă geh he o weh ni-dwehs.

13 Neh dih nago yă oh'seeh, Da yech'hii yoh' na'a-diik. Neh ne'oo năăh', Tăh'ăh neh, si'gwaa he ni yō-gwa yăh', neh huh' shō ne' wis ni yō'ăh gwaa geeh, de-găn ja geeh' gwah huh; neh gwaa' [naeh ne gat gah-hōh ha ya gweeh a yak hii'ni nōh'see nōh nee'ga gwee-gōh' nă'găă hă nō'gweh.

14 (Neh săh'ăh neh, wis' nōō ni ă'năh nyah'es hăă-hăăh naa'di ji nōh.) O năh' ha gō yă oh'seeh na gō'i o-nya nih, Neh' nech hih'dyōoh wis' ni wus'hăă nă nōn'-di aa dyeh' ne' sgan dyōh'gwas hōh.

15 O năh' neh huh' nōn di yeeh, neh' ne ga gwee gōh' wa o wă nih'dyōoh.

16 O năh' de oh'gwăh ne wis' ni yō'ăh gwaa gee, kuh ne de găn ja gee, neh' ne gă o'yah'gēh he ot'gat hwh,

waa'doh es ho nyoooh, was dāh swi'yòs dāh, de o'yah khoh' kuh, o nāh' neh he a go'ya wiuh' na go'i o nya nih, neh' naeh neh huh' a on dii yāh' he'aa digat' ne gān-dyoh'go waa nāh.

17 Da' neh ne wa ǰ non dek'hoo nih, wa o'noh daht' gwah huh: neh' he'na o non da dā ǰhs' ne de yò'ih syoh do saa'dik, wus hǰǰ' dek nii' sga eh ni gah ach hiih.

18 ¶ Da neh huh' he ya'wāh oh, he noh weeh ha oh'-hwah ge'ah ho dā no yāh, de ǰ non diih, kuh, na go'i o nya nih; neh na go'ya on doh, ha wǰǰ', So'nah ot' ha non dooh' no gwewh', ne gāh' niuh'?

19 Neh' ne do sa o wa wǰ noh'sǰ gòh, wa ǰ nih, John neh Baptist; neh gwaa' gyee nǰ non doh' Elias; o-yah'shoh oh' kuh gyee hǰ non doh', Sha yah'daat naa-di'gāh jis'hoh gǰ ooh' no'di do gǰs'da ni'ak det hot'gǰ oh.

20 Ha go yǰ oh'seeh, So di niis' swa doh ne gāh' niuh'? Peter det hos'nyeh oh, ha wǰǰ', Neh ne' Christ Naa-wēn ni'yòh hya yah'da wǰh.

21 O nāh' waa go'i wa ni yǰ dāh' waa go'i wis as, nǰ-gǰ'ak soo gaah' no'gwewh de o wa o wiuh, ne' neh, noh-o'i oh'dāh,

22 Ha wǰǰ', Neh No'wa'wak no gwewh' wee sòh' o'i-wagee ǰ a'ya'gāh duk, neh kuh nǰ o wan dah'sǰnt naa-di'gāh jis'hoh oh, kuh naa dih'sǰ no wa nǰs' ha di'yah-don twas, kuh ne sha go'dii ya do nih, ǰ o wa nyòh' gwah huh, neh' kuh neh, sǰh' dwǰ nǰ'hǰ deh' o nāh' dǰnt'haat gǰh.

23 ¶ Neh' naa go yǰ oh'seeh ga gwe goh', Soo gaah', gih shǰh, no'gwewh ǰnt ho ga yǰh'seek nǰ'ak non dǰ dyeh', neh na da'dat gah'wah jih, neh kuh' de ak no'o wǰh ne de ga'yah sǰnt, ǰs hak'non dāh', gwah huh.

24 Neh sǰh'ǰh neh', son'diuh gwa'nah ot' ǰ eh'he aak' dǰ wa'gāh nya dook' ho'heh, ǰ oh'dooh ne'huh; neh gwaa' neh, son'diuh gwa'nah ot' ǰ oh'dooh ho'heh neh' ǰ-dyò'i wah'heht niuh na gi'wah gǰh, ǰ shwa'hǰ wiuh nach.

25 Neh sǰh'ǰh neh, ga ǰ nǰ yò gǰǰ is' ǰ o'des dāh' no'gweeh', ne ga gwee goh' gih shǰh, he ni yo'ǰn jah a-

o wās'teht, a' o da'iyah dah'ōōh naeh, a wa dyo'ook gā-shāh?

26 Neh sāh'gh neh, sōn'dih gwa'nah ot neh & o de sh'-dah gwak he'gyah daa deh, kuh' ne gwāā nōh', & o' de-gh' kuh ha'eh gwah No'wā'wak nōō gwēh', haa yah'da-deh, no nāh' dānt heh, ant ho'dye āh'dah gōn'dyeh ne-oh hwaā de'a'gh sā'oh gōh, kuh Nooh'ni, haeh gwah', kuh, no di'yah da do gāh'dih ha di' o yah'ge o nōh.

27 Neh' dih nōh gwaa'o wih ne gai'wa gwēn ni yōh, neh huh gyee nek'huh ha dih'si aah ne tāh'gh ta'a diik-dōoh' ne' gā ee yaht he ni yōō weh' hā-ōn dii gāh' Na-wēn ni yōh tā' nōh'do oh'shā gwēn ni yōh.

28 Da neh huh he ni ya'wāh oh de gyōh', nōōh, nōh-o'daah, shah ga'at nā gāā ni ga'wā nōh'dāā, he o'aah ne Pe ter, kuh ne John, kuh ne James, neh huh' he-a wee nōoh' he dyō nōn da deh' ho dā na yāā'nōoh.

29 Neh'dih he nōh weeh' ho da nō-yāh' nōh dwah'dee-nih' naeh he gwus nit ha'gōh soh'dē nōh, neh kuh nos-yō nyus'hāh, neh' ne nō'wah dah'gāh nōh'ōō wēh oh-dyōs'dāat heh'heit' gwah'huh.

30 Neh ne' jat ga'ā'oh; neh' ne de o'dit haah' de i' yus heeh ne' de nō gwēh', neh ne Moses, kuh neh, Eli as:

31 Neh ne de ga'gh saa'oh' he ni yōh'dāgh he'waa ya-do dah'sih, neh wa is'nyeh dok heh ni o'yah da'wāh seh hā'e'yōh seh, neh huh' gwah huh' hā' a' i wa ye is neh' Je ru sa lem.

32 Neh' dih ne' Pe ter kuh ne' shah gaat' de'ā nōn-dih', he'ni yō gwe nyōoh ho mi'dah was; neh dih nō-nāh' sho dii yeeh', waa di gāh' he'nōh de a'gh'sā'oh, kuh ne de i'yus heeh' dee nōō gwēh' ne' neh huh' de'it he-o weh' ni aat.

33 Neh' he ni ya'wāh oh' no nāh' sa yat'hā daat ha-yah'da deh, neh ne Pe ter ha wā'oh seeb ne Je-sus', Sa-di'o nya nih, neh ne' neh huh'jih he'neh huh' i dwēeh'; neh' dih ne, sāh nā yo'ook & dwos'gwa daat; sāt is & gwus'go nyāh, sāt kuh ne Moses, sāt kuh ha'eh-

gwah neh. Elias; tãh'ãh de o'noh deh ne' nah, ot
wa'ãh.

34 Ah soh' sho hot haah', neh huh' wah jih gyon dyeh,
neh' wa o'noh dã o nos'duk: neh ne wa o'noh dyohk
no nãh' wa o'noh jih gã weh sãh.

35 O nãh' da ga wã nit gãht' noh jih'ga gooh waa doh',
Neh' ne gãh' nã gãã' ne'no'oh gwah' He'aa wak: neh'
she swat' hon daat.

36 Neh' no nãh' shah ga wã nãn daht' sha oh'hwah ge-
ah sho ne Jesus. Neh wa dii'wah sã no niih' sho;
tãh'ãh' deh soo gaah' no'gwẽh de o'wa o wih, ne' neh
dwã nis'hã dee nyoh, ne noh o'i oh'dãh shoh' wa'ã' nout-
gat hòh.

37 Neh huh ni ya'wãh oh, no nãh' o yah' sa wã nis hã,
dãh', o nãh' shah det'ho non'dyah dãh'doh ho non da-
deh', got,gah'deh noo gwẽh' oh'to wan dãt.

38 Neh ne jat ga'ã oh, neh ne' sha yah'dat noo'gwẽh
he ni gãn'dyoh gwah de oh'sãnt hwah'oh, ha wãã', Sã di'g-
nya nih, Oh go ya do'e syoh'gwãh he sat'gat hòh' ne'aa-
wak: neh sãh'ãh sho' sãt' a gek'sãh daa yah.

39 Da neh' gãã, not hwa'is hãh wa'o yãe nooh, da
wãã nook' gããs oh tah'sãnt tòh; neh' kuh gããs ne da-
o'yah da gwis yoooh, da gaã wãhs diit gãht', kuh gããs
(haah sa'ga ãnt,) wa o'yah da gwããs hoooh' kuh gããs; o-
nãh' gããs' sãh gãh' sho to'sa o yah'dat,gah.

40 Neh' kuh neh' ke ya do'e syoh gwaa niih' ne she-
i'g nya nih', noo'sa o wa yah'dit gãh, tãh'ãh, de o di gwẽ-
nyo ooh.

41 Neh ne' tos nyeh'oh ne Jesus, ha wãã', O iia ne'
deh swã'i wa gwẽn ni'yos doh awa'ãh gwã no oh' noh swa-
wa ji yoh dãh, ga'ã nã yõ'nis heht' dã dwã'di aak', ã dwã-
gãh ni go'is do'ok' kuh he swa yah da deh? Da ees haah,
neca'ha wak.

42 Neh' dih nah'soh sho da eh, wa o'eh dah'is, na-
ni'he o noh, da o'yah da'gwis yoooh' kuh. O nãh ne Je-
sus' wã'is dãh not hwa'is hããt gih, sã o jãht' kuh naak-
sãh'ãh, neh' kuh ho sa o yah'doh, nooh'niib,

43 ¶ Neh' ne ga gwee gòh' wa o dii'wa ná'gòh he-
ni ah'has des'yo wa nàh' Na wèn ni yòh. Neh' dih he-
nòh weeh' ho dii wa'ná á gwus' hañ de yò gweh'da gee',
naah de yò i'wa gee' he nò on dyeeh' ne Je sus', ha gò-
yá oh'seeh na gò'i o nya nih,

44 Neh huh' he wah'sàht ná gáá' he ni yò wá nòo geeh,
he swa oh'do ga'án dòh: neh sàh'áh Nò wa'wak nòo-
gweh' neh huh há o wá yah'dat gah' ha dis'oh dah'gèh
nòo gweh'.

45 Neh' dih neh', tàh'áh de o'dih ni'gò á yàn dah'òoh
ná gáá' he ni ga'wá noh'dáá, neh sàh'áh, no non da wáh'-
da dii ga'i o nih, de o'dih ni'gò á yàn dah'òoh: da neh'
kuh ne wa o was ha'nihk ná'ò wá'án dòoh he'na o wá-
nòo wáh.

46 ¶ O nàh' oh ta dii'wa geh ha nòoh na di'yah diih,
ne ga'án dih gwa ni gaah' he'ni á non diih si'gwaah á oh'-
sá no wa ná gáak.

47 Da neh' no gás'oh ne Je sus' he'ni dwá'noh do'-
nyoh syòh dááh he to nán'nyah saat, de o'yah dah'gwáh
naak sah'aah, ha yah'dak ah' hòh'dyoh,

48 Neh na gò yá oh'seeh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot' á o wá-
gòh' ná gáá' hak sah'a ah na geh'sá nò gòó', waa'ge gòh
ne' neh; neh kuh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' á o gee gòh',
wa o wá gòh' ha'eh gwah ne ta geh'hañ'oh: neh sàh'áh
haa yah'da deh' na gwus' he os'toh ne' swa gwee gòh',
neh' sha'yah daat ne' neh, ha gò wa nàh.

49 ¶ O nàh' tos nyeh'oh ne John, ha wáá', Sa di o-
nya nih, oh sha gwa gáh sha yah'daat sah sáá nòh' ha-
dye'áh dah'gwañ sha gò yah'diit gáás' Na di'nis he o nòh;
o nàh' oh sha gwa'is dáh, neh ga'i o nih' heh, tàh'áh
shah gaat' deh aa gweh', he'gwa non dá dyeh.

50 Ha wá'oh seeh ne Je sus, Sáá nòh' ás he swa is'dáh:
neh sàh'áh ne tàh'áh i gáá' dah de yò gwa do gáh'doh,
iih ne'huh she dwah'ni gò'ánt.

51 ¶ Da neh huh' he ya'wáh oh, no nàh' shah ga'eeh,
neh', heh tgh' háh hò'wá gáah, neh' ne wa áh'ni gò'w-
aah ne Je ru sa lem á'ánt'gòn duk.

52 O'wah' (ho'wah' hah syah' ne' pa' di' sah, nek' ne' nek' dia dyos' oh he o di yos' oh kuh ho di non' daa' gooh' no Samaditana, nek' kuh' i o' wah' ne' nya' ne' ne' he' o' weh' g' h' a' ga' dii' yah' k'.

53 Neh' ne' tah' ah' deh' to' wa' gwah' ah', neh' gai' o' nih', ah' ha' ni' a' g' oh' seh' dah', Je' ru' sa' lea' ah' ha' eeh'.

54 Neh' dii' na' go' i' e' nya' nih', James' kuh' ne' Jehu' wa' yat' gat' hoh' ne' gah', neh' ne' o' nah', Syah' da' gwen' ni' yoh', neh' gah' ne' sa' ga' ya' neh', a' e' dwa' i' wis' as' no' js' dah' ne' ga' o' yah' geh' on' da' weet', a' o' dii' wah' doht, nek' kuh' ne' o' ya' wah' nach' he' ni' o' ye' ah' neh', Eli' as'.

55 Neh' dii' ne' det' he' dii' sa' de' nyook', wa' go' ya' is' dah' kuh, neh' neh' ha' waa', Tah' ah' deh' je' non' doht' a' dii' gwah' ah' non' ot' hwa' is' yoh' dah' niis, i' waat' he' ji' yah' da' deh'.

56 Neh' sah' ah' No' wa' wak' no' gwah' tah' ah' neh' de' o' yah' dah' goh' neh', as' ha' go' i' wah' doht' no' gwah', neh' gwaa' ne' o' sa' go' yah' da' goh'. O' yah' det' ga' non' daa' yah' e' ah' he' o' weh' he' ho' ne' neeh'.

57 O' Da' nek' kuh' ni' ya' wah' oh' he' non' weh' ha' non' ha' i' neh', ha' yah' da' de' gah' ne' gwah' ha' wa' oh' seh', Syah' da' gwen' ni' yoh', Neh' ne' go' non' da' dyeh' seek' ge' nyook' ah' he' o' weh' ha' se' no' on' dyeh'.

58 O' nih' ne' Je' sus' ha' wa' oh' seh', Neh', no' non' dya' dee' nyoh' nach' neh' non' gwah' gwah', kuh' ne' jik' dah' o' o' h' ah' o' non' deh' ne' doht, nach'; neh' gwaa' nach', Ne' wa' wak' ne' gwah', tah' ah' de' o' yah' he' o' weh' no' ont' go' an' dah' gwaak'.

59 Neh' kuh' ne' wa' wa' os' no' yah', Dak' non' da' dyeh'. Neh' gwaa' ne' a' wah', Syah' da' gwen' ni' yoh'; neh' yah' ch' dak' nok' dot' has' ne' eh' sa' do' non' nach' nih'.

60 Ha' wa' oh' seh' ne' Je' sus', Neh' ah' she' yat' gah' wah' no' ni' ee' yook' sha' go' dii' sa' doht' no' ni' ee' yook' nek' dii', niis' ne' sah' dan' dah', neh' set' haah' gwaa' non' ha' weh' ni' yoh' ta' non' do' qh' ah' gwen' ni' yoh'.

61 Neh' kuh' no' yah' gyee, ha' waa', Syah' da' gwen' ni' yoh', nek' niis' ne' go' non' da' dyeh' seek'; neh' gwaa' niis'

yan eh' neh' dās'ān sōō'nyō neh', dāh' sōō'ān dōōh' hō-
dwak neh' sōōt.

62 Neh' naa wā'ōh' sōōh' ne' Je sūa' Dōōh' sōō' gāah' ne' gweh' no nāh' wa ye nōōh' ne' yeeh' da gāh' hōō' hwa' hāh' neh' gāh' kuh' he ni dōō' dōō' hā' hāh' dōō' wā' gā' sōōh' tōō-
hā' tah' de ga' yeeh' nāh' ne' neh' neh' kuh' hā' a' yōh' hōō-
hā' neh' dōō' ch' shā' gwāh' ni yōh' Na' wān' ni yōh'.

OIWAH X.

NEH' no nāh' shah' ga' at nā' gōō' nōh' e' iōh' dāh', jatāh'
ni s' nōs' hāh' ne' yah' ne' wāa' go' yah' da gōō' ya' dāh'
Na' yah' da gwān' ni yōh', neh' ne' de' a' di' yee' hōō' hāh' ne'
wāa' go' hōōt' hōō' gōō' sōō' gāt' hā' gā' dī' yōh' nāh' dōō' gā-
nōn' da' gee, kuh' hōō' dī' nōh' sōō' gwā' o' nyōh' hōō' wōh' sōō-
hōōh' ne' a' o' hwa' hāh'.

2 Neh' dīh' nōō' gōō' yōō' sōōh', Gā' i' wā' gwāh' ni yōh'
go' wāa' nāh' hā' gā' yānt' hwa' gwā' sōōt, neh' gwāa' ne'
dōōh' gāah' ah' na' dī' yānt' hwa' gwā' sōōt: neh' dīh' gā' i' gāh'
shō' swā' dōō' e' a' yōh' gwāh' Na' yah' da gwān' ni yōh': hā' gā-
yānt' hwa' gwā' sōōt, neh' nā' a' gōō' hōō' hōō' sōōh' nōō' nōō-
dōōh' dāas' a' a' dī' yānt' hwa' gōōh' hōō' yānt' dōōh'.

3 Swah' dān' dōō' gōōh': jat' gā' s' hāh', neh' shah' gāat' ne'
de' yōō' dī' nōh' gā' sōōt' o' dī' hwa' hōōh' o' hāh' da' wā' sōō' dōō' yōō'
ne' taa' yōō' nīh' hōōh', ch' gwā' hāh'.

4 Sōō' nōh' hā' swāh' sōōh' ne' gāt' gwāh' dāh', kuh' ne'
yek' hwa' dāh' gwāh', kuh' nāh' dāh' gwāh'; sōō' nōh' sōō' gāat'
dā' yech' hi' nō' nyōōh' no' aah' gōōs' hōōh'.

5 Neh' kuh' ne' gā' s' gwā' o' wāh', nī' gā' nōh' sōōt' hōō-
swā' yōōh', neh' s' dī' swā' dōō' yānt' nā' swāh', Sōō' nōh' gā-
sōōt' nā' gāōō' gā' nōh' sōōt'.

6 Neh' gāh' shāh' nek' hūh' sōōh' dōōh' dāh' ne' agōō' nōh'
tī' gā' i' wā' yōōh', nī' o' h' nī' gā' s' dāh', neh' hāh' s' wān' dōō-
hāh' nāh' iis' ne' swāh' nī' gōō' yōōs' dōōh': hāh' hā' gā-
shāh', chā' dī' swā' a' wāh' shō' neh' swāh' nī' gōō' i' yōō-
dōōh'.

7 Neh' shō' shāh' gā' nōh' sōōt' neh' hūh' sōō' wā' hāh' hōō' o-

94. neh. &awa'dek he'ni'ank, neh' kuh & swa'ne'gee-
haak' na gwa'nah oh'dah shok' . &dyt'ch'ya'wi-a-dyeh;
neh . neh'gla...neh' : he-dy'oh'date: neh'ah' hah de ga-
yee'it, he ni'e'yah da no'oh: na'et ga'nyah gi'ak. 95.
neh' &awa'non di'ah'gen'dyeh seek': he ga'non'se doh.

9. Neh ne' gw'gwa'oweh ga'non da yah' &awa'yah',
&yeh'hii goh' kuh, i swaak' na gwa'mah eb' &non di'yah'
he'awas gat.

10. &jech'hi'jakt kuh no di neok'da nih', ne' neh' kuh'
he'ni'adyeh; neh kuh na'yeh'hi'y'os, Neh ne' te-
neh'goh'ah' gwa'ni'yoh' Na'wen ni'yoh', dos g'oh' e-
neh ni gas deh' he swa yah da deh.

11. Neh gwa' ne' ga &gwa'oweh' ni ga'non da yah'
&awa'yeh, &g'ah' deh eeh'h'ayah'ah' s'non nih, swah-
d'ah'dih' sho neh huh' hoh'weeh' he de yo'non da'gwa-
da'nyoh' ne' neh, &swih' kuh,

12. Neh . naah' de yoh' g'ah'gee he'awa'non geh' ga'non da-
yah, neh' g'ah'wah'heh'oh' hagwa'yah' da deh, neh' neh
s'ya'gwa'ge'eh, neh' kuh' sa'ya'gwa'non duk' heh swa-
yah'da deh: neh'kuh gwa' naeh, neh' gwa's' sho e de-
g'ah'oh' sw'non'oh' na'g'ah, neh' neh, te'neh'oh'oh'
ah'gwa'ni'yoh' : Na'wen ni'yoh', dos g'oh' ni gas deh'
he'awa'yah'da deh. . .

13. Neh gwa' non'gwa'oweh neh neh, sah'gwa' neh
ti g'oh' heh' na'yeh'ah' da'wah' . ne' Sodom ne' neh
da'non'ah' deh, naeh ho'i g'ah' ga'non da yah.

14. Ga ne'oh' heh', syah'da deh' Ohe'ra sint' ga ne'oh'
heh, syah'da deh' Bethel'da' neh'kuh' gi'h'sh'h' tek-
dyah'wah' syoh' ne' Tyre, kuh ne' Siden, he ni ga'i oh'da-
yah'wah'ah' na'ya'wah'oh' nih' he'awa'yah'da deh, o'ah-
jah' naeh' de' da e'neh'ni'ge'ah' de'nyeh, ga'ah'dah'
g'ah' neh'ah'ye'awa'non, oh' g'ah'g'ah' gwa' huh' oo'ah-
neh' dyen' deh.

15. Neh gwa', neh sah'gwa' neh: ti g'oh' he'na'ya-
wah' . ne' . Tyre, kuh Siden, ne'ah' de'awa'nyah'doo-
wee, nih' ah' he swa'yah'da deh.

16. Da'oh'ah' nih', Gopernath, he ne' g'ah'oh' g'ah'

he yòò dèk : ha'nh shoye. n'ah sea gh', ha'ni'fhu'o'ng-
gèh' naeh' ch'wèh'wàh' d'ò'gh.

16 Neh' ha' yah' da deh' n'is he' swat h'ardaat', 'wa' g'at
h'ardaat' n'èh' 'ih' : neh' kuh' ha' yah' da deh' n'is he' swa-
g'èh' sye' nih' wa' ge' g'èh' sye' nih' n'èh' 'ih' ; neh' kuh'
ha' yah' da deh' n'is ge' g'èh' sye' nih' wa' o' g'èh' sye' nih'
kih' ha' eh' gwah' na' ta' g'eh' h'ah' gh.

17 Neh' neh', o' na' eh' sho' di' yos' oh' ne' jas' dwè' ni-
ngè' h'èh', neh' ne' s'gè' n'èh' 'ti' o' n'èh' d'èh' g'èh' da' dyeh' / he-
n'èh', syah' d'è' gwèn' ni' yòh', ha' eh' gwah' na' di' n'is he' o' ngè'
dyak' hi' yà' n'gh' d'ò' nih', wa' dye' àh' dah' gwah' he' ni' eh' s'gè'
nòh' d'èh'.

18 Neh' na' go' y'è' gh' a'ech, Neh' ne' yat' g'at' h'wah' oh' Na-
n'is' he' o' ngè' shah' g'at' nòh' dwè' nih' h'èh' he' ngè' o' ngè'
da' na' dyah' d'èh' ne' g'è' o' yah' g'èh.

19 Jat' ga' è' oh', neh' nòh' gwah' ha' dees' y'gh' ne' d'è' sw'èh'
g'èh' sye'k' nòh' ha' is' dah' sh'gh' oh' kuh' n'èh' kuh' eh' daat' gh',
neh' kuh' neh' he' h'èh' g'èh' è' she' swat' h'èh' g'è' o'k' h'è' ni' s'gè'
ha' dee' sh'èh' ne' she' swat' ni' go' è' sw'è' s' na' n'is' he' o' ngè' :
neh' kuh' neh' d'èh' tah' gwis' d'èh' t'èh' d'è' g'è' y'è' h'èh' d'èh'
gh'èh' d'èh' a' e' swa' y'è' s'.

20 Neh' kuh' na' eh' n'è' g'èh' : s'è' n'èh' / g'w'è' : è' swa' d'èh'
h'è' o' gh'k, heh' o' g'we' ny'èh' è' dyeh' hi' y'è' n'èh' d'è' o' s' na'
di' n'is' he' o' ngè' ; neh' g'w'è', sah' gwah' swa' d'èh' h'è' o' gh' g'è'
o'k' he' g'è' o' yah' g'èh' na' eh' he' swat' s'è' n'è' o' ny'èh.

21 Neh' he' ni' dy'ò' is' dah' ea' n'èh, ne' : neh' he' o' gwah'
he' d'èh' h'è' o' gh' : na' f'e' s'ua, n'èh' h'wa' 'is' h'èh' g'èh, h'is' w'èh'
kuh' ; Oh' g'è' n'è' o' ny'èh' ; O' Hah' nih', syah' d'è' gwèn' s'è-
yah' ne' g'è' o' yah' g'èh, kuh' ne' y'è' n'è' j'ah' g'èh, heh' : she-
yah' s'èh' da' n'èh' n'è' g'èh' n'èh' e' i' oh' d'èh' sh'gh' ne' d'èh' s'è-
g'èh' ; kuh' ne' go' dy'è' n'è' s'èh' n'èh, s'è' y'èh' d'èh' neh' : she' y'è'
ny'è' n'èh' n'è' n'èh' d'è' h'è' s'èh' : d'è' g'èh' : neh' kuh' ni' y'èh'
d'èh', Hah' ni' 'ih' ; neh' kuh' s'èh' 'èh', ni' y'èh' d'èh', ne' w'èh'
y'èh' he' d'èh' s'è' g'èh' n'èh.

22 Ga' gw'èe' g'èh' h'is' ni' y'è' i' : wa' g'èe' : ha' g'è' wa' g'è' o' n'èh'
Naah' nih' : t'èh' èh' kuh' d'èh' s'è' g'èh' : n'è' o' gw'èh' : d'è' s'
y'èh' d'è' h'è' s'è' g'w'è' s'è' h'è' Na' s'è' w'èh', neh' s'è' g'è' : N'èh' n'èh' ;

neh kuh . ne', so'gwad'ah' Noh'ni, neh' shé' Noh-
wak, neh' kuh haa'yah'da' d'oh son'dih' gwa'nahret' Noh'
siwak' . á'áho' garyáh' o'p'á' doot' á's'ha' ga'o' nyáh.

23 ¶ O'nh' neh' huh' hwa's'gah'dák' haa'di'yah' daa-
déh' ná'g'o'í' g'nyá'nih', á'dah'seh'déh'g'eh' kuh' há'wáá',
G'dá'ghí' . no'gash'shoh' ne' gas'gáh' ne' noh' o'i' oh'dáh'
shoh' niis' ne' swa'gáh'.

24. Neh' shé' th' n'oh' gwa'oo' wáh, Neh' ne' a'nt'gah' deh,
ne'di' do'gés'da' nih, go'wáh' go'waa' shéh' kuh, ne' de' o'
non' d'á'g'o' n'is' oh' . ná' á' d'í' gáh' . ne' noh' o'i' oh'dáh' shéh'
niis' ne' de' swa'gah'seéh, tá'h' sh' nash' de' o'no't' gah-
téh'; neh' kuh' ná' á' g'o'oh, ne' noh' o'i' oh'dáh' shéh'
niis' ne' swa'gáh' hah' . tá'h' sh' seéh' de' o'ne' e' gáh.

25. ¶ Neh' de' jat' ga' á' oh, ha'yah'da' doo'gáh' ne' ga-
ya' nash'hák' hah' ni' g'o' á' yán' dat' hah, de' o'dah' oh, neh' ne'
wá'oh'ni' g'á'k' d'oh, há' wáá', . Sa' di' o' nyaa' nih, á' wá-
g'weeh' ná' ga' gwe' nih' á' wa' ga' wá'at'eh' ne' wah' o'i' wa' da-
d'oh' yeh' beh' o'p' weeh'.

26. Há'wá'gh' seéh, . A' nah' o'i' ga' yaa' d'oh' ne' ga' ya' nash-
hák' g'oh' . a' ni' yáh' dá'h', swá' noh' á'h' hah'?

27. Neh' ne' det' hos'nyeh' oh, há' wáá', Neh' ná' es' no' oh'
gwak' . Ha'yah'da' g'wá' ni' yoh', Hya' wá' ni' yoh', sh' sye'-
sh' dok' nee' sá' nyah' sa' gwee' gáh, kuh' nee' sat' hwa' is' há-
gwee' goh' kuh' nee' . seh' hah' des' há' gwee' goh, kuh' nee'
sni' g'o' á' gwee' goh; neh' kuh' neh' huh' ná' es' no' oh' gwak'
na' do' jé' noh' sa' nee' gáh' . niis' . he' nih' á'dah' ne' oh' gwáh'.

28. Neh' nash' wá'gh' seéh, Neh' neh' syee' is' he' d'á' dah' . seh-
nyeh't: neh' huh' noh' jeeh', neh' á' ga' gwee' nih' sh' s'oo' heeh'.

29. Neh' dih' no' gaa' yás', ne' nah' huh' da' o' á' d'ee' á' te'
ná' . g'e' i' wá' yee' ih' i' g'á', há' wáá', So' di' ne' gáh' . ne'
d'á' ya' g'yá' ngh' sa' nee' gáh'?

30. Neh' ne' det' he' ni' yeh' oh' ne' Jesus, há' wáá', Neh'
ná' yah' da' doo' gáh' ne' g'weh, Je' ru' sa' lea' hwa' d'án' d'eh,
Je' rí' cho: haa' bet; neh' ne' sha' go' m'ph' set' hah' wa' g' wa-
ye' noh', . wa' o' wá' yé' nyah' nih, wa' o' wa' yá' s' daa' nyeh',
kuh; o'nh' g'ho' nont' há' daa' d'oh' haa' yah' da' deh, . hah'
d'á' wá' h' á' seh' . ni' s'we' e' y'oh' . tá' ni' yoh' d'áh' .

31 Neh dih ne' wa' o' do g'at' hah' he' neh g' w'ah neh
 hoe' gwaa' nga' da' eoh, ha' jah' ni' doo' g'ah' inaa' yah' doot'
 hwus; neh' ne' neh' wa' o' g'ah' si' gwaa' gwaa' .. s'ag'
 neh' wan' dih' ho' ah' dah' geh.

32 Ha' eh' gwah' kuh' ne' Easite' non'ah' neh' kuh' i'oh'
 ha' o' weh, neh' kuh' ni' ha' wean' o'oh' ha' g'at' h'wah' oh, si'
 gwaa' kuh' a' eh' neh' wan' dih' ho' ah' dah' geh.

33 Neh' gwaa' na' yah' da' doo' g'ah' ne' Saamaritan, ha'
 neh' weh' hat' ha' i' neh, neh' kuh' ho' yon' oh' he' g' w'ah' he'
 ya' ah' : neh' ne' neh' wa' ee' g'ah', neh' neo' d'ah' oh,

34 Neh' ne' wa' o' yah' doo' w'ah' neh' ne' wa' o' yah' si'
 nyeeh', he' o' weh' ho' ne' y'ah' da' noh; o' neh', wine'
 gwah' huh', hwa' g' o'nt' h'wah' s'oh, neh' kuh' ne' a' o' h'wah'
 has' has' neh' neh' kuh' da' a' s'ah' d'ah', neh' kuh' kuh' h'wa'
 ee' y'ah' he' g' wa' w'ah' g'ah' na' yon', oh' toos' nyeeh' kuh.

35 Neh' ne' neh' wah' oo' h'ah', ne' neh' wah' d'ah' d'ah',
 da' g'ah' si' yoh' sh'ah' gee' ta' da' g'wah', neh' toe' w'ah' na' neh'
 sa' gwen' ni' yoh', ha' w'ah' o' h' seeh' kuh, He' sa' de' i' do' o' g'at':
 neh' kuh' ne' doo' d'ah' gwah' neh' hat' g' o' ni' neh, si'
 gwaa, neh' ne' na' eh' d'ah' geh, o' neh' is' g' o' ge' nyah'
 g'ah.

36 Ga' si' ni' g'ah' ne' g'ah' neh, .. s'ah' ni' g' o' ni' d'ah', kuh'
 ah' neh' de' nyoh', de' yan' neh' sa' ne' g'ah', ne' g'ah' ne' g'ah'
 ne' neh' kuh' wa' yah' d'ye' neh' ha' di' yah' da' de' ne' e'ha'
 ga' neh' set' haah'!

37 Neh' ne' ha' w'ah', Neh' kuh' seeh' ne' wa' o' d'ah'
 O' neh' ha' w'ah' o' h' seeh' ne' Jesus, Sah' d'ah' d'ah', neh' kuh'
 neh' : na' neh' jeeh'.

38 O' neh' neh' kuh' he' ya' w'ah' oh' he' neh' weeh' ho'
 neh' d'ah' d'ye' oh, ga' non' da' doo' g'ah' he' o' weh' he' o' y'ah' o' h'
 neh' ne' ye' yah' da' doo' g'ah', Martha' ye' yan' o' h' oh' h' w'ah'
 nyeeh' neh' kuh' he' o' w'ah' y'ah' d'ah' he' g' o' neh' s'oh.

39 Neh' ne' de' yon' d'ah' ne' de' eh', Mary' ye' yan' o' h',
 neh' kuh' ha' eh' gwah' da' yon' d'ah' ha' da' ah' si' d'ah' doo'
 nyah' ne' Jesus, neh' ha' eh' gwah' ne' wah' a' s' w'ah' o' h'
 neh' neh' neh'.

40 Neh' gwaa' ne' Martha, we' s'ah' de' ya' g'ah' ne' da'

gah'oh' he' dā'p wān' dāi'wah nyāā nih; neh' dāh' gō' yō'oh' haa' yah' dā' dāh' f. neh' nō' ga' wāh; Syah' dā' gwōn' ni' yōh, tih' hā' gāh, dāh' tih' gāh' dāh' he' sē' nā' dōh, 'hōh' gāh' dā' gāh' wāh' nā' de' ya' gā' dā' nō' dāh, a' gāh' hōh' gāh' shō' dā' gii' wah' nyāā' ahk? neh' dāh' neh' shō' f' wā' a' nā' yā' gā' nō' wāh.

41 Neh' nō' dōt' hō' nyāh' oh' nō' fō' sūā, shā' gā' wā' pā' sūā, Martha, Martha, neh' nō' sā' dā' yā' gō' dōh' wā' sūā' kuh' o' i' wā' gāh, nō' dā' sā' dā' yāh' hih' dā' nih,

42 Neh' gwāā', nō' jō' i' wāat' dā' yō' dō' n' jō' oh; neh' nāh' nō' Mary' gō' dā' dā' gwāh' sūā, nō' wī' yōō' nē' gwa, nāh' kuh' nō' tih' hā' nāh' tōō' sūā' yōn' dā' dēh' gwāh.

OI'WAH 'XI

NEH' nō' neh' hūh' ni' yā' wāh' oh, he' nōh' weeh' 'hō' dā' nō' yāh' gā' dōō' gāh' he' o' wāh, neh' nō' nāh' wā' g' nā' hāh' k', shā' yāh' dāat' nā' gō' i' o' nyā' nih' hā' wā' oh' sūā, Syah' dā' gwōn' ni' yōh, dā' gwā' i' o' nyāh' he' nā' yā' gwā' yē' hāh' nā' yā' gwā' dā' nō' yāh, nāh' he' nī' o' yē' hā' nō' Jehn' hā' gō' i' o' nyā' nih' nā' gō' i' o' nyā' nih.

3 O' nāh' hā' gō' yā' oh' sūā, Neh' nō' nāh' s' swā' dā' nōō' yāh', s' wāh', Gwāh' nih' nō' gā' o' yāh' gāh' chih' d' yōh, Sāh' sē' nōn' dō' gāh' dih' gā' oōk. Gāā' yōh' nēh' hā' nōh' dō' o' dāh' gwān' ni' yōh. Neh' kuh' he' nī' dī' sūā' nī' gōōh' dāh' nēh' hūh' ni' yāā' wāh', nāh' he' nī' d' yōh' dāh' nō' gā' o' yāh' gāh, neh' hūh' kuh' hā' eh' gwāh' nā' yōh' dā' sūā' nō' yā' n' jāh' gāh.

3 Dā' g' yōh' he' nī' wā' dā' nā' hāh' hōn' d' yōh', nō' swā' o' hāh' dēh' nō' gwāh' gwāh.

4 Neh' kuh' wāh, dōn' dā' gwā' i' wāh' sūā' gwā' nō' gwā' i' wā' wāh' wāh' hāh' nāh' nih' he' dā' jāk' hī' wāh' sā' gwāh' sūā' nāh' hā' wā' wāh' nā' gāh. Sā' nōh' kuh' wāh' hūh' hā' s' gwā' sūā' hā' d' yō' gwāh' nī' gōō' dā' gōh; neh' gwāā', shō, nō' dā' gwā' yāh' dōh' nō' oōk' he' yāh' dā' dēh' nāh' nī' gō' ēt' gāh.

5 Nēh' nā' gō' yā' oh' sūā, Gā' gā' dāh' gwāh' nī' a' yāh' dāh' he' nī' swā' dāh' s' o' dē' o' hāh' gā' dāh', neh' nā' eh' syāh' dō-

wah't' naah de'wah son tsh, a'ch'eh'ga, kah, Gya dsh'eh',
sah ni yò'ah gwaa geah' go yat'ha' dshoh'.

6 Neh' sah'ah, no gya dsh'oh' that'ha' meh' ha'gyah' de-
wah'oh, tsh'ah' dah' deh' tsh'gwah' dsh' deh' sa'gyah' na-
gyah' he'aa gat?

7 Neh' ne' dant'has'nyeht' no'gyeh, ant'ha', Ss'ah'
dsh'gah'ni'gah'hah'gwah': o'nah' gah' hoo' dsh' Me'gah-
he'ga' ant', neh' kuh' ne' kea'wak' shoh' o'nah' dsh'gah'
o'gwah'toh' ga' noh'dah' gah; tsh'ah' deh' aa' oh' dsh' da-
gant'gah' non'da'goo' yuh.

8 Neh' noh'gwah'aa, Heh' tsh'ah' naoh' de'o'gwe'nyeht'
non'da'at'gah, non'da'oe'yoh', neh' shoh' on'da'ga'io'ni'
ho'non'dsh'oh', neh' gwaa', ant'ga'io'ni' he'soh' jih' ant-
ho'i'wa'gah'nyah'do'ook', ant'haat'gah, ant'haa'oh' kuh,
ga'nyòdh' shoh' he'noh' de'o' dsh'ju' joo' nih.

9 Da' neh' noh'gwah'ga, Sa' dsh'eyok, sh'ye'soh' ne'
neh' tga'gont'; jih'saak, sh'see'gah' ne'ant' tga'gont';
jsh'das'nooh, neh' ne'huh' ne' tga'gont' dsh'ye'sah'he'ga-
dyahs.

10 Neh' sah'ah' naah'de'yo'gweh'da'gee' ne'yon'do'e-
syoh'gwah, ye'ye'nee' ne'huh; neh' kuh' haa'yah'da-
deh' aih' saas, has'ha'nyeht' ne'huh; neh' kuh' haa-
yah'da' deh' naa'yah'daa'noh' dsh'o'deh' ho'on'dyahs, ne-
huh' tga'gont'.

11 Neh' gih'shah' naah'sah'sah' sh'o'do'e'syoh'gwah'
no' sh'gwah' so'gah' nsh'gah' he'ni'swa'dih, neh' kuh'
nook'sah'da'yah'igah' neh' gih' ne' gah'agwaa'ah' ant-
haa'oh' gah'joh' gih'shah, sh'on'do'eesyok, neh' gih'
naa'weet' gah'joh, osh'ha'is'dah' on'da'agah?

12 Neh' gih'shah, ne'dy'gwah' oh'boh'sah' a'a'do'ee-
syok, neh' gah' sh'o'da'dsh' ne'chih'eh'dant'goh'?

13 Neh' dih' gih'shah' niis, he'ni'wa'et'gah' he'ee-
yah'da' deh, swa'yan'dee'ih' naeh, he'ni'ni' swa'ye'ah'dak'
ne'wi'yòhs' a'yech'hi'yoh' neeh'hi'a'wak'shoh, do'noh'
na'eh' neh' ai'gwaa' he'ni'wee'soh', ne'She'wah'ni' ne'
gah'ya'gah' tsh'dyeh' sa'ha'gah'oh' Not'ha'is'ha'de-
gah'dih, nsh'gah' dsh'eyok'gwah'?

14 ¶ Da neh neh, ho yah'dit gās gwah' na nis he o-
nōh' neh ne tās'āh deh ga wə nōnt. Neh huh' he ya-
wāh' qh, ne nāh' na nā'he'o nōh' chi o ya gāh' qh, saas-
nycht ne' de a' wə nōnt; neh ne' wa o dii'wa nā'gōh ne
gān dyōh' gwah' gōh.

15 Neh' dih gyeē ne' wa' nīh', Neh' sho' kuh ho-
ye'āh dah' gwah' ne Beelze bul, nō wə go waa nāh' na di-
nis he'o nōh, heh, sha gō'yah' diit gās na di'nīs he o nōh.

16 Neh' kuh no yah'shōh ho wāh' ni gō'āk dō' qh, ho-
nīh' sa gōh ha yah'da deh no i'wa nā'gwat he nā'ya wāh,
gō' yāh' gōh qn'da weeh duk.

17 Neh' gwaa', heh, to nōh'dōh he'ni' nā nōh'do-
nyōh'syōh dās'h', ha gō'yā qh'seeh, Ga gwec' gōh' he ni wah',
gās, tā nōh'dō qh' ne go'wāh go waa, da'wa dek'hah-
sīh, gīh shāh, dō'sa gya'doo gāt', shō', kuh, neh wāch ne
tāh'āh deh je nō gōh' oā waa dōh; neh' kuh ne ga-
nōh'soot da'wa dyāh'k', dō'sa gya'do gāt', kuh, ne ga-
nōh'soot, oā gāh'hnye nāht, ne'hah.

18 Neh' gīh shāh nāa nīs'he'o nōh' da'a dyāh'k ha o-
hwāh' shō' kuh qō'sa da dat'gōn dās'h', a nōō'ya'wāh'
nā'ga dāh'k' shō, he tā nōh'dō qh'shā gwēn ni yōh' neh
gā'ō nīh' he swaa dōh' wāch neh he ye'āh dah' gwah' ne
Beelze bul, he ske yah'dit gās na di'nīs he'o nōh.

19 Da neh' gīh shāh, ne Beelze bul nīih' he ye'āh-
dah' gwah' he ske yah'dit gās' na di'nīs he'o nōh, sō' na-
ceh' neeh hi'a wak'shōh hō wə ye'āh dah' gwaah', he shō-
wāh di yah'dit gās? Neh' dih gā'ō nīh', neeh' dō-
jōh' hi yah'do weet haak.

20 Neh' gwaa', ne dyās gwah' neh' gye'āh dah' gwah'
nāh'nyāh Nā'wēn ni yōh' he ske yah'dit gās' na di'nīs
he'o nōh, neh wāch' ne dah'de'jōh' ni'gō' sē geēh, o nāh'-
swa yah'do wāh' qh ne tā nōh'dō qh'shā gwēn ni yōh' Nā-
wēn ni yōh.

21 Neh' ne' ngā nōh' ti gā'ge qh nees'hē nō nyus'hāh
nā-deh'ji at'hah nōō'gwēh, gā nyōōh' ho dye'āh dah' gōh
nā di'yōh dah' gwah, he'aa nōh' hō nōh'soot;

22 Neh' gwaa' no nāh' sī'gwaa he ni ah'hae deh' nō o'-

yah doo wāht', heh tōh' kuh' ā-ot'hāh' gwāh, wā oh'-
gwāh' wa eh' gā gwee gōh' nāa di' yōh' dah' gwāh' he' o'-
weh' ha yah' dāāh' gwāh, oh' tak' hāh' sō' gōh' kuh' no' yah'-
do nyok.

23 Neh' haa yah' da deh' nā gō' gāk' shāh' gaat' he' nō'-
yok' nih' mi' gooh' dā' ok' de' yo' gya' do' gāh' dōh' wāeh'; neh'
kuh' ne' tāh' hāh' shāh' gaat' deh' a' gi' o' ees' de' a' do' gwat'-
hāh' wāeh'; ne' neh'.

24 Neh' no' nāh' not' hwa' is' hāāt' gāh' o' yā' gāh' oh' hāā'
yah' da' deh' nō' gwēh'; neh' hūh' wā eh' sōāh', he' o' weh'
deh' o' ne' goo' nyoh, hih' saas' nā' a' do' is' hāāh': neh' ne'
de' o' gāāh'; o' nāh' wā' hāh, Neh' nās' gāh' geet, hās' gyoh'
he' o' weh' dwak' nōh' soot, he' o' weh' dwa' gya' gāh'-
oh'.

25 Neh' no' nāh' sa' a' yōh', neh' nāeh', ne' gās' gāā'-
wāā' gōh, gā' nōk' di' yōs' deh' gā' yā' do' nyoh, kuh'.

26 Da' o' nāh' gās' wāāh' dāā' dāh, jā' dōk' kuh' ni' yot'-
hwa' is' hā' gee' noo' yah' ne' wāā' gō' oeh'; neh' kuh' neh,
si' gwāā'' nāeh' he' nōh' de' o' wā' gō' nyōoh' he' ni' o' dāā'' wā'
neh' a' gōh; neh' neh' hūh' hō' saā' di' yōh' neh' hūh' sa' ā-
nā' nōō' gāāā': da' neh' ne' nōh' gāāh' hwaāh' o' āā' hāā'
yah' da' deh' nōō' gwēh, si' gwāā'' he' ni' wā' set' gāh, nāeh'
he' ni' dyōh' dāā' nōh' ne' chi' wā' eeh'.

27 Da' neh' hūh' ni' yā' wāh' oh, he' nōh' wēēh' neh' hōā-
nyeh' dah' gōōn' dyāh' nā' gāā' nōh' o' i' dāā' dāh, ye' yah' da'-
doo' gāāh' ne' yā' gōō' gwēh' he' ni' gāā' dyōh' gwāh' dya' gō'-
deh' hāā' dōā' oh' gōs' nyeh' oh, neh' nō' wā' oh' sēeh, O' dāā' oh'
ne' yōn' deh' nōh' dāā't' hāh' he' o' weh' nā' sū' dōō' niīh, neh' kuh'
he' gā' nōh' gōō' dōh' he' o' weh' sōh' gēē' hāk.

28 Neh' gwāā' ne' āā' wāāh, Dō' gōā' nāeh, neh' sāāh'-
gwāh' hō' ni' dāā' oh' ne' gōt' hōn' deh'. nā' wāā' nōh' Nā'-
wēē' ni' yōh', yeh' sē' nō' nāh' kuh'.

29 Neh' dih' no' nāh' nōō' gwēh' de' a' di' yah' dāā' s' eāāh'
shō' he' nōh' o' gōt' gāh' dāāh' wā' o' di' yee' iā, hōh' saāh' o' nāh'
ne' āā' wāāh', Neh' ne' gā' wā' jī' yā' et' gāāh' nā' gāā': neh'
wāeh' hā' nih' saas' nō' i' wā' nāā' gwāt' he' nō' yā' wāh' neh' ne'
tāh' hāh' tā' o' wāā' nōh'. nō' yā' deh' dāā' gōh; neh' shō' kuh'

neh o yān deh dah goh haa yah da deh' ne Jo nas' ho do' gās daa nih.

30 Neh sūh' sh' he' neh na eh ne Jo nas' o yān deet' ho non' dōh see oh' ne Nin e vites, neh huh' dih ha' eh gwah nā yaa wāh', neh na eh' o yān deet' ā o non' dōghs nā gās' ga wa ji yāā deh', ha yah da deh' Ne waa' wak no' gweh.

31 Neh ne ye' oh' go' wāh goo waa' nān dyeh' gwaa, shah gaat' dās ha dūi daht' no' gweh' nā gās' ga wa ji yāā deh', no nāh' dā swan' dyah doo weet, neh kuh ne ga e' wah dus' hāh ā o wan di' noh jahk' dah: neh sūh' sh' he' gweh' neh huh' hāh' de yò do' ān jōhk' dōh ni dya ga weh' dah goh' neh nā yo' ook' nooh ni' gōh dus' hāh ne So lo mon; da, jat ga' ā, oh, si gwaa' naeh he ni o' yah da nā ā gwat' nēk huh' i ehs' naeh he ni yòh' dās' noh ne So lo mon.

32 Neh nā' noo' gweh' ne Nin e veh' ta' di no' gek, shah gaat' dā on di daht' nā gās' ga wa ji yāā deh', no nāh' dā swan' dyah doo weet, neh ne ga e' wah dus' hāh ā o wan di' noh jahk' dah: neh sūh' sh' ne des ho' nāh ni' go' ān de' nyoo' h' naeh, ne chi a' gont' hāā nih' ne Jo nas; swat gaat' hōh' dih, si gwa' he ni a' yah da noo' oh' nēk huh' i ehs', na eh' he ni a' yah da noo' ok' ne Jo nas.

33 Dah soe gaah' no' gweh' no nāh' ho' jūis doot' a dah' sōh dōh' gēh o' no' k' da' yāh' neh huh' he' a' yāā, neh gi' h' sh' ne yon dā' nōh' ge' āh dah' gwah' a' a' weh' sāt, neh huh' gwaa' kuh he' o' weh' ye' nyò' dah' gwah, neh' dih' nā' xee' gāh' he' de' yòh' hat' heh' nān' dyee' yoh' i' gās.

34 Neh ne ga' jūis do' dah' gōh' no' yah' dah, neh' na eh' ne ga' āh; neh' dih' ga' i' g' nih' dyā' gwah' wi' yòoh' neh, se gaah' gēh, heh' yah' da' gwee' gōh' wa eh' ā ga' nōh' hō' o' ok, ne de' yòh' hat' hos' hāh; neh' gwaa' ne' dyā' gwah' wa' eet' gāh' neh, se gaah' gēh' heh' yah' da' gwee' gōh' neh' ga' nōh' hōh' ne' de' yò' dah' son' da' i' gos' hāh.

35 Jā' dah' ni' go' ā' h' k' dih, he' nōh' de' awah' haat' heh' ne' wah, a' gā' o' ok' neh' ne' de' yò' dah' son' da' i' gos' hāh.

36 Neh' dih', gi' h' shāh' nee' syah' da' gwee' gōh' ga' nōh'

hoh' ne de yòh'hat hes'häh heh syah daa deh', tãh'äh
ne daa yò dah'son da igò'ook gyee, neh' wa ih ne ga-
gwee goh' ä ga neh ho'ook ne de yòh hat hes'häh; shah-
gaat' he nã yaa wãh' ne de yòs'dãüt heh' igãã gãis'
ga jiis doot', de sah'hat heh da nii.

37 Neh' he'noh weeh' hot haah', ha yah'da do gããh'
ne Pharisee wa o do'e syoh gwãh', ne da'a ya dont: o-
nãh' he o'yos oh, ho dyãnd'vvs oh' kuh, waa'dek hoo nih.

38 Da neh huh no nãh' ne Pharisee waat'gat hoh,
neh' ne wa o'i wa'nãã goh he tãh'äh de oh'jo aa eh yaa-
eh' o nãh' waa'dek ho nih.

39 O nãh' Na yah'da gwën ni yòh' ha wã'oh seeh, Neh'
niis he ni swa'ye hah ne Pharisees neh' gããs swa no'-
a es nas de'gwa, ne gaa wis'dah' kuh ne ga jãh; neh-
gwaa', naeh, ne swa yah'da goo shoh' neh' ga noo hoh'
ne ga nyah'do wis'häh, kuh ne ga i'wa neh'ak shãh.

40 Iis' ne deh swah'ni gont, tãh'äh gãã' neh, nae-
dee'gwaa hos yoo mih, ha'eh gwah' neeh de os'yoo nih'
nee noh go'o gwaa?

41 Neh gwaa' sah'gwa h swa da'wih seek', he ni yòh'-
dãã ne swaa yãh, ni gaah' ne ga wis'dah' kuh ne ga-
jãh', da, jat ga'ã oh, hah de yò'i'wa gee' na eh' ä gã'gak
deh oot gih' he swa yah'da deh.

42 Neh' dih ne ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh, Phar-
isees! neh sãh'äh ne sg a yah'k'hos hãät swa ga'nyahk-
tah' ne' wvs'hãã ni ga'yah goh ne' yo nya gãs, kuh ne
rue, hah de'yòh e'oh daa gee' kuh, wak ah' sho na eh'
swa is thah ne' neh huh'jih shoh, kuh' no no'oh gwah'-
shãh Na'wën ni yòh: neeh' nã gãã gai wa yãn'dah goh
ha'eh gwah neh huh' na e swa yee'äh', aa'gã noh gwa'
ha'eh gwah ne sgat deh di swah syo'nãnt hah ne'neh huh'
na'e swa yeeh.

43 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh', Pharisees! neh'
wa eh swa no'oh gwah neeh'tgãh dyò nok'da yãn don
he'ò weh' hã nont'gã nis'ah dah'gwaa noh, neh' kuh ne
de swa dã noo'nyoh' he'ò weh' hã nont'ge on'dah gwah.

44 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh, nech hi'ya doo nih

kuh ne Pharisees', de swa'goh saa neet! neh sãh'ãh
niis' nah' gaat' he ni yoh'dãh, he yon da'deh sa'doh-
gwah, tãh'ãh igãã' deh jo yãn deet, neh' kuh no gweh'
ne' neh huh' ha di'ãh daa'noh tãh'ãh de ã nan ni'non-
deokhah', he' neh huh' ni yoh'dãh.

45 O nãh' tos nyek'oh, sha yah'daat ne ga ya'nes hãh'
ha dih'ni go ã yãn'dat hah', neh' naa wã'oh seeh, Sa di'ã-
nyaa nih, neh neh' he ni sa wã'noo wãh neh' noh sgwa'-
noh gon dãh nãh' fih.

46 O nãh' ha wãã', Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh ne
ga ya'nes hãh' swah ni'go ã yãn dat'hah! neh' wa ih'
na gwos' o nook'deh' sho ne da ya goh'gwah do'ok he-
ni yó'ee noos'dehs ech hi'geh daas' noo'gwah; da neh'
na eh niis' ne tãh'ãh deh swa gwe nyoo'h' ne' joh nyaat'
a o'gwah ah' a e swa ye'ãh duk' hah'da e swa yã o nyoo'h.

47 Ga noo oh' he swa yah'da deh! neh sãh'ãh niis'
swas yoo nih' ho wan'dih sa'doh gwaa'noh no'di do gãs'da-
noo nih, iis' kuh ech hi'h'nis hoh' noo'wan di nyòòh.

48 Neh huh' ni dyo ye'ãh dah goh' iis swa i'wa gwa'ih-
so, heh, ech hi'wa'ni yãã dih' he ni ta di yã'nòh dãã'noh
nech hi'h'nis hoh' gã sãh: neh' sãh'ãh ne do'gãs oo weh'
neh' to wan di nyòòh, neh' na eh neh', iis swas yoo nih
ho wan'dih sa'do nyoh.

49 Neh' dih ga i o nih ha'eh gwah waa doh' nõòh ni'-
goh dos'hãh Na wën ni yoh, Neh' no'di do gãs'da nih,
hãk hee haht', ha di'yah daa deh, kuh neh, hã non'di o-
nya nih; da neh' gyee nã'o'wan di'noh gon dãh', ã o wan-
dii nyòòh' kuh, gyee.

50 Neh' na di'gwãh sah' ne'aa di gwee goh' no'di do-
gãs'da nih, he ni yoo'h' gat gwãh'sa i'oh he noh o'nis heht',
dwa dyã nõhk'dah oh he yo ãn ja deh', neh' nã gãã' ga wa-
ji yãã deh' ã ga'i wa yãn dat'heht,

51 Æ dwah'dãn dih' sha o'want gwãh'sa ih' neh, Abel,
neh' ã wan'dòhk dak' ne sha o'want gwãh'sa ih' neh,
Zacharias de yòò'gããh' he ni gaa'nyòòt, ne ye'ãh'dat-
hah, kuh no'noh'sa do'gãh dih: do gãs' neh' nõh gwã'-
os, neh' ã ga'i wa yãn dat'heht nã gãã' ga'wa ji yãã deh'.

52 Ga noo oh' he swa yah' da deh ne ga ya' nes hah' swah ni' go & yan' dat' hah! neh sah' ah ne joh' nooh', ne yeh ho do gwat' hah he ni gas yah', ne gab' ni' goh' dwah' hah: tah' ah' kuh' nah' nis teh swa yooch, neh kuh' neh', hwa o di yon' dyeeh, wah' ech' hi ya de yah' hih' dah' mah.

53 Da neh' he' noh' weeh' ha gos' ayah' seh' na' gah' noh' o' i oh' dah' shoh', neh' ne' sha go' di ya doo' nih', kuh' ne Pharisees neh' ne wa' & noh' sa' wah' a gwus, wa o di noh' kwah, neh' kuh' non' da o wan' do wih, na' gah' ak gwus: dah' des' ho yah' do weeh' doh' heh: & os' nyeh' an' dyeh; we soh' kuh' o i wa gee' a' as' nyeh' syooch;

54 Neh' no' wah' ni' go' sah, neh' kuh' neh, ho nont' ga' oh', ho nih' sa' goh' naah' gwis' dah' a' a di' wa' o' goh' nant' ga' ya' gah' haah' sa' ga' ant, a' o' wa' i' wa' yah' dek' i' gah.

O I WA H X II.

NEH' he' noh' weeh, no' nah' chi o di yah' da ye' ih' oh' tah' ah' deh o gwe nyooch' na' yos' heet' he ni' ya' got' gah' deh' noo' gwah, neh' hup' gwaa' heh' gaak' dah' ne' de' & non' da' das' han' dah' syoh, o' nah' hoh' saah' na' go' yah' oh' seeh' na' go' i o' nya' nih, neh' ne' dyo' dye' ah' doh' nee' ga' gwee' goh, Ja' dah' ni' go' & ahk' he ni' gas' yah' na' dis' heh' at' gah' dah' gwah' ne' Pharisees, neh' gah' doh' ne' de' yant' goh' sa' net' hah.

2 Neh' sah' ah' ne' deh' tah' gwis' dah' na' wa' wah' sa' o' ook, na' gah' aak' i' gah' deh' yo' dah' sooh; & wah' seh' do' ook' gih' shah, na' gah' aak' i' gah' deh' o' yan' det' heh' ooh.

8 Neh' dih' ga' i o' nih, a' gwa' nah' ot' oh' son' da' gooh' & sawas' nyeh' o' ook, de' yoh' hat' hes' geh' & wa' gah' aak; neh' kuh' na' swas' nyeh' o' ook' ne' wa' oh' da' goo, neh' gih' shah' ne' ni' yo' nok' dah' a' a' neh, ga' noh' sa' gah' yas' hoh' ne' neh' dan' dwat' hyo' wi' aak.

4 Neh' kuh' noh' gwah' os, no' gwa' dah' oh' ahoh, Sa' noh' & yeeh' his' haa' nih' seek, no' yah' dah' ha' di' nyoo' nyoo, neh' no' nah' oh' ga' at, tah' ah' de' o di' gwee' nyooch' neh, si' gwaa' ho' sa' di' yeeh.

5 Neh' dih' noh gwah'ni go' du daat he ni a' yeh daa deh' nē he swas haa' nih seek: Neh' she swas' haa' nih' seek, neh' no' nēh' ho nyōōh', hōh' haa' dea' hā' yāh' na' nē he' o' nō- gēh; hā' oh' sāt; 'do' gā' neh' noh gwā' os, 'Nēh' she swas' haa' nih' seek.

6 Tāh' āh' gāh, ne wis' ni wā non diih ne ga' noh' gā- hāh' ge aah' ne jīh' dāh' ooh' deh' wa' dā' ni' nōh' hāh' de ga- gwēn' nē hā' āh' nōō' yō' i' wah' heht, tāh' āh' 'kuh' deh' sga'- yah' daat ah' na go' wā yah' dah' ni' goō' hāh' hē' as' gat' Na- wēn' ni' yōh'.

7 Nēh' dēh' hā' eh' gwah' kuh' ne' hūh' nō' gāh' oo' dōh' ne swā' nōh' sāt' gēh' ga' gwēe' gōh' was' hēe' dāh'. Nēh' dih' gā' o' nih', sāt' nēh' s' swāh' d' yōōk' seek: si' gwāa' ne' hūh' niis, he ni swā' yah' da' nōō' oh', na' eh' ne' gā' s' gwāh' nōō' yō' nōnt' gāh' deek' ne ga' noh' gā' hāh' gē' sāt' jīh' dāh' oōh'.

8 Neh' kuh' neh' gwā' os, sōn' dih' gwa' nah' ot' s' o' gi' wa- wahs' he' a' dii' gat' nō' gwēh', neh' kuh' Nō' wā' wak' nō- gwāh' hā' eh' gwah' s' o' i' wa' wahs' he' a' dii' gat' nō' o' yah' ge' o' nōh' sāt' Na' wēn' ni' yāh'.

9 Neh' gwāh' hā' yah' da' deh', nā' gē' sāt' de' a' gi' wa' wahs' seek, he' a' dii' gat' nō' gwēh', tāh' āh' kuh' hā' eh' gwāh' tē' wā' i' wa' wahs' hē' a' dii' gat' nō' o' yah' ge' o' nōh' sāt' Na' wēn' ni' yāh'.

10 Neh' kuh' neh', sōn' dih' gwa' nah' ot' hēh' s' o' nyēh', neh' wa' o' dwā' nōō' yāh' Nō' wā' wak' nō' gwēh', dās' hō- wā' i' wah' sāt' gwā' ne' nōh'; Neh' gwāa', hāa' yah' da' deh' ne' neh' s' an' dwā' nō' et' gāh' daa' nōōs' Nōt' hwa' is' hā' dō- gāh' dih', tāh' āh' naeh' ne' neh' tāh' dō' s' a' g' wā' i' wah' sāt' gwā'.

11 Neh' kuh' nō' sāt' neh' hūh' hā' yēh' hi' yēh' hā- nōnt' gā' nē' et' hāh, kuh' hē' a' dii' gat' ne' tē' nō' nōh' dō' oh', kuh' nō' gwēh' ne' dih' hā' s' dea' hā' yāh', neh' kuh' ne' de- sāt' gē' di' yah' dō' wēt' kuh, sāt' nōh' s' swā' nōh' dōō' nyōōh, hē- nōō' yā' wāh, 'a' e' swā' da' d' yāh' da' gēh' hāh' neh' gīh' sāt' ne' nah' ot' se' swih.

12 Neh' sāt' āh' nēh, hē' nō' d' yō' is' dāh' e' sāt' neh' Nēh'

hwa'is hä do gäh'diäh ä swa'io nyäh ne' nah ot' gai'wa-
yän'dah gah ä'swih.

13 ¶ O näh' shayah'daat he ni gän'dyoh gwah ha wä-
oh seeh, Sa di'o nyaa nih, he ses'nyehs ne' da ya gya dää-
non deeh, neh' ne dä ya'gik hah'sih he ni ya gi yah'da-
gwän ni yoh.

14 Neh' naa wä'oh seeh, So'gweh, so'nah ot' ne gäh'
de a'yah do'wet hah hq ges'yoo niäh; neh', giäh shäh, ne
daa'gok hah'saks'?

15 Neh' na go yä oh'seeh, Swas'haa ek, neh' kuh ne
swa dah'ni go ä'ähk' he ni gaa deh' ne' gah wäs'hah qoh:
tääh gh sääh'gh neh hui deh dweh'dah gwah he ni o yän-
doo nyoh' noo'gweh, hoo''hsh, a weh' o qa dyeh' he gah-
deh giäh shäh' naeh.

16 O näh' neh' waa'gos nyeh'dah gwäh ne de ga'yä o-
dääh'goh, ha wää'; Neh' ha ä'jaa deh' noot'ga noo niäh
noo'gweh, o dgh'hon dgh' nõh'wa dgh nih.

17 Neh' ne' to nõh'do nyos'oh na yah'da gooh' ne'a q-
hwah, ha wää', A nä gyeeh; tääh'gh' wach' deh' o'noh-
doot' he' o weh' aa ge ge'oooh na ga'do nyaa niäh?

18 Neh' ne'aa wääh, näk'hoh nä gyeeh: neh' näs knoh'-
sa gah cho gòh' he' o weh' ga dgh'noh shä ge o'dah gwa-
noh, si'gwaa he nä swah'syook näs ges'yoo nih; neh' ho-
o weh' ä'geh'sä noo nih' ga gwe gòh na ga dgh'noh shäh,
kuh, na gas'hä nõ'nyvs häh.

19 O näh' ä'gä'os na gat'hwa is'häh, Agat'hwa ih, neh'
ne wee söh' yös häh geeh' sa da' deh' sä nõ nyah'seeh wäs-
hä nõ nyvs'häh; neh' ne sa do'is hääh, sa dek'hoo nih,
sne ge'äh, sa dän det gää dooh' kuh.

20 Neh' gwaa' Na'wän ni yoh' ha wä'gh seeh, Iis' deh-
sah'ni gont! neh' nä gää' wah son da deh' dant ge'wää-
nook' ne' sat hwa'is häh: da neh' neh, soo' nah ot'
ä'ja go wä'gä'ook' ho i gäh' ne' sah sä'ne niäh?

21 Neh' huh' | ni yoh'dääh ha yah'da deh' naa hä nõ-
nyvs'häh ha da'dyö ee giäh, tääh'gh' naeh' da ot'ga noo-
niäh' Na'wän ni yoh' gee'gwaa.

22 ¶ Neh' na go yä oh'seeh na go'io nya nih', Neh'

dih dyò'i'wah oh gwá'os, Sää'noh' neh' ä swá'noh do-nyoh gwaak' ne' joh heh'goh, a dih gwa'nah ot ä swá'-dek hoo nih'; tãh'äh' kuh ha'eh gwah no yah'dah a'dih-gwah naeh nah ot' ä swas'yo nyaht.

23 Neh sãh'äh' ne yoh heh'goh si'gwaa he ni ga'i wah, na eh he ni ga'i wah ne gak hwah; kuh no yah'dah si'gwaa he ni ga'i wah, na eh' he ni ga'i wah nas yo'nyus-hãh.

24 De swa'yah do'wet haak ne gah'ga go waah: neh' wa eh ne' tãh'äh' deh wa di noh'gwá on dyehs; tãh'äh' kuh, deh wa di no jii yãhs: tãh'äh' kuh deh o di noh'soo-doh' ne yon dá'noh shã ge on'dah gwah; neh' naeh Na'-wën ni yoh' ha go noo dãh. Ga ä' nooh niis' ni yò gã is-doh', he ni ga'i wah' na eh' he yoh'dãh' ne jih dãh oos'-hoh oh?

25 Neh' kuh neh, so'nah ot' he ni swa diih' neh' on-da ga'i o nih' ne da'o da'dãh ni'goh hãh'gwa'ni aak, det-ha'nãk dooh' noo'sa gãã is' he ni yòò weh' he a do'gweh'-dii nehs.

26 Da neh dih waeh' gih shãh, nã swa no o'ook ne' neh huh na e swa yeeh' na gwus' he yò i wus'toh, a ni yo-dye äh' he de swa da dãh'ni goh'hãh'gwa nis taah', neh', ho'gwas o gon'dah gooh'?

27 De swa'yah do'wet haak no nõh'jah ne' ga an da-goo shoh' a wã'a yãh; he ni yoh'dãh' ho do'dyã on dyeh; tãh'äh' deh wã non dye'oh daas; tãh'äh' kuh deh wa'dih-sinyeh; neh' dih noh'gwá'os, neh' ne So lo mon he'-noh de ga äh'sã oh ga gwee goh' he ni yooh' ho yãn duk, kuh na syo'nyah dah'gwak he ni yò'yã doh, tãh'äh' dah-des'ga yã on daah' naeh' he ni yoh'dãh' nã gãã ja wã'-ent.

28 Neh dih ne dyãã gwah' neh huh' ni os'yo nyus'-yoh dá'sdoh Na wën ni yoh' noh e'oh dah'shoh oh, ne' ga an da goo shoh' o yãh', nã gãã' wã nis'hã deh; neh' nã yòò hãht' yont hãh'gon dah'gwah gëh' hã wah sãh do'-ook; tãh'äh' gãh niis' sah'gwah' naeh' taashe swus'yo-nãak, O iis ne' deh gãã' de swa'i wa gwën ni'yòs doh?

29 Da neh' dih ne sã neh' ã swih' sa go' ook ne' nah' ot' gwus a e' swak seek, kuh ne' nah' et' a e' swa ne' geh haak, sa neh' kuh don de swa dã nã dahk', on' da swah' dyohk seek, gih' shãh, he nã ya' wãh' on' dyeh hã swa' da dyah' da geh' hã gãk.

30 'Neh' sãh' ãh ne ga gwec' geh' nã gãh' neh' o i oh' dãh' shoh, hã nih' saas nooh' tã nã ã' joh' dãh' shoh ne ya' ãn' jah' geh: neh' naeh' ho neh' doh' ne' She swah' nih' heh' de yò' dõ' ãn' jo' oh' he swa' yah' da deh' ga gwec' geh' nã gãh', neh' o i oh' dãh' shoh.

31 ¶ Neh' dãh' gwa' eh' swih' saak' sah' gwah' ne i' wah' geh' Na' wën ni yoh, ne dwã' neh' dõ' oh' shã gwën ni yoh, da' o nãh' naeh' ga gwec' geh' nã gãh' ha' eh' gwah' ã swa' yah' do wãht.

32 Sã neh' ã swah' dyohk' seek, nãh' ni swa' wa' jã' yãh' a' ah; neh' sãh' ãh ã oh' ni go' i yò' dah' go' ook ne' She swah' nih, ne' neh' ãs' hee' joh' no i' wah' geh' ne dwã' neh' dõ' oh' shã gwën ni yoh.

33 Swa dãh' ni neh' ne' swa' yah, de swa' yah' doo' weot' kuh; neh' kuh' neh, swa' da' des' ya' nya' noo' ne' ga' ya' ah' ye wis' da' daah' gwah, ne' tãh' ãh' dah' wa' ga' ya' hãh, neh' kuh' nas' hã' nã nyvs' hãh' ne' gã' o' yah' geh' ne' tãh' ãh' tã' da' yoh' syo' nãnt, he' o' weh' na' nã' gwa' eh' de' o' gwe' nyoh' neh', dõ' gã' oh' a' wa' dõh, neh' gwah' huh' no' jih' nã' wah' tã' da' ga' et' gãnt.

34 Neh' sãh' ãh' he' o' weh' ãnt' ga' yãh' dahk' ne' swa' hã' nã nyvs' hãh, neh' huh' kuh' ha' eh' gwah' ne' sã' nyah' sah, ãnt' ga' yãh' dahk.

35 Neh' neh' ga' wah' has' yook' ne' swa' yah' dah' geh, kuh' ne' swat' chis' do' dah' gwah' o' dek' ha' nyook.

36 Neh' dõ' sa' gya' dye' ã' ook' he' swa' yah' da' deh' nã, hã' di' yah' da' deh' nã' gweh', ho' wã' neh' nã' go' yah' da' gwën' ni' yoh, no' nãh' neh' huh' don' da' eet' he' o' weh' da' o' wã' di' nyak' dãh; neh' nã' nãh' ã' hã' yoh', dãnt' hãh' ho' ah' ee' yoh' kuh, neh' nã' yò' gon' da' dyeh' a' g' wah' he' dõ' gwã.

37 Ho' ni' dã' oh' ne' neh' na' dih' hãh' shãh, ne' nãh' na'

yah'da gwën ni yòh. ða haa yòh' ; ð-an dyä gwah' ho nont'-
ga a oh' gwah ; do gäs' oh gwä os, neh naah'de ga-
gont' : ðä an'dyah daa haah, neh' në o'goh dyooh ð non-
dok he nih, neh huh' kuh änt hat gon dok' ðä a go yah'-
nya äh.

38. Da neh' giñ shäh' neh huh' nës haa yòh' ne
dyoh dooh ni jo'is daah eeh, shah de'wah soun häh' giñ-
shäh, neh' gwah, no nont'ga a oh' ne' saa'go gäh', ho'ni
dä oh' ne' neh' na diñ'hañ shäh.

39 Da 'neh' gwah huh' swä noh'dook' nä'gää, neh'
giñ shäh ne tñ'neh'de oh' he ga noh'soot teh tha yan dee-
ih he nän dyo'is dah'e aak' ä o yòh' na nos'gwa oh, neh'
wa eh' na'ot ga'ä'os oh, a'gää noh' de a'weh oh' de ä'no-
göt' sho heh ga noh'soot.

40 Neh' dñh näh'iis : ga i'o ni'aak swa deh'sah o'ok :
neh säh'äh Nö wä'wak no gwäh' änt heh' neh huh'
nän dyo'is dah'e aak' no näh' ä gä'gak deh swas'ha eh.

41 O'neh' ne' Peter ha wä'oh seeh, Syah'da gwën-
ni yòh, ðäh' gäh' ne gäh' oh agwäs'nyehis në gää de ga-
yö ga dääh'geh' ; o giñ, neh' nee'ga gwee goh ?

42 O'neh' Na yah'da gwën ni yòh', ha wä', Son düh'
ne gäh' ho i'wa ye'is dooh', he hañ'säh' ni gont' kuh ;
huos de'is däh' he ga noh'soot, ne gäh' ne yah'da gwën-
ni yòh : ä o'yah'da gwën ni yòs änt hä'noh do'ok ho noh'-
soot, neh' änt ha go ya'wih seek' he ni wa dä'noh ge äh-
deh yòh dääh' neh' gak hwah no näh' hä'ge'eh seek' he-
ni a di ye'nos ?

43 Ho dä'oh' ne' neh' na hañ'säh', no yah'da gwën-
ni yòh no näh' dñt'heh' ä an dyä gwah' neh huh' gwah'
ni e ye'an dyeh.

44 Da neh' ne gai'wa gwën ni yòh' oh gwä'os, Neh
ne' tga gons' neh' ä o'yah'da'gää yas dñt' änt hä'noh do-
ook ga gwe goh he'ni o yah.

45 Neh' gwäs', giñ shäh', ne' neh' na hañ'säh' änt-
häh' na wä'nyah'saa gooh, Sho i'wa gä'is doh' he ni yò-
weh' änt hañ' Na gyah'da gwën ni yòh ; O'neh' ä oh'sa-
wäh' në o'go yäs'da'nooh' naa'di ji'noh' ha diñ'hañ shäh

kuh ne wə ni'os hoh'oh, neh kuh nə ʔn'dek hoo'nih, ʔ-
o'ne ge'ah kuh, neh kuh nə o no'ʔh doh;

46 Da neh' no'yah'da gwən ni yoh' ne' neh naa hah'-
shah, ʔnt heh neh' wə nis'hə deh no nəh' ʔgə'gak de-
oh'ni go'ʔh, neh huh' kuh nən dyo'is dah'e aak' no nəh'
ʔgə'gak deh thos'ha eh, neh' neh hah də'o yah'dyakk-
duk' neh huh' kuh ʔ o wə yah'don dyeet' ha'di yah daa-
deh' ne' de a dii'wa gwən ni yos'tah.

47 Da neh' kuh ha yah'da deh naa hah'shah, ne' ta yā-
dee ih' he ni oh'ni gooh dəʔh na yah'da gwən ni yoh', neh'
dih ne təh'ʔh de o'deh sah'oh, təh'ʔh' kuh de o'i wa ye-
is dooh he'nit hoh'ni gooh dəʔh, neh' ne' wee sōh' hā-
ga'yah do'ook ha yah'da deh ne ga joh'dyah.

48 [Neh gwaa' ha yah'da deh ne təh'ʔh deh to'noh-
doh, neh' kuh ne' noh o i oh'dah shoh' naah' he'no ʔa-
dyeeh wee sōh' a'o wə yah duk, doh gaah ah' shō' nə ʔ-
wə joh'dya yant. Neh səh'ʔh he ye yah'da deh son'dih-
gwa'nah ot wee sōh' ʔ yon da da'wi aak, wee sōh' kuh
naeh hā swan di ʔnt'hwə'gak, he ye yah'da deh; neh'
kuh haa yah'da deh, he'q weh' no gwew wee sōh' ʔ o di-
gon'dah go'ook, wee sōh' kuh ne' neh ʔ o'nos haa ek' ne
dān dweet' haa yah'da deh.

49 ¶ Neh a gyoh'dah gōh' no jis'dah ʔ wə'ga dih ne
yo ʔn jah gēh, neh' kuh neh', a'nah ot niih da wa ga'de-
ʔ jo ni'aak o nəh' gih shah nə gəʔ ne'wah təh ga'jə ʔ neet!

50 Neh' gwaa' ne'huh na gyah' ne baptism nə wə-
ga dye'ah dah'gwah; neh' dih' na eh naah'de yōo dohk'
ʔ dyo'no ʔk'dek nek'ni go'ʔh gēh he nə yo'nis heht hā-
gai'wa ye ih.

51 Neh' gēh ni sweeh' neh' a gyoh dah gōh' ne'
əgə'noh' ti ga'i wi yōoh' ʔ gaat gah ne yo ʔn jah gēh!
Neh noh gwa'o'o wih, Təh'ʔh; neh gwaa' sah'gwah ne
də wān'dek hah'sih.

52 Neh səh'ʔh nə gəʔ ne'wah ʔ wgh'sa wāh, neh ne'
dəʔh non dyahk' nee' wis nə non di'aak ne əga noh'saat,
neh neh' səh də wān doo gant' ne' dek nii, neh' kuh
ne' dek nii də wān doo gant' neh' səh.

53 Neh naa gäh'jih dā ya'dek hah'sih, dā ya doo gānt' no'aa wak; neh' kuh naak sah'go waa' dā ya do gānt' nooh'nih; neh' kuh' dyā gya do gānt' ne ye gäh'jih ne go'aa wak, neh' kuh ne yek sah'go waa' dyā gya do gānt' no noh'āh; kuh ne gya da dee sah' igāā, neh shō' kuh naeh dā gya do gānt.

54 Neh ha'eh gwah naa'go yā oh seeh nō gwēh, Neh gāās no nāh' e swaa gāh' da wa'dah jih'gā wā'ant nee-gāāh'gwāhs gwaa, wah o gon daa dyeh' gāās e swih', Da-yō'dā an'dyeh seh, neh gāās' ne doo gās' neh huh' nōh'ō wāh.

55 Neh' kuh no nāh' gāās e swaa gāh' an dyeh'gwaa da gāā gon dak' e swih' gāās, Neh' nā wah'da i'yaht; neh gāās' ne do gās' neh huh' hwah'aa wāh.

56 Iis ne de swa'goh saa neet swa gwēe nyōōh' naeh' swah ni'go ā yān dahs he ni ga'goh seh'dāāh he gā'ō ya-deh, kuh', he yō an ja deh; a naeh ni yōh'dāāh', heh tāh'āh deh swah' ni go'ā yān dahs' he ni yōh'dān dyōn'-dyeh nee waa'h?

57 Da neh' kuh, a naeh' nā gāā niis he swa yah'da-deh' neh dah de swa yah'do weet hah' ne' neh huh'jih?

58 Neh' no nāh' neek' ās neeh' ne'ya'ni go ās'wa ās' he'ō weh' tāh dyōh ne sha i'was yōō nih', neh' dih heh', āh sat'hai neh' no aah'ges'hōh, sa dye'oh daat da-sa'deh has doōh' nō'sa yat gāh; dyā gwah' shō ne'huh neh huh' ā ya gon duk' he'ta yah da deh' ne de a'ya' do'-wet hah; da' o nāh' ne de a'ya' do'wet hah', neh huh' hā yaat gāh' haa yah'da deh' ne' sha go yee nōōs; da o nāh' neh', sha go yee nōōs' neh' naeh' neh huh' hāā-ya'ya' dii nyōōt he'ō weh' on da'deh ho'dōh gwah.

59 Neh' nōh go'ō wih, tāh'āh toō'sah sat'hā daat ne' neh huh, he ni yōō weh' hāh se ga nyahk' na gwus' he yō-i wus'tōh.

OI'WAH XIII.

NEH' na di'ya' dā o nyōk' ne' neh ho o weh', de wa'-dyes dōh, neh wa o'wā o wih he'ni o di ya' da wāh'-

oh neh Galileans neh' na dit'gwäh sah, ne' Pilaté de-
o'yes doh gää' has di'yah däh'daas.

2 Onäh' ne Jesus det hos'nyeh oh ha go yä oh'seeh, I-
swee digäh nä gää' Galileans neh si'gwaa ho di'wa-
neh a'goo noh', na eh' nee a digwee goh' ne Galileans,
neh' sho on da ga'io nih' he'neh huh noh de'o non'doh-
ho ga'nyas'oh nä gää' he ni ya'wäh oh?

3 Neh' noh gwä'os, Täh'äh: neh gwaa' nä gää'ak
dah de ji swäh ni go'äa dee nyooh', ga'wee goh' ne'huh
e swa i wah'doh.

4 Neh gih shäh' kuh ne de gyoh' sga eh' i gää' ni-
ä non diih, ne' de o di yah'da ih doh shah'gah'hnye nää'
ne Silo am tgas dää'oo duk, neh kuh ne' wa o di nyoh,
neh' gäh ni sweeh' neh si'gwaa neh' he'ni o di'wa-
neh a'go'noh na eh' he ni yoh'däh' nee'a di gwee goh' n-
gweh' ne Je ru sa lem ha'di no gek?

5 Neh noh gwa'oo wih, Täh'äh ne'huh, neh gwaa'
nä gää'ak deh ji swa dat'he wah'dooh, dah de ji swäh ni
go'än de nyooh, ga'wee goh' ne'huh neh huh' nä ya-
wäh e swa i wah'doh.

6 ¶ Neh' gwah huh'- waas'nyeh duk nä gää' de'ga'yä-
oa dää'h'goh: Neh' naa yah'da deo gääh' ne'ogweh' ho-
hon'doot ne fig noh gä'on doh'däh' ga'yän'twah oh he-
o'weh' ho yän'toh ne nyo'gwih säh; da neh huh' ho-
yos'oh, heh gä ih neh naa wih'sa goh' a'dih gwah' e-
doo niih: neh ne täh'äh de o gääh.

7 Onäh' ha wä oh seeh ne' de oos nyeh he ga'yän' t-
noo nyo'gwih säh, Sat ga'ä oh, neh nä gää' onäh' säh
ni yös hä gee i gyoh' neh huh' tgihsaak hehs na yo de-
ni aak nä gää' gä ih fig noh gä'on doh'däh, täh'äh äh
deh ges'hä nyeha, i jaäk diih; a'nah'ot' gai'io nih' heh
neh huh' haeh gwah ti yo'de äa ja di'yoh' goh?

8 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh, ha wä oh seeh, Syah da-
gwän ni yöh', sä noh' sho hah däh'syä o nyooh' ha'eh-
gwah nä gää' yös hää deh, he ni yöö weh' däk heh'da-
noh'gwat hoooh ho'on doot, neh' kak nä gi'h'da yän' hoooh

9 Neh' gih shäh' nä wä do nih', [neh huh'jih wa'eh:]

tâh'âh' gih shâh, s'ga'at ne' neh, o nâh' wach tsh'-
syahk shô.

10 Neh he'q'weh sha go'i'q' nya ni ak sga neh'saat hâ-
nont'gâ nis'at hah', na wên da do'gâh dgh'gêh :

11 Neh' ne' jat gâ's'oh, ye yah'da do'gâh neh ne ya-
gee gweh', neh' go dyâ'ni neh' not hwa'is hâh no yah'da-
jii yôh' deh gah'has deea hâkt, de gyoh' sga eh' ni yôh'-
hâ gee neh o'nis heht, neh' ne de ya ge dyah'dak do-
noh, agwus' neh ne tâh'âh deh je gwe nyos gwah nq-
sa yot'ges gôh.

12 Neh' no nâh ne Je sus' oh sha gee gâh', neh ne
sha go no goh, sha ga wâ'q' seeh kuh, lis' neh si'qh,
a nâh' na eh' sah sa'des hâ an daa gôh', he ni sa'yah daa-
wâ' sa ya nq wah koh.

13 O nâh' oh sha go nis'oh da'âh : neh ne' wah o'gon-
daa dyeh' sa yon'dyah da gwa ih sih', oh tq wâ'âh'sâ e-
nyooh, gwah huh', Na'wên ni yôh.

14 O nâh ne' tâ'noh'do'q' hâ nont'gâ nis'at hah, ga-
noh'kwâs hââ gooh' des ho wâ'noh'sâ gwâh, neh ga i'q-
nih ne Je sus, sas ha go jâkt' na wên da do'gâh dgh'gêh,
neh' kuh na go yâ'q' seeh nq gweh', Neh' ne yee ih'
ni wâ'nis hââ geeh ni ga'i wa yâ' dah'goh nq gweh' nâ-
yea dye oh'daat : neh huh' dih' na' neh he ni wâ'nis hâ-
geeh ga oh' da swat'gon duk, sa yech'hijâkt ne awa-
nook'da nih; sâ'noh' nâeh' na wên da do'gâh dgh'gêh.

15 Neh Na yah'da gwên ni yôh' o nâh' des ho wâ'noh'-
sâ gwâh, ha wââ', lis' ne de sat'goh'saa neet! tâh'âh
gâh nâ gââ ne ji swa'yah'daa hok na wên da do'gâh-
dgh'gêh deh as'hâ on da gwâs' noos'hee nâh' o nâh'ga es,
neh gih shâh ne gâ on da nâh'gwi. de wa'q' dees, he'-
gweh' de ga'das tah, s'as haa ih a a ne ge'âh'da ni' neh?

16 Da tâh'âh gâh' kuh ha eh gwah deh ga'i wa yâ-
dah'goh nâ gââ ya gee gweh, neh nâeh sha go'a wak
neh' A bra ham, neh' sha gô's'hâ qnt Na nâ'he o nâh,
nâ gââ' o nâh' de gyoh' sga eh' ni yôh'hâ gee neh o'nis-
hâkt, nq sa yea da dea'hâ on da gôh. na'wên da do'gâh-
dgh'gêh?

17 Neh huh no nãh' neh' sha ãh' nã gãã noh o'i oh'-
dãh shoh', ha di gwee goh' no wã'i was'wa ãs wa ã non-
de'ãh: da neh' ne ga gwee goh' no gweh' wa ã non-
doh'ho ãh', neh dyo i'wah he de ga'ãh saa oh' he'no on-
dyeeh' ne yò'i wa gwee goh.

18 ¶ O nãh' ha wãã', A ããh noo' nah ot' ne tã-
noh'do oh'shã gwën ni yòh Na'wën ni yòh', des gya dye-
ãh'? neh'kuh neh, a'nah ot' ããh' noo gwos' de'sa-
gyã'o da ak'?

19 Neh ne'huh des gya dyee ãh' no noh'gwã o ji wa-
gãh' jo noh'gwã ont, de oh'gwãh noo'gweh, neh huh'
he o dyooh' hoo'yãnt hoh' ne ni ga ã dah'a ah; neh
noh'wa do dyaak, gã on'das dããh' kuh o doh'oh; neh
ne' jih dãh oos hoh oh' neeh'tgãh wa dii dyehs' neh huh'
wã non'dãt hah' wã nã'no ees tah' kuh, heh, oh hah'dãã'-
gwa oh.

20 Da neh' aeh' ne' sa ãh, Ga'ã o weeh' noh dãs'gyã-
on dããk' heh', tã noh'do oh'shã gwën ni yòh Na'wën-
ni yòh'?

21 Neh' des gya dyee ãh' ne' yes heh' ãt gãh'dah gwah,
neh' ne de ya'gòh gwãh ne ya goo'gweh, ot heh'shã-
gooh' wah oh'set, sãh' ni ga'noh hoh ne yon dã'noh ge'-
ãh dah'gwah, he ni yòò weh' ga gwee goh' hwah'oot gãh.

22 O nãh' hoh dãn dyooh' de ah'non do'gòh daa'noo-
neh' ne ga non'do wa nãs' kuh ne ni ga'non dahs as'ho-
oh ho di o nya'ni aa dyeh, neh huh'gwa heh, tga non da-
yãh' ne Je ru sa lem hwa we noo'dyeh.

23 O nãh' sha yah'daat ha wã'oh seeh, Syah da gwën-
ni yòh, neh' gãh ne' dòh gaah ah' ã shò wan di'yah daa-
gòh? Neh' na go yã oh'seeh,

24 Ja deh'has dook' ne' neh huh' i gãã' ha e swa yoh'
heh, tga h'ho'ga ãnt' ne ni gah'ho ah'a ah: neh sãh'ãh
noh gwã'os, Got gah'deh, ne'hah ã yon dã'noh'gee ãt'
na'a ye yoh, neh' gwaa' ne tãh'ãh deh aa oh a'ye gwee-
nih,

25 No nãh' ã yò'ãh do'ook na a noh'aa gwën ni yòh'
dãnt ho'dah o'ook, ãs hòh'ho dook' gwah huh. Neh ne'-

o nãh' ã wãh'sa wãh nas'deh dãn di swa dah'syõõh, neh neh ãn di swah ho ah es yõ'õõk', ã swa'dõ õõk', Syah da gwën ni yõh', Syah da gwën ni yõh', da gwah ho dõõ gwus; neh'ne dãch he swa wã nõh sãã gõh, neh neh ãs he'swã õs tãh ãh niih' deh'gwa yãn'dee ih, he'õ weh nõn de swe'no'õk.

26 O nãh' ã swah'sa wãh' nã swih', Neh huh na eh' õ-gwa'dek ho'nyas õh, õ gwaa'ne ge'ãh kah hee'se gat, neh-hah' gwah huh' sa di'õ nya'nis õh, he'de yõ gwa nõn da-gwën dee nyõh.

27 Neh gwaa' ne' dãnt hãh, neh' nõh gwaa'õõ wiã, tãh'ãh niih' deh'gwa'yãn dee ãh' he'õ weh' nõn de swe'õõ õõk; swat hãã daat niih' he ni gya'h'da deh, ga gwee-gõh' ne' wa eet gãh' swa i'õh deh'gõh.

28 Neh huh ne' neh dõ yõh'sãnt hwah'sõ õõk dãnt hã-õõ dyõh'gãã'nye aak' kuh, no nãh' ãs he swa gãh' neh, A bra ham, kuh neh, I sa ae, kuh' ne Ja cob, ga gwee-gõh' gwah huh' no'di do gãs'da n'ak, he'õ weh' tã nõh'dõ õh'shã gwën ni yõh' Na'wën ni yõh, neh naeh, niia' nas'deh hã jech'chi yah'dõh ya'õõ õõk.

29 Neh' nãn tã'neh daa'noõh, ne tgããh'gwit gãhs, he-gããh gwãhs' kuh, neh kuh not ho'weh gõh, kuh, nãn-dyek, neh huh' ã nõn dyããh' he'õ weh' tã nõh'dõ õh-sãã gwën ni yõh' Na'wën ni yõh.

30 Da neh' ne' jat ga'õõh, neh' gyee ne'hah' nee nõh'gããh go ãh'gõh neh, õ ãn dõõh' ã jõn dõh, neh' kuh gyee no'ãn dõõh' go deh'õ õõn dyeh, neh' naeh' nee nõh'gããh ã ja ga õ nyaht.

31 Neh shah wãã'nis hããt, ha di'yah da doo gããh' ne Pharisee neh huh' ho di'yõõ õh, ho wã'õh seeh, Ho'sa-jagããt, sa aat'hã daat nek ho'õõ weh; neh sãh'ãh ne' de'õ dõ jõ niã nãã'yaã nyõh' neh, Her od.

32 Neh' na go yã õh'seeh, Swah'dãn diih, she swa'õõ-wih' neh ho i'gãã' nõh'gwat gwaa, Sat ga'õõh, neh ne' ske yat'dit gããs nadi'nis he'õ nõh, neh kuh neh' ske-jãh'daa nõh' nã gãã' wã nis hã deh, ã yõõ hããt, kuh; de neh' neh, sãã' dwã nis hã deh, o nãh' ã ga dyã'-wããk dãh he ni ga'i wa yãn dah'gõh nek'huh.

33 Neh huh gwaa' naeh, neh' naeh ne' tga gont' ã-geh'seek nã gãh' wã nis'hã deh, kuh nã yòò hãht, kuh ne' wã nis'hã deh ne' neh' ã jo'non daã dyeh: neh sãh'ãh ne' tãh'ãh naeh' deh o gwee nyòoh' no'yah jih non da'ã eeh no do'gãh daa nih' he ni ga non daa yãh' ne Je ru sa lem.

34 O Je ru sa lem, Je ru sa lem, iis ne she nyòs' no'di do gãh'da nih, sheh sgwe'oh yaas' kuh gãh' ne to-wan'dih haah' heh' syah daa deh, do gwah' noo o nãh' noo ke yah'de o'oh ne sak sah'dah shoh, neh-huh noo'-wa gyee ãh' he ni ga'yeh haah ne da gãh'ãh noh ga'-yah de'o eek no dit'hwas hoh oh ga nã gos daa go'o gwaa, tãh'ãh gwaa' niis deh sa ga yãh'oh.

35 Sat ga ã oh, neh nã jo non ses'gah a'gã ook, sho, he sa noh'soot; neh' ne do gãh oh gwã as Neh ne tãh'ãh too'sas gwa gãh' he ni yoo weh'. hã ga i wa'eeh, no-nãh' ã swih', Ho daã oh' ne' neh huh daa'weh dah'go on-dyeh hoh sã no gooh Na.yah'da gwën ni yoh.

O I'WAH XIV.

DA neh' he ni ya'wãh oh he'noh weeh neh huh' hwa'a yoh' ho noh'soot sha yah daat ne tã noh'do-oh ne Pharisees, na ah'gwaak na wën da do'gãh doh'-gãh, neh na gwus' ho want ga ã'os oh.

2 Da jat ga'ã oh, neh' na yah'da doo gãh noo'gweh neh huh hãh dyoh' he'a gat, neh' no det'gwis dãh'gwãh, o nee gaat' dyo i'wah.

3 O nãh' ne Je sus tos nyeh'oh, ha gos'nyeh seeh ne ga ya'nes hãh hã non di o nya nih, kuh ne Pharisee, ha-wãh', Neh' gãh ne ga ya nes hãh gãh nã jo da dee jãht' na wën da do'gãh doh' wã nis'hã deh?

4 Neh ne' ta ã non dyeeh' sho. O nãh' wa o yee-nooh' sa o jãht' kuh, shot gah'wãh kuh:

5 O nãh' do saa'go wã noh'sa gòh, ha wãh', So' nah ot' he'ni swaa diih', o ya'da gooh' gih shãh' hã ga'yah dãht noos'he nãh' o noh'ga es, neh gih shãh ne gã on da nãh'-

gwh de wa'oh dees, da neh' gah ne tãh'ãh no nãh' sho' kuh na wën da do'gãh doh'gëh to'o'sah syah'da dah'-gòh?

6 Da neh' ne tãh'ãh seh' de o di gwe'nyos ooh ne do'sa o wa wã'noh sãã gòh nã gãã' noh o i oh'dãh shoh.

7 O naeh' des ho yã on dããh goh' he'a di gat, no wã- noo'gãh doh, no nãh' sha ya noht' he neh gããs ha di'- nok dãã gwus' ne ga nok'da no o nyoh'; ha go yã oh'- seeh,

8 Neh no nãh' so gaah' no'gweh oh she'swa o gaht' neh huh' hã sweeh' he'q weh' ãnt ho wa di'nyak dãh, sã- noh' neh huh' hã swa dyããh' na gwus' heh tãh' dyo- nok'da yãh, dyã gwah' sho si gwaa' he'ni a o gweh'da- nãã'gwat niis' he ni yoh'dããh neh huh' ã o wa nok'dãã- gwus;

9 Da neh' ha yah'da deh ne yãã'noo goh kuh ne sha yah'daat, neh huh' ã o yoh', ã yã'os, Hes nok'dot- has' nã gãã' ho'gweh; o nãh' ne' neh ãh sa'de ãh no- nãh' neh hãch ha'dah nok'dãã gwus' na gwus' eh dah'- gëh.

10 Neh gwaa', no nãh' ã dye'sã nook neh huh' ãh saa- dyããh' na gwus' eh dah'gëh dyo nok'da yãh; neh huh' dih', no nãh' ãnt heh' ne yãã'noo gëh o gwe nyoo' nã- yã'os, Gya dãã ooh', heht'gãh' sat his; de ye sa yah'da- no'oh gwaa'nooh, dih', nããh' iis he'a dii gat ne' shah- gant' dã swa dont.

11 Neh sãh'ãh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot heht'gãh' ã o- da do'ni aak, eh dah'gëh ãs ho'wa yoo nih; neh' kuh neh, eh dah'gëh ã o da do'ni aak heh tãh' ã o'wa is.

12 O nãh' ha'eh gwah ha wã'oh seeh no da ni'no goh', Neh' gããs' no nãh' ãh sek hwa ãh naah de wã nis hã ãh neh gih shãh nõh gããs'ah, sã noh' neh hãs he'nok hoo' ne swa dã'oh shoh, kuh ne de swa'dã non deeh, kuh ne she nook shoh, kuh no nõnt'ga noo nihs' de swã'noh sa- ne gã's'yoh; dyã gwah' sãh'ãh sho ã je'sak dahs' nããh' iis neh' dã swan'di wah'sa gwat' heh' syah daa deh.

13 Neh gwaa', no nãh' ãh sek'hwa ãh, neh hoh she-

nook no'ni dās, ho dā'yah da ji yòh, ho dih'sohk hah' kuh ne de a di gah'gwee gòh.

14 Da neh' ā sa'dāh swi'yòh heht; neh sàh āh naeh, ne' tsh'āh de o'di gwee nyook' ne do'sa dii'wah sās gòh heh' syah daa deh: neh sàh'āh naeh neh hah' hah' dā-ji sa'dii wah sā gwus' no nah' dant hā nont gā'oh sooh neh' ta di'wa yee ih.

15 Da neh' no nah' sha yah'daat he'ni ā non dāih ne' shah gaat de o non don dōh wa'ook nā gās' noh o'ioh'dāh, ha wā'oh seeh, Ho dās'oh ne' neh, ne' neh hah' hās haah'gwaak he'ō weh' tē noh'do oh'shā gwēn nā yòh' Na'wēn ni yòh.

16 O nah' ha wā'oh seeh, Neh' naa yah'da doo gāh' noo'gweh, waak'hwa āh, a gwus' hoh dwa'dohk dāh, get-gah'deh kuh hwa'go nook hōh:

17 Neh' kuh no hah'oh ne nah' shah ga'eeh he ni jon-dek hō nih noh gās'ah, neh' nā'ō go yā'os no wā noo'-gah dōh', Gaa oh' da sweet', o nah' sàh'āh hah' de yo'i-wa geeh' ga'yā nān dah'oh.

18 Neh' o nah' ne ga gwee gōh' shah ta'dih ni'go ān dāh' wa ā'noh sa wāh wa ā'non dō'e syok no sa o wā noot gah' sho hō wā noo'gah dōh. Neh' ne' to dyé'āh dōh ha wā'oh seeh, Neh' niih nak heh'da nii noh, ga i'wa yān'dah-gōh dih nā gat'gat hwa'h'sah: oh go ya dō e syoh'gwāh dih, hō gyah'doh da ah' sho niih.

19 O yah' kuh ne' wa āh, Neh' ne wis' ni yō'wāh-gā'geeh' no noh'ga es ak'ni noh; neh' dih, ne' neh hah' hā geet', ā ga dā noh'gee āt, āk nos gwak dōoh, neh' dih nōh'go ya dō'e syoh gwāh hō gyah'doh da ah' sho niih.

20 O yah' kuh ne' wa āh, Neh' niih na ge'nyak heh'-oh: neh' dih ga i'ō nih' deh sa oh' on'da geh.

21 O nah' sho yos'oh naa hah'shāh neh' ne' wa e'-o wih no wēn ni yòh' nā gās' noh o'ioh'dāh shōh. O nah' na noh'sa gwēn ni yòh' oh ta de nyāh'dohk, waa'wā'os noo-hah'shāh, Deh sah sā i'yāh' sah'dāh dih neh hah' hāh-seeh' he'de yo non da gwēn dee nyoh, kuh' he de yòh'ā-gwēn dee nyoh, neh' das hee yoh't' no'ni dās, kuh no-

di'yah da jii yòh, kuh no dih'sohk hah, neh' kuh ne' de a di gah'gwee gòh.

22 Neh ne'aa wááh' naa hah'sháh, Syah da gwén ni yòh, neh' naeh neh, o náh' neh huh noh oò wáh' he ni sa'-i wih'sah oh, neh' dih neh, ah soh', o'nook doot.

23 O náh' Na yah da gwén ni yòh' ha wá'oh seeh naa hah'sháh, Neh huh hoh seeh' ho'a de nyoh no a'as dááh-shoh, gah áá'gòos hoh' gwah huh, ha di'ah dah'gwa noh no gweh, neh' nās'he ya di'wa yá oos dah, ás he'ya do'e-ayoh'gwáh ne' tga gont' on'da di yòh', neh' na ga noh'-sih hak noh'sòot.

24 Neh sáh'áh noh gwá'os neh ne' deh jò'gweh daat ah' he'ni á non diih not'ga no nyah'oh ho wá'noo'gah doh ta'ak dooh na gek'hwa eeh.

25 ¶ Neh no noh'dán dyooh' gán dyòh' go waa náh' no'nee nooh: neh ne' det ho dih sa dee nyooh' ha gò-yó'oh'seeh kuh,

26 Son'dih gwa'nah ot' noo'gweh' neh huh' ánt hat'-gon duk he'gyah daa deh, á gá'gak naeh' de os'wa ás noòh nih, kuh no noh'áh, kuh nee'yòòh, kuh nook-sah'dah shoh, kuh ne de a dáá non deeh ha di ji noh' wá ni'os hoh'oh kuh, ha'eh gwah kuh hoo'heh ne'a o-hwah, táh'áh' deh o gwe nyooh' neh, iih a'e i o nya'ni-aak.

27 Neh kuh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' á gá'gak de a'-wih no'o wáh' ne de ga'yah sont, táh'áh' deh o gwe-nyooh' neh, iih a e i o nya'ni aak.

28 Neh' wach, neh, So'nah ot' he ni swa diih' ná eh-be aak á gah'noh so niik á gas'dá o dahk, ne neh' yaa oh on'da dye ánt' na'a dyááh on da as heet' kuh hé nā ga gááh heht, a'dih'gwah' neh huh' hah de ga yee ih' he'-ni o yáh' ná an dyá'nohk dah'?

29 Dyá gwah' sáh'áh shò no náh' dánt hos'dá á dook he'g weh' á wan dá dah, táh'áh' gwa' naeh deh o gwe-nyooh' na'a dyá nohk dah, ga gwee gòh he ni yoo ná-yont'gat hòh á o wan dán do nyaht,

30 Á'á nih, Neh' ná gáá' ho'gweh, toh saah' ne wa-

ah'noh so nih, tãh'ãh' de o gwe nyoooh' na'a dyã nõhk'-dãh.

31 Neh'gih shãh neh, soo ne go'wãh go waah' waa-di-yòs'heh, dã idoo gãh' no yah' ne go'wãh go waah, ne neh' yaa eh' on da wa dye ãnt' na'a dyããh, da'a yah'do-weh'daa nooh, a'dih gwah ho gwee nyoooh'; ne' wvs hããh' ni wãh'nyah es'hãh hããh' dã an di do gãh' no nãh' dã yaa-dãht, ne de wvs'hããh' ni wãh'nyah es'hãh hããh' ni gãndyoh gwah' da ãn dyoh gwã'o wih?

32 Neh' gih shãh nah'soh wee ãh' da eh' ne' shayah'daat, neh ne waa'dãh hãht, oh to'do ãn joos' na' dihgwah non da ga ye'ãh dak ne' sgã noh' sho o'sa yaa doh.

33 Neh huh dih ha'eh gwah ni yoh'dããh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' nã gãã' he ni swa diih, nã gããk ga gwee goh' de ot'gãh wããh he'ni oo yãh, tãh'ãh' deh o gwe nyoooh neh, iih a e i o nya'ni aak.

34 Wi yòò neh, o jik'heh dah: neh gwaa' gih shãh nã yoh'do ni'aak no jik'heh dah ne de yò'yoh jis'dah goh, ga ã o weeh' noh dãnt gaa'wih dah'go ook' nãh ga'jik heh'da gãh'dak'!

35 Tãh'ãh' deh gaat gaah' deh jo'yah da'geh haas hãh he'yo ãn ja deh' neh' gih shãh hoh dah'so joot; neh gwaa' nõ gweh' as deh' he o non dyehs. Neh' haa yah'da deh' neh' ha oh'doo doh' he'o weh' ha ok'has doh', hot hon deek ne' neh.

O I'WAH XV.

O Nãh' dos gã'oh he o'nonnt hys'doh haa yah'da deh', ga gwee goh' na dii'wis de'o ees, kuh no dii'wa'neh-aa goh, neh' na'o wan'di wat'hon daa dãh.

2 O nãh neh', Pharisees, kuh ne' sha go'dii ya doonih' wa o wan dwën'noh dih, ho nãã', "Neh nã gãã' hogweh' ha goo gwus' no dii'wa'neh aa'goh, neh' kuh shah gaat' de'ã non doos.

3 O nãh' neh waa'gos nyeh'dah gwãh' nã gãã' des'ga yã-on dããh goh, ha wãã',

4 So' nah ot' nò'gweh he ni swa diih', agat' de wàh'-nyah eeh ni o'nos gwaa yàh' ne de yò di noh'gã ont, sga-yah'daat gih sháh' aa'o nos'gwah dooh, tãh'áh gáh ta'at-gah ne' dyòh dooh ni wã'nos háh' dyòh dooh' kuh sga eh he'ò weh' deh'e nò gee nyoh, neh' a'a yah'dih-saak hah' no yah'dah doh'oh, he ni yòò weh' háa haa gáh?

5 Da neh' kuh no nãh' sa'a gáh, haa nãh'sah géh da'-ã dáh sho doh'ho on dyeh.

6 Neh huh' no nãh' sa'a yoh, hwa'go nook hoo'h', wa-go yah'de o'eek no dã'oh shoh kuh neh' shah gaat' há-nã'noh sa ne gãs'yoh ha'go yã oh'seeh shah gaat' he dwa'-doh ho'áh; neh sãh'áh, ne swa gee gãh' nak nos'gwah do'ni noh ne de yò'di noh'gã ont.

7 Neh' noh gwã'oa, neh' ne si gwaa' naeh ni dya-wën det gãã dãs ne gã'ò'yah géh ne jo gweh'daat do sa'-yah ni'go ãn dee nih ne go i'wa neh'agoh, naeh' he ni yòh'dãh ne' dyòh doo ni wws'hãh dyòh doo kuh sga-eh ni ã non diih nò gweh, ne tga i'wa yee ih, tãh'áh i-gãã dah de yo do ãn jo oh ne doo' sa'ã nãh ni'go ãn-dee nih.

8 ¶ Neh' gih sháh, so' nah ot ne ya goo gweeh', wws háã ni yò'wis daa geeh' no wis'da noo oh' ni'ya goo-yáh, agat' gih sháh ã ya'gòh dooh, tãh'áh gáh neh, o-nãh' sho kuh a ye jis'doo dáh, a'yes gãã waak ne ga-noh'soot, neh' kuh na gwus' ã ya'ih saak jih' he ni yòò weh há jee gáh?

9 Neh kuh no nãh' sa'yee gáh, wa'ò'wa di'yah de'ò eek ne go dã'oh shoh, kuh neh', dã nã'noh'sa ne'gãs yoh, ga wãã, Shah gaat he dwa'doh ho'áh; neh sãh'áh ne swa gee gãh' na gah'do ni'noh.

10 Neh ha'eh gwah noh gwã'oa, Neh ha'eh gwah nãn-dya wën det'gãã dáh' he tã nih dyoh no o'yah ge o'noh'-sháh Na'wën ni yòh ne jo gweh'daat dã jãh ni go'ãn de-nih' ne go i'wa neh'agoh.

11 Neh ne'aa wãh', Neh naa yah'da doo gãh' nò'gweh, dek nii de o'deh dok' de'iji noh:

12 Da' o nãh noos'toh ha wã'oh seeh nõòh'nih, Hah-

ni'ih', da goh niih' nas'hā nō nyas'hāh he ni yō'i wah
niih' & wa'ga dyah'gāh. O nāh' wa go yah'ho os he'o-
weh' ni oh'heh goh.

13 Neh' ne' dōh gaah'ah' sho nō sa yōō daah' o nāh'
noos'toh', ga gwee goh' wa e'o'eeek, neh' ne de ot'haah'-
gwāh, wee āh' dyo'ān ja deh' he a wee nooh, neh' hūh'
he o'dāh daah' he'ni o yān dōk, neh' da ga'i oō nih, heh
oh dāāh eeh' sho ni o dye'o dyēhs hō'he dyehs.

14 Neh' hūh' dih' no nāh' ga gwee goh' shaa'dāh daah',
neh' ne da wa'deh' haas dōoh' wah a go dōs'weh' da'noos
hē'yo ān ja deh' ne' neh' hūh'; o nāh' oh'wah'sa wāh'
neh' dwa'dō ān joh' ha yah'da deh'.

15 O nāh' hoh dān dyooh' neh' hāh dōo'non'dih' heh'oh,
na nō'geh' o weh' ne' neh' hūh' dyo'ān ja deh'; neh' hūh'
hwa'o haht hot & yān dōh, gwīs gwīs' & o non dā'ōok.

16 Neh' to gaas yās' sho ne' neh' a'a det'gwīs dīih'
nōt tgo'wah' sa ah' ne waa dīis' ne gwīs gwīs. Neh' ne
deh' soō gaah' nō gwēh' a'o waa yoh'.

17 Da neh' ne nāh' saa'dah wāā dook, ha wāā, 'De-
gwah' nōō' naeh' ni oh'hah' shāā yāh' naah'nih, ne neh-
hūh' naeh' hāh de ga yee ih' he ni o di'āh'gwa yāh, o'gwee-
nyooh' kuh na'ā non dwān det, da neh' niih' nān dāh'
a'gii yōs'!

18 Neh' dih' ne' dāk dāht, hāh'ni'neh' &s gat'gon dōk,
neh' neh', & e'yā os, Hāh'ni'ih'; neh' noh' gi'wa neeh-
aak ne gā o'yah' gee'gwaa, kuh hee'see gat,

19 Tāh'āh' dīh' he ni dwa ga dōhk', 'tah' des'ga yee ih'
na yō gyaas hēek' neh' hō'sa wak; neh' dih' sho neh,
sgaat' a ga'dōh'taak', ha di'yah' dāa deh' ne sa hāh'shāh-
shoh.

20 O nāh' det ho'dah'oh, neh' hūh' hes'ha'we'nooh' heh'
tāh' dyoh' nooh'nih. Ah' sōh' dīh' sho, wee āh' da eh,
neh' ne' wa oō gāh' rooh'nih; neh' ne dāās'oh, o nāh'
de o'āh' dāa dōh, ha nyah'sah' gēh' hwa a yee nooh, oh' tō-
gwa yōoh' gwah' hūh'.

21 O nāh' naak sāt'go waah' ha wā'oh'seeh, Hāh'ni'ih',
neh' noh' gi'wa neeh' aak ne gā o'yah' gee'gwaa, neh' kuh

hee'see gat, tãh'ãh dih tah des'ga yee,ih' he ni dwa ga-
dohk' na yo gyas heek neh' ho aa wak,

22 Neh' dih nooh'nih ha go yã oh'seeh no hah'shãh-
shoh', Da ji'aah neh, si'gwaa he'ni wi yòoh' nas yo'-
nyas hãh, neh ãs he'swas yoo nyaht; neh kuh nãs he-
swãh nyaa haah, dãs he'swah so week' kuh:

23 Neeh' gwah huh' ãn di'awa aah', ne' wah sãs'yoo-
niih' ne dyòh'hos gwaa ont' ot hwas'a ah, ã swaa nyòh'
kuh; neh' ã dwa'dek hoo nih', ã dwa dãn det gãã dooh'
kuh.

24 Neh sãh'ãh nã gãã' he aa wak' ha wee yoo'noh,
neh dib neh, sho doh'hee doh, ho yah'dah doh'ò noh,
neh ne' sho wa gããh. O nãh' wa ã'noh saa wãh' ne' wa-
ã non dãn'det gãã dooh'.

25 Da neh', ne' ta go wa nãh' no'aa wak, gah ãã'gòoh
naeh' it hehs: neh' no nãh' døn daah'dãn dih', o nãh'
dòs gã'oh nis hehs he ni ga'noh soot, neh' ne' wa ã'no-
gòk de waat gwãh' kuh.

26 Neh ne' wa o'nook sha yah'daat naa hah'shãh,
ho da'õn dõs'oh ne' nah'ot' gãn doh' nã gãã' he ni yo-
dya ãh.

27 Neh' na wã'oh seeh', Neh ne' sho yòoh' ne de ja'-
dã non deeh; neh' neh, ho nyòòh nee' yah nih, ne'
wah sãs'yò ni'noh ne dyòh'hos gwa ont' ot hwas'aah, neh
ga'ì'oh nih, heh, sgã'noh' ti'oh'hi yòòh', sgã'noh' kuh
to saa'yoh.

28 O nãh' wa o'noh kwãh, tãh'ãh' kuh deh o gwee-
nyòoh' neh, [ha'a'yoh; neh' dyò'i'wah o nãh' to ya'-
gãh'oh nõòh nih neh ne wa o dõ e'syoh gwãh.

29 Neh ne det hos'nyeh'oh, ha wã'oh seeh nooh'nih,
set ga'ã'oh, neh nã gãã' wee sòh' yòs hãã geeh o'nãh,
iis' go yat'hon doh, neh kuh' ne de wãn doh' ah'soh,
dãh a'gii wãã joh' he ni sa i wih'sah hoh; neh dih ne
tãh'ãh de wãn doh' ah'soh deh sgaa wiih ne ga yah da-
gã' ot hwas'aah, neh na yò gwe'nyò ook' nããh' iih a-
ya gwa dãn det gãã dooh' nõ gwa dõ oh shoh:

30 Neh gwaa', he ni yòs'noo weh' no nãh' sho saa'yoh

nə gǎǎ' hes'haa wak, nə gǎǎ neh, ho i'wah doh'doh neh, so heh'goh, neh dyò di'wah nò nont'ge oh, wa eh'si yòs, ne' wah sǎs yoo nii dyòh'hos gwa ont' ot hwas'aah.

31 Neh' na wǎ'oh seeh, Gó'a wak, dyòt gont' niis' de-dya diih, ga gwee goh' kuh, he ni yó'oh' a gyǎh' iis' saa'wǎh.

32 Neh huh'jih diih na e dwa dǎn'det gǎǎ dooh, a'yo-gyoh'es hah' kuh: neh sǎh'ǎh nə gǎǎ de ja'dǎǎ non deeh' ha wee yoo'noh, sho heh' o nəh, ho yah'dah doh'o noh, o nəh nee'wah sho'waa gǎǎh.

O I'WAH XVI.

NEH' na gó yǎ oh seeh na gó'i o nya nih', Neh na yah'da do'gǎǎ noh hot ga nòo nii'noh nò gwew, ho hah'shǎ yǎn duk nas'hǎ nò nyvs'hǎh hot ga'ǎ ok; da neh' shaa'yah daat' ne' neh, wa o wǎ'i wa yǎnt' heh, wa o wǎ oo wiñ, neh ne waa'dǎh daah' noos'hǎ nò nyas'hǎh.

2 O nəh he o'noo goh, ha wǎ'oh seeh, A ni yòh dǎh' he'gi wa'ooos nə gǎǎ heh, syah daa deeh' ji'wa gwa'ih sih he ni yó'di wah'dǎn dyó'dyeh' he'ò weh' ni sa'di on'dah-goh; neh sǎh'ǎh niis neh, o nəh neh huh' sho he'ò weh ni sa di on'dah gó'noh.

3 O nəh neh', as hǎ nò nyas'hǎh hos de'is doh, ho da'dǎ oh seeh, A nə gyeeh'? neh' wach ne do saa geh nyòh-seeh, na gyah'da gwèn ni yòh he'ò weh' ni wa ga di'òa-dah'gòo noh; tǎh'ǎh' deh a'geh has'des hǎ yǎh' naak'noh-gwaat; kuh naa'geh neek ga de'ǎs' naeh.

4 Oh gǎh'ni gó'is aah he nə gyeeh, neh' no nəh' dǎ je'-geh nyòh'seeh he'ò weh ni wa'ga di, on dah'goh, ǎ yó'-gyah dah'sǎ nò ni a'dyeh seek sho, ho di'noh soo doh.

5 O nəh' hwa'a'gò nook hoo'h' hah de yò gwew'da geeh, na gó ge o da niih' no yah'da gwèn ni yòh, neh' naa wǎ'oh seeh ne dyò dye'ǎh doh, Do' ni ya ge o da niih' na gyah'da gwèn ni yòh'?

6 Neh ne'aa wǎh' sgat de-wǎh'ayah eeh ni gah'noh-

gwih no'noh. Neh' na wə'oh seeh deh sah'sä i'yäh sa'-
dyäh, dee sek' neh, sas he'dah tah, wis' ni was'häh
äs'hya dooh.

7 O yah' kuh sha wə'oh seeh, Do niis' ni sat'ge oot'
Neh me'aa wäh, Sgat de wäh'nyah eeh ni wa'də noh'ge-
äh'das hä geeh no'non jah. Neh naa wə'oh seeh, Dee-
sek' neh, sas he'dah tah, de gyoh' ni was'häh sya dooh.

8 O näh' na yah'da gwön ni yöh' oh to'äh sä o nyooh',
ne'f deh ta'i wa yee ih [ha hah'shäh as hä nō nyas'häh hos-
de'is doh, neh ga i'ō nih', heh, oh ni'goh das yo oh' he'-
nō o yeeh: neh säh'äh naa dik'sah shoh'oh ne yo än'-
jah gee kaah, he ni'a di'wa ji yä deh', si'gwaa he ni o'dih-
ni gont', na eh he ni yoh'däh na dik'sah shoh'oh ne de-
yoh'hat hee'gäh hä nih'dyoh.

9 Neh' dih noh gwə'os, swa də oh'syo nya'noos nas'-
hä nō nyas'häh ne' deh ga'i wi'yös doos häh; neh dih
no näh än di'swah syo nänt, neh hah' än dye chi yah'dah-
sä nō nih' he'ō weh' hä yō'i wa da dyeh än'dye nō gee-
nyook.

10 Neh haa yah'da deh nänt ho'i wa ye'is do ook' na-
gwas' he yō'i was toh, änt ho'i wa ye'is do ook' ha'eh,
gwah neh o i'ō wa näh; neh kuh, haa yah'da deh nä-
äh'ni goo höht na gwus' he yō'i was toh, ha'eh gwah shō
äh ni goo höht na gwus' o i'ō wa näh.

11 Neh dih ne dyə gwah' ä gä'gak deh di swa i'wa-
ye'is doh, he ni gaa yäh nas'hä nō nyas'häh ne deh ga'i-
wi'yös doos häh, so' na eh nah ot' ä ye sa dah'gwa yə os,
äh sat'hah aah ne do'gäs o weh' as hä nō nyas'häh?

12 Neh dih gi shäh nä gä'gak deh di sa i'wa yo'is-
doh, he ni gaa yäh ne' sas de'is doh ne ti o'gweh daa-
deh' ho'wäh, so nach' nah ot' ä dyee soh', ä ye sa yah-
da gwön ni yös kuh, niis' ne saa wäh'?

13 Tah'äh deh soo gaah' naa hah'shäh, de o gwe nyooh'.
ne' de i'ya heeh' da'a go'ya di'wah nyä ni'aak; neh
sä'äh gi shäh ne toa gont' ä os'wa äh'seek sha yah'-
daat, ä a no'oh gwaak' naeh, ne' sha yah'daat; neh'
gi shäh nä' o dye nō'wah do ook' sha yah'daat; ä oh'-

dääh'eh se aak sho' naeh ne' sha yah'daat. Tsh'gh' deh swa gwe nyool' ne' daas'he swa'di wah nya'ni aak Na'wën ni yòh', neh' kuh nas'hä nõ nyas'häh.

14 Neh' ne Pharisees ha'eh gwah, he ni o'dih noos häh', he yò'i wa gwee gòh' ho nont'hon deh' nã'gã; neh' he na'o dih dääh'es oh to'want gòh nyo gwi'us.

15 Neh' na go yã oh'seeh, Iis waeh neh', swa da do-gweh'di yòs'tah he'aa di gat' noo'gweh; neh' gwaa ne'-huh naa'yän dee ih he ni swã'nyah sòh'dãh Na'wën ni yòh: neh' sãh'gh' ne' sòh'jih' si'gwaa i gã' ho di'wa no'oh gòh nõ gweh' neh' naeh si'gwaa he ni os'waah'da nih he de a'gaa neeh' Na'wën ni yòh.

16 Neh' ne ga ya'nes häh, kuh, no'di do gäs'da ni'ak, neh' huh' sho' naeh he yo'dohk dah'oh' ne' yoh hek no nãh'-sha a yoh' ne John: dyòh saah' neh' huh, gaa oh' dyo gon'-dah gòh, neh' ne'wah sgat hãh'gòh ne tã nõh'do oh'-shã gwën ni yòh' Na'wën ni yòh, hah de yo gweh'da geeh-kuh nõ gweh' neh' huh' hwa onon dyah'da e'a dyeh' neh-tga gont ha'a di yoh.

17 Neh' kuh sah'gwah ti gã'oh he ni ga noo oh' he no'ya wãh', he gã o'ya deh' kuh he yo'än ja deh' na'ga at, na eh' he no'ya wãh' na gwas' he yò'i was'toh' ne ga ya'-nes häh' non da yòh'syo nãnt.

18 Son'dih gwa'nah ot wak ah' äs ha got gah' ne' yòöh, o yah' kuh äs hoo nyaak, waa'dyah don dih' ne' neh; neh' kuh, neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ä o di nyaak', ne' wak ah on da'dyah da'is dõh he ni a'yah daa deh' ne' yòöh, neh' nõh ta'yah dek ne' neh.

19 ¶ Neh' naa yah'da do'gã nõh' hot ga nõ ni'noh nõ'gweh, neh' hos yo'nyah dah'gòh na gwas' si'gwa he ni yot'gwãh'da i yòöh, kuh na gwas' ga ni gã os hi-yòöh', neh' kuh, si'gwa he ni yo i wa'nã ä gwat' he ni yòh'dãh hõ'heh ho dã'det gã dõh hah de'wã nis'hã geeh;

20 Neh' kuh na yah'da do'gã neh' nõ'gweh wa o'dãs-theht hah'neek hak, Lazar us ha yaa sòh, neh' huh' hõ-wa'yas häh' hoot ä o ga'änt, neh' ne' ho yah'da wihs, ti a'yah da gwe gòh de wa'dãh ne gã'o gwa oh'.

21 De o dō ŋ'jo nih' neh' a o wə non dā'ook' ne' dwah-
dō nyoh shāhs ho dek'hwaah'gwah syòòt, noot'ga nō nih
nō'gweh: neh' huh ha'eh' gwah naeh ne ji yāh' ni' dyo-
nes nooh' o di ga nān'das oh' hoo yah'da wihs de yo'dāh-
ne gā'ō gwa'oh.

22 Neh' dih he ni ya'wāh'oh, ha wee yos'oh naah'nee kak,
neh' naeh naa-di o yah'ge o noh' hes ho'wə gāh, ha nyas'-
da gooh' neh, A bra ham, hes ho'wāh' dyoh. Neh' ha'-
eh' gwah neh', ha wee yos'oh noot'ga nō ni'noh, ne'-
gweh; ho' wāh'sa dōh' kuh:

23 Neh' naa nis'he o'noh'gēh' det hot'gat hwāh, de o'-
dōh' hō ga nyāh, neh' no gās'oh neh, A bra ham wee'āh
tāh' dyoh, Laz ar us gwah huh' det hya dii, hañ dōh'sāh-
gēh ta yah'dah di'oh.

24 O nāh' de oh'sānt hwañ'oh, ha wāh', Hañ ni'ih A-
bra ham, da'gii dāh, neh' da e'se hañt ne Laz ar us, neh
neh, os to'oh sho' haa'āh nyoh o ne ga nos'gēh, neh' a'-
ga noh'nos duk ne' gāh'noh'sāh'gēh; neh' sāh'āh neh,
de wa ga dōh'ho' gaa nyāh' nēk'huh, oh dōh'gwa-
gooh.

25 Neh' dih ne'aa wāh' neh, A bra ham Go'ō wak,
sas hāh'seek, neh' niis ne' chih'soo' heh' sye noos gwah
he ni sa'dyah giuh' ne wi yòò, noh' o'i oh'dah' shoh; da
neh' naeh ha ye'nos gwah ne Laz ar us ne' wa eet gāh
noh' o'i oh'dāh' shoh: o nāh' gwaa' naeh' ne' a o hwañ
shoh ni'go' i yòò, neh' niis ne de sa'dōh' hō ga nyāh.

26 O yah' kuh, ne det ga'yes dōh' ne' ga gwe goh nā-
gāh, neh' ne de yo gāh' he'noh' de dwa deh' nā gāh'
niis' nēk'huh' agwāh'dyoh, kuh niis' he'ō weh nich-
hāh'dyoh, neh' neh' go wa nāh', o ya dees' kuh, de yò'ā-
deh, o ni'yoh' o weh gus'yō niis: neh' dih neh' sq-
gāh' i gāh' na'yeh' he'aak' āk'hāt', ha'yoh' dān dii nēk'-
kūh', ha'yee yoh' he'nich' hih'dyoh, tāh' āh' ta'ye gwe nih:
tāh' āh' kuh ha'eh' gwah de o'di gwe nyoh' na'a di'āt, a'-
yok' hi'yah' do wāht' na'ā neh'he aak' ā dya'gwah dān dii
ne' neh' huh'.

27 O nāh' ha wāh', Neh' dih' sho' oh' go'ya dō e syoh'-

gwäh, hah ni'ih, non de sa ga yäh' ne' neh huh ho sa'eh-se haht he to noh'soot naah'nih :

28 Neh säh'äh nee' wis noh de ga dää'non deeh ; neh' neh ha'a go'i wa gwa ih sahs, dyä gwah' sho neh huh ha'eh gwah ä on dii yoh nêk'huh he'ö weh' de yò'doh ho-ga nyat.

29 Ha wä'oh seeh neh, A bra ham, Neh waeh' naeh' to dii yäh' ne' Mo ses, kuh neh, ho di do gäs'da nih ; neh' sho sha go'nont hon daat.

30 Neh ne'aa waah, Täh äh, hah ni'ih A bra ham : neh säh'äh ne sha yah'daat', gih shäh', ¶ on da deh sa'doh-gwah'gêh don'da eet' ho'sa go yah'do wäht', däs hä'näh-ni'go ün dee nih' ne'huh.

31 Neh ne sha wä'oh seeh, Neh' gih shäh nä gö'gak de'ö wä nont'hon deh' ne Mo ses, kuh, no'di do gäs'da-nih, täh'äh sho ha'eh gwah ta'ä nont'hon daat' na'ö wä-non do e'syoh gwäh, ne sha yah'daat gih shäh' don'da-at'gäh' non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gêh.

OIWAH XVII.

O NÄH' ha go'yä oh'seeh na go'i ö nya nih, Neh ne täh'äh na'gä'gak' igää deh o gwe nyöoh', tga gont' sho ä ga'yo ook ne de yò do dääh'deeh : neh gwaa' ne ga noo oh' haa yah'da deh' he'ö weh' nän dweh'dah-gwaak.

2 Neh sah'gwah ti gä'oh he naa'o yah'da wäh'oh, ne' gat heh'syo nyaht tah gah'gwa ah on'da ga'ni yon'dahk' na'a nyaht'sah'gêh, o näh' ga nyò dääh'gêh ha'ö wä yah-doh'yaak, na eh' he naa'o yah'da wäh ne jo gweh'daat nä gää' ni ä'nohs a'ah daas'ha go do dääh'däh.

3 ¶ Swa dah'ni go'ä ähk ne swa yah'di aa dyeh : Neh' gih shäh ne wa o'yäh hiik heh' syah da deh ne de ja-dää non deeh he sa'is däh ; neh' gih shäh, ne do sa'äh-ni'go ün dee nih, do sa e'ji wä sää gwus.

4 Da' neh' gih shäh ne jaa duk' nä ga'at, neh ä o'yäh-hiik heh' syah da deh ne' swä nls'häät, neh' kuh ne

jaa duk' nã ga'at ne swã nis'hããt, neh huh' dãnt hat'gah-dãh heh syah'daa deh', ã yã'os do sa'gãh ni'go ãn deenih; neh ne' tga gont ne neh dãch heh'sii wah'sã-gwus.

5 O nõh neh, nõ wan'dih hah'syõh hõ wã'õh seeh Nayah'da gwën ni yõh, Sa se gãã is' he ni yõ gwa'i'wa gwën ni yõs'dõh.

6 Neh ne'aa wããh' Nayah'da gwën ni yõh, Neh' gih-shãh neh huh'teh wah' ne swa i'wa gwën ni yõs'dõs hãh', he ni wah' jo nõh'gwã ont' no nõh'gwã on ji waa gãh', o-gwee nyõõh' na'e swã'os' nã gãã gã iit, sycamine, neh', ne tgaawih duk' nok de'ãh, wa deh'hãnt gõh ga nyõ dãã'ãh hes ga'yãnt hõ'ook; da neh' no gwe nyõõh' ã e-swat'hõn daat.

7 Neh gwaa' ne soõ' nah ot' he ni swa diih', hoh hah'shã yãh' ha eh'da gah'hat twus, dyõh'hos gwaa ont' gih-shãh ha'nõn dãh, o-gwee nyõõh' na'eh sã'os no nõh ãs-ho'yõ ook', ne' gah'ã'gõõh dãnt heet, O nõh' shõ kuh hõh'seh, sa dyããh sa dek'hõõ nih?

8 Neh' dih neh sah'gwah gã nõõh neh' ne ta'a wã'õs, Ses'yõ nyaa'nõõh, he'õ weh' nã ga'dek hõõ nih, neh' kuh ne de sat'hwah haah, iih ya eh dõn da'gãh nyaa ãh, he ni yõõ weh hã gek'hwãn daht ãk ne'gak hwãn daht' gwah huh; ã ga'at ne' neh, iis ne' wah ãh sa'dek hõõ-nih, ãs ne'ge ãh' gwah huh.

9 Neh' gãh no'õ yãh ne ga nõõ nyõ õk'shãh, neh da'õ nõõ'nyõk na hah'shãh neh' õn da ga'i'õ nih heh' neh huh' nõ õ yeeh neh nõh õi õh'dãh shõh wa õ wã'i-wis as? Neh' ni wiih', tãh ãh nõõh.

10 Neh huh dih nããh' iis ni yõh'dããh, no nõh' ga-gwee gõh' neh huh' nã swa yeeh ne' nõh õi õh'dãh shõh noch hi wis'ah seeh, ã swih, Tãh'ãh deh'õ'yah da'geh-hãht' he ni dwah'hah syõh dããs', neh' shõ neh huh' ne-dwa yeeh' he ni ga'i'wa yãn dah'gõh na'e dwa yeeh.

11 Da neh huh' ni ya'wãh õh he nõh weeh Je ru sa lea hwa'we nõn'dyeh, shãh de'wah sã' nõs hõh' neh huh' hõ-ãh'dõh he'yõ ãn ja de nyõh ne Sa ma ri a, kuh ne Galitãe.

12 Neh dih no nãh ga non da do gãh' he' o weh' he o-
yos oh, wvs hãã ni ã non diih' nã' no gweh' oh to wan-
dãt, ho di'yah daat gãs' nah ot, wee ãh' shoq don da'di-
daht.

13 Neh' neh, de to'dih gwah'doh naa'di wãã noh, ho-
nãã', Je sus, Sa di' o nyaa nih, da'gwã dããh.

14 Neh' dih, no nãh' waa goo gãh', ha go yã oh'seeh,
Swah'dãn dih, neh huh' he tã nih'dyoh na di'yah don-
twvs hoh swa do dah'sih. Neh huh' ni ya'wãh oh, he-
noh weeh ho noh dãn dyo'on dyeh neh ne' sa o wan di'-
yah da'go eeh.

15 O nãh' sha yah'daat he'ni ã non diih', no nãh' waa-
gãh ã yoooh he'sho doh'oh gwah, shok'dooh, neh' kuh
ho ye'ãh dah'goh not ga'eh niih no wã noh de o'ãh sã o-
nyos'oh Na'wën ni yoh.

16 Neh' no yah'dye nãh oh, neh huh' he o'goh so'dah-
oh he de ah'sih da de nyoh, de o no'nyos oh: neh' ne
Sa mar i tan noo'yah dòh dãh.

17 O nãh' ne Je sus' det hòs'nyeh oh, ha wãã' Tãh'ãh
gãh wvs hãã' de ã non dii'noh ne' sa o wan di'yah da'go-
eeh? Ga ãn dih' na eh', ne' dyoh dooh'?

18 Tãh'ãh deh soq gaah' de o'wã gããh' ne' don daah'-
geet, do sa'o'no o nyoooh Na wën ni yoh', neh sho nã-
gãã ha yah'dee nooh, o yah'ji o noh.

19 O nãh' ha wã'oh seeh, Des'daht, sah'dãn dih: neh'
ne sa i'wa gwën ni yos'dos hãh', se sa'yah da goh.

20 Neh huh' no nãh' sha o'wã an dooh, ne Phar i seee,
he nã yo'nis heht' ã gaa yoh' ne' tã noh'do oh'shã gwën-
ni yoh Na wën ni yoh, neh' ne do saa'go wã noh'sã gãh,
ha wãã' Neh' ne tãh'ãh neh huh' taa'yoh dã ãn dyeh,
noch hi'h'wããh'gwah no nãh' ã gaa yoh' ne tã noh'do-
oh'shã gwën ni yoh' Na'wën ni yoh.

21 Neh kuh ne tãh'ãh ta'ã non'do ook, Siik', awat-
gaa tòh hò'weh! neh' gi'h'ãhãh neh, Siih', awat-
gaa tòh hò'weh! neh sãh'ãh ne' jat ga'ã oh, awa yah'-
da goo ne'huh i waat' ne' tã noh'do oh'shã gwën ni yoh'
Na'wën ni yoh.

22 Neh' na go yă oh'seeh na go i o nya nih, dwă ni hăa dee nyoh' ä'dweh, no năh' dă swa'do än joos' na e'-swă nis'hă găh' swă nis'hăät, na wă'nis hă de nyoh' Nq-wă'wak no gwew, da tăh'ăh gwaa' ta e swa găh.

23 Neh' nă yech'hi yă'os, Swat gaa tòh nek huh! neh' gih shăh, ne swat gaa tòh' si găä, să noh' neh'huh hă'-sweeh, să noh' kuh ä yech'hi non dăh.

24 Neh săh'ăh neh huh' ha'eh gwah nă ya wăh noh-dwă nih hòh, i găä, da ga'ya găht' ne de yòh'hat heh, ga-doo găäh' he'ò weh, eh dah'gëh, noh gă'ò yaa dih, ho'-gwaa det gă'ò yaa deh' hòh wa dă'ăh gwah'dih; neh huh dih ha'eh gwah ne găh' nă yaa wăh haa yah'da deh Nq-wă'wak no gwew' no năh' hă a'wă nis hă ee wăh.

25 Neh gwaa' än dwa dye änt' ne wee sòh o'i'wageeh ä'ò ya'găä duk, neh' kuh neh wak ah' ä'ò wă yah'da is nă-găä' ga waji yăä deh.

26 Neh' kuh, naeh' he ni dya'wăh oh ne ta wă'nis hă-de nyok ne Noah, neh huh' ha'eh gwah nă'yaa wăh' ne ta wă'nis hă de nyoh' Nq wă'wak no'gwew.

27 Neh nă non dek hō'ni ak, ha di'ne gee hak' kuh, ho-di'nyak hō'nyo ok, hō wan'di nyak'daa no'ni ak, he ni yò-weh' hòh wă'nis hă'eeh no năh' naeh' sha'a yoh' ne ga'ò-wă gooh ne Noah, o năh' o yos'oh no'no don dyeh, ga gwee goh' o i'wah dōh'doh haa di'yah daa deh.

28 Neh huh' kuh ha'eh gwah ni ya'wăh oh ne ta wă'-nis hă de nyok' ne Lot; hă non'dek hō'ni ak ha di'ne-gee hak' kuh, ha di'ni no'ok, hă non'dă ni'no'ok, ha di'yăat twah'so ok, hă noh'noh so'nya no ok;

29 Neh gwaa' shah wă'nis hăät no năh' sha'ya găht ne Lot ne Sod om, neh Na wën ni yòh wa as'dă dyet de-yòh'doh gwah'gwah ni yòh'doh goh'dăh, gă'ò yah'gëh da weeh duk, neh' ne ga gwe goh' wa o dii'wah'doh.

30 Neh huh' ne găh' ha'eh gwah nă yaa wăh, ne' dwă-nis hă deh no năh' Nq wă'wak no gwew', ä'ò wă yah'do-dah'sih.

31 Neh ne' neh dwă nis'hă deh, neh' haa yah'da deh ne ga noh'sa găä'yaat änt hăä dahk, o gyeh' naeh gaa-

yăh' no wă's'hoĥ qh, să nōh' dănt ha'dyah dănt nō sa qh'-
neek: neh kuh haa yah'da deh, ne gah ăă'gōoh' hă eh'-
seek, să nōh ha'eh gwah ne' neh ăs hah'geet.

32 Ech hi'yas hăăh seek ne Lot yòòh.

33 Sōn'dih gwa'nah ot ă ih'saak he nōn'da ye' ăh dok
daa'ăh nya dōoh' hōo'heh, wa oh'dōoh ne'huh; neh
kuh sōn dih gwa'nah ot ă oh'dōoh hōo'heh, oh tăh'nya-
dōoh' ne'neh.

34 Oh gwa'o wih, neh' no năh' neh' dwah sōn da deh,
dee ni'yas heeh ne dee nōo gwēh' ga nōk'dah gēh dă ni'-
yas hăn dahk; sha yah'daat ă o wă yah'dōh neek, ă o da-
dăăh' naeh ne' sha yah'daat.

35 De gi'yas heeh ne dek ni'qĥ ă git'heh syo'ni aak;
je yah'daat ă yōn da dyah'dōh neek, ă ya'go daa dăăh'
naeh ne je yah'daat.

36 De i'yas heeh ne dee'nō gwēh gah ăă'gōoh ănt neh'-
seek; sha yah'daat ă o wă yah'dōh neek, ă o da dăăh' sha-
yah'daat.

37 O năh' des hō wă wă'nōh săă gwăh, hō wă'oh seeh,
Ga ă o weeh', Syah'da gwēn ni yòh? Neh na'go yă qh'-
seeh, Ga ă gwa'o weh nănt ga'yas wa yăn dahk neh huh'
hă yò'di ye'ih o'qok ne do'nyōn dah.

OI'WAH XVIII

O NĀH' neh ha gos'nyeh dah'gwa niih' ne de ga'yă-
qōn dăăh'gōh', nek'huh he yò'i wă'ōoh, neh' ne ga-
i wa yăn'dah gōh nō gwēh ne' dyòt gōnt a'ya go dă nō'-
yăn dahk, a'gă ăăk' deh a go yah'da ge'e yōoh;

2 Ha wăă', Neh naa'nō gek' ga nōn da gōoh ne daa'-
yah do'wet hak, tăh ăh' de os'haa nis'gwah Na wēn ni-
yòh, tăh ăh'kuh deh tah'gwis dăh ho nōh'dok' nō'gwēh.

3 Da neh' ne yeh'dyōn dak ne neh' ho'ō weh ga-
nōn da gōoh, neh, go nōh'gwa yes'hah qh, neh huh' ni-
dya ga wee nōoh', hō wă'yah do'wăh qh, ga wăă, daas'-
găh nya dōoh, neh na'sa dyă nō nih, aas'gye nō wăh
kuh, he ni a'yah daa deh' neh, da'ga dōh'hō ga'nyah dōh.

4 Neh ne tsh'ah yaa eh' de o ga ysh'oh; neh gwa' no ah'doh geh, ho da dsh'oh'seeh, Neh naeh he tsh'ah dees'haa nis Na wen ni yoh, tsh'ah' kuh deh ga'i wah ha gsh'noh doh ha di'yah daa deh no'gweh';

5 Neh dis'ho, ga i'oh nih, heh soh jih de yo'gsh ni'go-hsh'gwaa nii nsh'gsh go noh'gwa yes'haah oh, do gsh' shoh sh'ga dysh'noh nih he ye yah'da deh, sh'k he ye no wahs, dysh'gwah' shoh sh'gaa chsh'nt, ne dya'wah oh neh huh sh'ndysh'nt'aaak.

6 O nsh' ha wsh' Na yah'da gwen ni yoh, Jat hon daat' ne' nah ot' ha wsh, ne deh tga'i wa ye ih' ha i wa'ah het-tak.

7 Tsh'ah gsh'noh ha'eh gwah Na'wen ni yoh' ta'sha-go dysh'noh nih ne'a o hwaah sha ga'oh gweh'dsh gwsh, hah-de'wah nis'hsh geeh naah de'wah son da geeh kuh, neh huh' hah de ya goh'ssh'nt hwaah' he ta yah'da deh, neh'huh' naeh' heh ga i'wiis' hah des'ha go wsh'noh'ssh gwsh?

8 Neh' noh' gwa'oh wih, gon da dyeh' ne'huh sh'oh go ya-dysh'noh nih, sh'oh go yah'da gee haah. Neh huh' naeh, no-nsh' sh'nt heh' No wa'wak' no gweh', sh'as hsh' wih' ne'huh ne ga i'wa gwen ni yoh'dos hsh' ne yo sh'jah geh?

9 O nsh' neh' nsh'gsh' des ga ysh' an dsh'goh', waa'gos nyeh'dah gwah', ha di'yah da do gsh'ah, ho noh' hoh' i-gsh' hsh'non da dyah'daahs, hsh'neeh' oh' gwa'i wi'yoh' doh, no yah'shoh, naeh, deh tah'gwis dsh' ho nsh'noh doh.

10 De i'yas heeh ne de'noh' gweh' neh huh' ho nont'gon dah'goh he dyo noh'sa do'gsh' dih, ho non dsh'no'ysh'noh; sha yah'daat neh' ne Pharisee, ha wis'de o'ees naeh ne sha yah'daat.

11 Neh ne Pharisee iaat' wa'dsh' nsh'ysh' kuh, ha-yah'di' shoh hot hon deh, nek huh' no'dwsh'no yeeh. Son ni yoh', oh' tgo'no'oh' nyoh', he tsh'ah' niish' neh-hah' deh oh'dsh'ah, naeh' he ni yoh'dsh'ah no yah'shoh' gweh', de sh'non dsh'nyoh' syos, ha dih'ni goh'hoh' tah, sh'non dyah' don dyos, neh' gih shsh' ha'eh gwah he ni-yah'dsh' nsh'gsh' ha wis'de o'ees.

12 Dek nii' kuh de gaat'haah he'noh' de wa dsh' da'eh

ne de gån don dyeet hah, tgat gah'was kuh ne sga yah'-kos häät ne' was hää ni ga'yah gõh ne wa'gas hä nõ-nyas'hä gwee gõh.

13 O nõh neh, ha wıs de'o ees wee äh' det ho'dah õh, tãh äh gwee gõh' naeh de o gwee nyos'õõh ne gã o'yah-gëh ha'at gaat hòh; neh' sho noo da'deh doh'sã go'ee-gõh, ha wãä', Swën ni yòh' dagii dãh' iih' na gi'wa-neh'a gõh.

14 Neh nõh gwa'oo wih, neh nõ gãä' ne da oh'ni go'i-yõh [Na wën ni yòh] ha yah'da deh nõ gweh, neh huh' shot gõn'dah gõh he to nõh'soot, naeh' he'nõh õ wãh ne sha yah'daat: neh sãh'äh naah de yo gweh'da geeh, neh, heh tgãh' ä o da doo nih eh dah'gëh äs ho'wã is; neh kuh haa yah'da deh' neh, eh dah'gëh ä o da do'ni aak, heh tgãh' naeh ä o wa yoo nih.

15 O nõh' ha'eh gwah neh huh' ho wã di yah'teeh haa-yah'da deh, nõ'non do nih'a ah, neh' naah da'a go yã'õ-nyooõh: neh huh dih nõ nõh' na go'i õ nya nih' wa ä'-nõnt gaa tòh, wa õ wã nõ'is dãh.

16 Neh gwaa' ne Je sus' he a'go nõõ gõh' neh huh' nõnt hä neeh' haa yah'da deh, ha wãä' kuh' Ech hi'nõk-do da ni'aak ne ni a'dik sah'dahs a'ah ne' neh huh' nõn'-da o ne nõn'dyeh beh' gyaah daa deh; sã nõh' kuh ä-yech'hi ya'is da'ni aak: neh sãh'äh o wãh' he tã nõh'dõ-õh'shã gwën ni yòh Na'wën ni yòh' nõ gãä' he ni yòh'-dãh.

17 Do gãs' õh gwã'õs, Son'dih gwa'nah ot, ä gã'gãk deh-a go gwãh' he tã nõh'dõ õh'shã gwën ni yòh' Na'wën ni-yòh', neh huh noo ya wãh' ne' yëk sah'a ah, tãh äh' deh o gwe nyooõh' ne' neh huh haa'ye yõh.

18 O nõh' ha yah'da doo gãh' ne tã nõh'dõ õh', ho-õn'dõs õh, ha wãä', So gweh'dii yòh' Sa di'õ nya nih, a-nã gyeeh', ä wa ga wã's'teht ne' yõh heh'õ weeh'?

19 O nõh' ne Je sus' ha wã'õh seeh, A'na eh' heh, is-gyaas' so gweh'di yòh' Tãh äh' deh so gaah' deh a-go gweh'di yòh, sha yah'daat' sho, neh Na'wën ni yòh.

20 Syãn dee ih' naeh, he ni ga i wih'sah hõh, Sã nõh'

dāh syah'dak, Sā nōh' āh'sa dyoo'oh, Sā nōh' ās nos'gòh,
Sā nōh' āh sã no wānt nāh sii'wa gwa'ih sih, She yah da-
no'oh go'ok nee yah nih, kuh, ne sa nōh'āh.

21 Neh neh, ha wāā', Gagwee gōh' naeh' neh huh'
ni wa gye āh nã gāā' he'noh weeh' dō ga do dyā'on dyeh.

22 Neh huh' dih', no nāh' ne Je sus' wa'ook' nã gāā'
nōh o'i oh'dāh, ha wā'oh seeh, Jo i'waat ah sōh' di sah'-
syō nānt'hah: sa dā'ni nōh ga gwee gōh' he'ni saa yāh,
neh' dās he ya do'gwah dāh' no'ni dās; o nāh' ā di sa-
yān daht' nas'hã nō nyas'hāh ne gā o'yah gēh; o nāh'
gaa oh' nāch heeh, iih' āch knōn dā dyeh.

23 Neh huh no nāh' waa'ook' nã gāā', neh nooh dwa'-
dohk dāh' wa oh'sās, neh sãh āh naah'de yo dohk' shō
hot ga nōo niih.

24 Neh' no nāh ne Je sus' waat'gat hòh' hee neeh'
gwah naah'de yoo dohk' wa oh'sās, ha wāā', Neh naah'-
de yoo dohk' sãh gēh, hã an di yōh' he tã nōh'do oh'shã-
gwēn ni yōh. Na'wēn ni yōh, noo nōnt'ga nō'nis hã yān-
dōh!

25 Neh sah'gwah tãh'āh deh'ga noo oh' no doh'ā-
gwaa ont da wa dōo gót' ha o'ga ānt' ne de wa dyo-
wã o gót'hah, na eh' he ni yōh'dāh noot' ga nōo nii nōo'-
gweh ha'a yōh he'ō weh' tã nōh'do oh'shã gwēn ni yōh'
Na'wēn ni yōh.

26 Da neh' ne wa ā'nō ook' i gāā, ho nãā', Sō di-
nōo nah'ot' ne gāh', ās hō wā yah'da gōòh'?

27 Neh ne'aa wāāh, Neh ne' nōh o'i'oh'dāh [shōh ne
tãh'āh i gāā deh'a'go gwee nyōoh nō gweh', ho gwee-
nyōo' na eh, Na'wēn ni yōh.

28 O nāh' ha wāā ne' Pe ter, Sat ga'ā oh, ga gwee-
gōh' niih o gwat'gah wāh, iis' agwa nōn dā dyeh'.

29 Neh' na'go yā'oh seeh, Do gās oh gwā'os', tãh'āh'
deh sō gaah' nō gweh', naa'ot gah'wã ook' he ga nōh'soot',
neh' gih shāh no wān'deh dōh, neh' gih shāh ne de a'-
dã nōn deeh, neh' gih shāh ne' yōoh, neh' gih shāh
nook sah'dah shōh' neh' on da yo i wah'heht he tã nōh'-
do oh'shã gwēn ni yōh' Na'wēn ni yōh,

30 Na'gã aak i gãã do'dih gwah ni ga ye ih si'gwaa he no'sa ye ye nooh' nã gãã ne'wah; kuh noo yah' de-dyo'ân jaa deh nãn dweh, wah o'i wa da dyeh yo heh'oo weh.

31 O nãh' he a'go noo goh' 'haa yah'da deh' ne' wua-hãã' dek ni' sga'eh, neh kuh na go yã'oh seeh, Jat ga'ã oh, Je ru sa lem' ne gãh' he dweeh, neh no i'wa gwee-goh' he ni o'di yaa doh' no'di do gãs'da nih, de yò do gãh'doh haa yah'da deh' No wa wak no gweh neh huh' hã-ga'i wa yee ih.

32 Neh sãh'ãh, ne' neh huh hã o wa yah'dat gah' haa-di'yah daa deh' no yah' ho no'ân je'noh shoh: neh' neh, ã o wa noh'gee ãh, neh' nah'dã wan dohk' dãh, ã o wa noh'gon dãh, ã o wã nis'gyon dih gwah huh:

33 Neh' gwah huh nã o'wah soh'gwa wee shoooh, ãnt-ho wa nyoh' gwah huh: da neh' neh sãh wa doh'tah dwã nis'hã deh', o nãh' dãnt haat gãh.

34 Neh ne tãh'ãh de o'dih ni'go ã yãn dah'oooh, gat-gaah' nã gãã he ni yò'i wa geeh: neh' nã gãã' he ni ga-wã nõh'dããh, ho wã'noh seh'da ni'noh, neh kuh ne tãh'ãh de'a di yãn dee ih' ne' noh o i oh'dãh'shoh, ne' gas-nyeh'oh.

35 Neh' he ni ya'wãh oh, no nãh' dos gã'oh ni eh' ne Jer i cho, ha yah'da doo gããh' ne de a'gah gwee goh, o-ak'ah [hãh dyoh, hãh neek hah;

36 Neh noot'hon deh' ne gãn dyoh'go waa nãh ho-di'ãh don'dyeh, ho da'on dos'oh ne' nah ot' gãn-doh.

37 Neh no wã'o wiih, neh ne Je sus ne Naz areth' ta weeh doh' ho ãh'do on dyeh.

38 O nãh' de oh'sãnt hwah'oh, ha wãã', Je sus', iis' ne'yaa wak' ne Da vid, da'gi dãã.

39 Neh neh, o ãn dooh' hwa ã neh, ho wã'is da niih, neh ne ta'o dye'ã ok: neh gwaa' ne sa ga gãã is' sho, he'noh do saah'sãnt hòh, Iis' Ne'ya a wak ne Da vid, da gi'dããh.

40 O nãh' de o'dah oh ne Je sus, wa i wis'aah' kuh,

neh huh' ãnt'ho wã gãh' haa yah'da deh: neh huh' no-
nãh' dos gã'oh ni eh', ho on'dos oh,

41 Ha wãã, A'nah ot de sa'do ãn jo nih' nã gyeeh' heh
syah daa deeh'? Neh ne'a wããh', neh no''sak dok'hah-
heht;

42 Neh na wã'oh seeh, ne Jesus, Sas dok'hah heht;
neh' se sa'yah daa gòh' ne sa i'wa gwën ni yòs'dos hãh.

43 Neh ne' wah' o'gon daa dyeh' saa'dok hah heht,
wa o'nõn dãh' kuh, de o'ãh sã o'nyo'neh Na'wën ni yòh:
neh' ne ga gwee gòh nõo gweh' no nãh' wa ã'nõnt gaa-
tòh', de o wã ãh'sã o'nyos oh' Na'wën ni yòh.

OI'WAH XIX.

NEH ne' neh huh' he o'yos oh, [ho ãh'doh kuh ne
Je sus ne Jeri cho.

2 Neh ne' jat ga'ã oh, neh na yah'da doo gãã' nõ'-
gweh, Zach eus ha'yaa soh, neh' na di'wis de'o ees, neh
kuh noot'ga nõo niñh.

3 Neh' naa wih'sa gòh he nõn da ye'ãh dak a'o gãh' ne
Je sus, son'dih gwa'nah ot; tãh'ãh dih de o gwee nyos'-
ooh, sòh jih' de a di yah'dah si'aah, neh gai o'niñ' kuh
he ni a'nã yak'a ah' naeh.

4 O nãh' o ãn dooh' he o'dak he nõoh, neh ne' gã-
nãhs' nõh gã ãn doh'dãh no ãh'tããh, neh ne' tga gont'
sho a'o gãh; neh sãh'ãh ne' neh hoo'gwaa hã g'at.

5 Neh no nãh' ne Jesus' neh huh' ho yos'oh'
he'q weh' haa at' hot gat'hwah oh' neeh'tgãh, neh ne'
wa oo gãh, neh kuh na wã'oh seeh, Zach eus, deh sah'-
sa i'yãh da sa'dyah dãnt: neh sãh'ãh nã gãã' wã nis'hã-
deh, neh huh' hã wak'hãh heht he di sa'nõh soot.

6 Neh' ne de oh'sã i'yãh oh, tho dyah'dãh doh, neh
na oh es hah'oh he wa o'yah dah'sã nõo niñh.

7 Neh' no nãh' wa ã'nõnt gaa tòh, neh naa'di gwee-
gòh' waa di'was hã nyo gòh, ho nãã', Neh nooh'dãn-
dyoo', neh ho nõ'e da'ni nõoh nõo'gweh, no i'wa neh'a-
gòh.

8 Neh' ne de o'dah oh ne Zach eus, ha wə'oh seeh Na yah'da gwən ni yòh; Sat ga'ə oh, Syah'da gwən ni yòh, neh naah de'wah sə nòh' he ni waa gyəh' nas'hə nnyas'həh, dek he'yah dō'weh daa nih' no'ni dāəs; neh' gih shəh' kuh neh' so gaah' noo'gweh, hah gwis'dəh ə eh'gwə əək, o no'wəh oo gəh nən dya we no'ook, ge ih' gəəs' ni ga yee ih' ne sa ee yòh.

9 Neh ne Jesus ha wə'oh seeh, Neh' nə gəə' wə nis'hə deh, o yoooh ne ja go'yah da'gwat hah nə gəə ga nòh'soot; neh səh'əh ha'eh gwah, ho aa wak' neh' Ab-ra ham.

10 Neh səh'əh Nə wə'wak no gweh, ho yoh'dah gòh ha ih'sak heh, əch ha'go yah'da gòh, kuh, ne go yah'dah dòh'oh.

11 Neh no nəh chi o'nont hən da dyeh, hes hoh'hont, neh neh de ga'yə on dāəh gòh' waas'nyeh dak, neh gai'ò nih' o nəh' dos gə'oh ni ehs' ne Je ru sa lem; neh kuh gai'ò nih' he'ə neeh gon da dyeh', noo, ə wan do-dah'sih Na'wən ni yòh' tə nòh'do oh'shə gwən ni yòh.

12 Neh' dih dyò i'wah ha wəə, Neh naa yah'da doo-gəəh', no yah'da nāə'gwat, wee əh' dyò'ən ja deh', he'a-wee noo, neh no'da dyo gwah'see nooh', he ni wah' tə nòh'do oh'shə gwən ni yòh' ne go'wəh go waa, o nəh' dənt hah'dən dih.

13 Neh ne a'go nook hoh, ne' was həə ni oh'hah shə-gee was həə ni ga'goh shə gee' no wis dah', [sgat' de-wəh'nyah eeh wis kuh ni wus'həəh ni ga'wis da geeh,] ta go ya wiih; neh kuh naa go yə oh'seeh, Swa dye'əh-duk, de'swa no wə yənt, he ni yòo weh' dənt geh.

14 Neh dih naa'go yo gweh'dah naa'di no geh hə was'wa əs, ho non'dəh hoh'oh ho was'yoooh, ho nəə', Təh'əh ta yo gwa ga yəh' neh, on'das hə gwə nòh'do ni'aak nə-gəə' hə gweh.

15 Da neh huk he ya'wəh oh no nəh' shə saa'yoh, o nəh' kuh ho ye nooh' he'ò weh' nit hə'nòh dō oh ne go'wəh goo was', o nəh' hə i'wih sah'oh nə'ò wə nii'nok-hooh na dih'hah shəh, haa yah'da deh, ne' ta go ya wiih.

ya'deh hō ga nyat' kuh; neh huh' kuh hā yech'hi yaat-
gah', hā nont'gā nte'at hah, neh kuh hō wan'dih ho'doh-
gwas'neh; neh hah' he'aa dii gat' ne go'wāh go'was hōh
ē yech'hā dyōoh; kuh haa di'yah daa deh ne tā nā'noh-
dōoh; neh ē dyō'i wah'gā gāk' na geh'sā noh.

13 Da neh' niis ē swa'des dāh ne ga i'wa gwa'ih sōs'
ē wan dōh.

14 Neh dih dyo i'wah gā gāk, swa āh het ne swā-
nyah'sah gēh, neh na'gā gāk' neh en da yo dye āh' dō'ok
ne don de swa'yah do weh dah'sō'ok ne' nah et ē swih,
hēh dān di'swas nyeh't.

15 Neh sāh āh' naeh niih ē gyōh' nā swah'sa ga ān-
dah'gē'ook, kuh ne' gāh ni'gōh das'hāh, neh dih ne',
ga gwee gōh nech hih'ni gō'ā wa āh tāh āh ta'a di gwee-
nih' nā'ā non dān doo nyaht daa'di'wa'ge hah' kuh.

16 Neh' gwah huh' nā yech'hi yah'dat gah, de jaa oh'
nō'wā'deh dōh, kuh ne de swa'dā'ā non deeh, kuh ne
swa dā'ōh shōh, kuh ne swa dā'ōh shōh'; da neh' kuh
gyee, nā gā'ā' he ni swaa diih; ē yech'hi nyōh neh' āh-
hā nā'noh'dōoh.

17 Neh kuh ne ga gwee gōk' nō gwēh' ē ye'chis swa-
āh neh ē dyō'i wah heht na geh'sā noh.

18 Neh gwaa' naeh ne tāh'āh deh jo'noh geh'āt ah
ne geh'oot ne swa noh'āh'gēh ta ga i'wah dōh.

19 Neh he nān di swāh ni gē is'dō'ok' swa a wahk' ne
swat hwa is hāh shōh.

20 Neh dih nō nāh' dā swa gaa nāhk' ne Je ru sa lem,
he di's'gāh ē'geh dah' de o di non'dah hāh, swah ni'gō' ē-
yā dah seek o nāh' dōs gō'ōh ni gaa deh' nā gā'āk deh-
je'ā'ge nyōh.

21 O nāh ne' neh, ne Ju dea ē ye'nō geek, neh huh'
ya'deh'gwat he dyo non'dā dee'nyōh; neh kuh naah-
de wah sā'ā'noh' ē dya go dōh'ō'ook, he ga non da yāh ye-
yaa gāh' ne' neh; sā'noh' kuh nas dee'gwaa, ha di'-
yāt hōh ge'ō'noh gēh, ē ye nō geek neh huh' ē dyee-
yōh.

22 Neh sāh'āh nā gā'ā' wā nā'hā dee nyōh ga noh'.

26 Neh s̄h̄h̄h̄ n̄h̄ gw̄'ḡs, Neh' naak'de yō gw̄eh'da-
gees ne go yāh' i ḡā, s̄jō da dōh' ne'huh; neh' kuh
haa yah'da deh n̄ḡḡ'ak i ḡā' de oo yāh', ha eh gwa'
n̄eh n̄'ō yān dahk, gih s̄h̄h̄, s̄'ō w̄ah gwah' ne' neeh.

27 Neh gwaa' hoi ḡā' n̄ok ni gō'se wa s̄s, ne t̄h̄h̄h̄
i ḡā' de o di gaa yās' ni h̄' on'dak he yā n̄h'dō ni'aak,
gaa oh' da yeoh'hi aah, neh huh' eeh hi'yah w̄n tōh he'-
geegat.

28 ¶ Neh' no n̄h̄' neh huh' sha o w̄e n̄ō w̄h̄ n̄-
ḡā', neh' o ǎn'dōh', oh ta'ak', o n̄e da ḡā'yaat ho-
n̄ont'gon dah'goh' he'tga n̄on da yāh' ne Je ru sa lem.

29 Neh' no n̄h̄' neh huh' sha s̄a'w̄h̄', no n̄h̄' dō-
ḡ'oh chi ehs' ne Beth phage kuh ne Beth any, he
dyo n̄on da deh' neh' o non'da deh'goh' neh Olives, ga-
yaa s̄oh, he a'goh'huh' oh de i'yas heeh na gō'i o n̄ya nih,

30 Ha w̄āh', Jah'd̄n dih, neh huh' h̄ji yōh' he'tga-
n̄on da yāh' ne de swa dō ḡh'dōh; da neh' no n̄h̄'
h̄ji n̄on da aht', neh' n̄ji ḡāh' ne ga n̄s'ah, gas'ha-
ont; neh' ne t̄h̄h̄h̄ de w̄n dōh' de oo d̄āt' n̄ō-
gw̄eh: s̄jis'h̄ān da gōh', gaa oh' s̄dis'ni aah.

31 Neh' gih s̄h̄h̄ neh' s̄o gaah' s̄ yeoh'hi ya'ōn dōh,
A nach go waa' e jis'h̄ān da gōh' neh' n̄s hes'n̄ḡa,
Neh' ga i o nih' he de o'dō s̄jō nih' Na yah'da gw̄n ni-
yōh' he ga yah'da deh.

32 Neh' no w̄n di hah'oh, o n̄h̄' h̄ō n̄h'd̄n dyōs'oh
h̄ di ḡā' gwah huh, dyo ye'is dōh he'ni a go ye'āh seeh.

33 Neh' dih he'n̄h̄ weeh his h̄ān daa gw̄s' ne ga-
n̄s'ah, neh' no dis'hee n̄h̄' ho w̄e n̄ḡ'oh'seeh, A'nach'
e jis'h̄ān da gōh' ne ga n̄s'ah?

34 Neh' ne'o n̄āh, Neh' Na yah'da gw̄n ni yōh' de o'-
dō s̄jō nih' he ga yah'da deh.

35 Neh' huh' ho di'yah teeh ha yah'da deh, ne Je sus:
neh' ne ga yah'dah ḡh̄ ne ga n̄s'ah to n̄s'w̄h̄ ne-
n̄s'yō nyas h̄h̄; o n̄h̄' neh huh' da o w̄ā d̄h̄' ne
Je sus.

36 Neh' dih he'n̄h̄ weeh hat ha'i neh, daa di d̄h̄'da-
h̄ ho'ā deh no n̄s'yō nyas'h̄h̄.

37 Neh dit no nāh' dōs gā'oh chi eh's', neh huh gwaa' o' nāh' he jo non'das nāh'dah goli' ho non da deh' neh, Olivea, neh' ne ga gwee goh'', he ni gān dyōh gwah no wan di'ō nya nih, ho non'saah no non'es hah'oh, de o' wa āh'sā'ō'nyos oh' kuh Na'wēn ni'yōh, ot ga'eh nih no wāā non ho di ye'āh dah geh, neh dyo i'wah heh sōh jih' .o' i'oh dū'hā nā'gwah dōhs nee' ga gwee goh he ni yōoh' ho non't gat hwāh.

38 Hō nāā', Hō dāā'oh' ha yah'da, deh, ne Go'wāh-goo waa ne' neh huh' daa'weh dah'go on dyeh' hoh'sā' no gooh' Na yah'da gwēn ni'yōh: Sgā non' ti ga' i'wi'yōh' ne gā'ō'yah'gēh, neh' kuh ne' dēt ga'āh-saa'ōk' neh si'gwaa heh'tgāh.

39 Neh ne' de ā non dyes'dōh ne Pharisees naa dī-yah dāā dyeh' ne gān dyōh'gwah'gēh, ho wā'oh' seeh, Sa-di'ō nya nih, she ya'is dāh ne she i'ō nya nih.

40 Neh ne' dēt hos'nyeh'oh, ha go yā'oh'seeh, neh' noh gwa'oo wih, neh' gih shāh ne ta'ā non dyeeh' nā-gāā, neh' da wā non'sānt hāh'ne' gah'agwa'ah.

41 Da neh' no nāh' dōs gā'oh chi eh's, hot gaat hwāh' he'ga non da yāh, neh' noh ta'gah'ā'nis hāh'syōoh' non dyo i'wah,

42 Ha wāā', Neh' gih shāh ne' tah chyān'dee ih', ha'eh gwah na gwus' iis, a o'gwah'ah neh' nā gāā ne sū-nis'hā' deh, ne non'ō' i'oh'dāh shōh, neh' o'wāh niis' .a-e'sah ni go i'yoa dah'goh! neh' gwaa' neh, o' nāh' gwah'seh daa niāh' neh' se gaah'shōh.

43 Neh sāh'āh nān dweh' ne' wān'is'hā' dee nyōh, ā-m'yah dōo wāh't, no nāh' nōo sah'ni go'ās wa'ās dā ye'sā-heh da dōoh, dā ye sān dyōh'gwah'haah' kuh, ti' ga gwee-goh' non syah'da dih' ā'ō'dā'si'ā'ōoh' ā'ye'sa ho'do'ōa.

44 Neh' kuh ne' shah dās'ha dii daat he'yo ān ja deh' heh' syah daa deh, neh' kuh niis, kuh ne' saksah'dāh-shōh', hā an di yah'da dāh' .heh' syah daa deh: neh' kuh ne' deh' gat'gah' hōh' he'nih syah'da deh ne dōo sa-gya'deh'agwāāh sāhk; neh' dyo i'wah, he' tāh'āh' deh' chyān.de' i'noh' he ni yoo weh', chah' e sa yah'do wāh't.

45 O nãh' neh huh' he o'yos oh ho nõh'sa do'gãh-dih, waah'sa wãh' o nãh' ne' sa go yah'dit gãh sooh nõ-gyeh' hã nõn dã ni'no ok, neh' kuh, haa di'yah daa deh', naa di'ni nõ'ok,

46 Ha go yã oh seeh, gwah huh' Neh ne' gaa ya dõh, Neh hak nõh'soot, ne'huh ga nõh'so dah'gõh, nõn dã nõ-yãndah gwah; neh' dih sho niis' jõ nii, ne' neh huh hã nõn'dyãn dah'gwah na di'nõs gwa'õh.

47 Neh' naah dõ'wãh nis hã gee, neh huh' ha di'õ nyaa-nih' ho nõh'sa do'gãh dih. . Neh gwaa' naa dih'sã nõ wa-nãs ha di'yah dõn twvs, kuh ne' sha go'di ya dõõ nih', neh' kuh ne' sha go'di go wa nãh' ne gãn dyõh'gwah-gẽh', ho nih'sa gõh' he nõn'da di ye ãh dõk na õ wai'wah'-dõht,

48 Tãh'ãh dih de o di gãh'õõh he nõõ'daa di ye'ãh dõk : neh sãh'ãh, ne gagwee gõh' nõõ gwẽh' to nõn da des'ãh-dõh' ho nõnt'ga a õh' na'õ wãn'di wat'hõn daat.

O I'WAH XX.

DA neh he ni ya'wãh õh, ne swã nis'hããt ne' neh-ho'õ weh' dwã nis'hã dee nyõk', he'nõh weeh' ha go-i õ nya nih' nõ gwẽh', no nõh'sa do'gãh dih'gẽh, neh' kuh hot hããh'gõh ne ga i'wi yõõh, neh na dih'sã nõ wa nãs ha di'yah dõn twvs', kuh ne sha go'di ya dõõ nih, hõ wã-yah dõ'wah õh, neh hã neh' na di'gãh jis'hõh õh,

2 Neh nõ wãs'nyeh seeh, ho nãã', Da gwa'o wih, Ga õ-õ weeh' ni di'sãh has'des hã õõh', he neh huh' ni sa ye'ã-gãn dyeh nõ gãã' nõh o'i õh'dãh shõh? neh gih shãh neh, nõ ne gãh' hyah'has des hã wih'?

3 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh õh, ha go'yã õh'seeh, jo i'wããt nããh iih ã gwa'ãn dõõh; neh ne' dãch gwa wã nõh sã-gõh :

4 Neh ne' baptism ne John ha ye'ãh dah'gwah, neh' gãh ne gã õ'yah gõh dya'weeh dõh, õ gii', õ gwee'neh?

5 O nãh des ho'dit tã õ nyõh' de o di yah'dõ weh'da nõh naa di'yah diih, ho nãã', Neh' gih shãh nãn dwih', gã õ-

'yah gäh dya weeh dōh', ääh' ne'huh, A di' naeh go-waah' deh she swa'i wa gwën ni yòs'dooh?

6 Neh gwaa gih shäh nän dwih, Q gwë'neh; ga gwee-goh' naeh nõ gwëh' ä yok'hiih sgwe'oh yaak; neh säh-äh' naeh no di'wa gwën ni'yòs dōh heh, ho do'gäs da'ni-ak ne John.

7 Neh ne' det ho'dis nyeh'oh, Neh ne täh'äh deh q-gwë ngh'dōh he'q weh ni dya wee nõh.

8 O näh ne Jesus ha gō yä oh seeh, Täh äh' kuh nääh' iih taa'gwa o wih, he ni dwa'geh has'des hä'ōoh, he neh huh ni wa gye ä n dyeh' nä gää' nõh o'i oh'däh shoh.

9 O näh' hoh saah' ne waa'gōs nyehs' ne gän dyöh'-gwah gäh' nä gää' des ga'yä ä n dääh gōh: Neh na yah'-da doo'gääh' nõ gwëh, ho yänt wah oh no nyō'gwih säh', oh oh'sah, neh' na di'yänt hōh'ge o nõh' ho want'hah dōh-niih, neh' naeh, ne wee äh' dyō ä n ja deh' he'a wee-nōh, hä g'niis heht' gwah huh'.

10 Neh dih no näh' hōh ga'eeh, he ni wa'dyänt hwaag-was'; he o'hah oh no hah'shäh he tä nih'dyoh na di'yänt hōh'ge o nõh, neh nõ'da q wä yōh' no dō niih' he-ga yänt hōh' nõh oh sah: neh' dih na di'yänt hōh'ge o nõh, da q wä yah'da gwää'shōoh, shō, shō'wan dō wiih' kuh, deh tah'gwis däh' de a'wih.

11 Da neh' aeh no yah' det hōh'hah oh naa hah shäh: neh' kuh aeh ne' wa q wä yah'da gwää'shōoh, ga neh'-gōa dae'yo waa näh', kuh, he'nō q wä yeeh; shō wan dō-wiih' kuh, deh tah'gwis däh' de a'wih.

12 Neh' aeh ne' det hōh'hah oh neh, säh, ha dōh'-tah: neh' ha'eh gwah, ne' wa q wä yä ä s, as dee'gwaa kuh hee hō wä yah'dōh yaa gōh.

13 O näh ha wää na yah'da gwën ni yöh' he'ga yänt-hōh' nõh oh'sah, A nä gyeeh? Neh hä ee haht ne' wō-oh gwah' he'aa wak: dyä gwah' shō ne'huh naeh ä q wä yah'da nõo qk', nõ näh' ä q wä gäh.

14 Neh dih no näh' na di'yänt hōh'ge o nõh' wa q wä gäh', de o'dit hä q nyoh' naa di'yah diih, ho nää', Neh nä gää' neh, ha i'wa gwën ni yöh: Nyöh', She'dwaa-

nyòh; iih ði naeh ð yo gwa wàs teht he ni o'ân ja-gwën ni yòh.

15 O nâh' aš deh' ho sa' o wa' yah doh' yaak he ni ga-yânt hoh noh oh' sah, wa o wa nyòh' kuh. A noo' e-nâh' nâ o go yeeh' Na yah' da gwen ni yòh'?

16 Neh' waeħ nânt' heh' ð o go' i wah doht' nâ gâh' ha-di' yânt hoh' ge o noh; neh' no yah' shoh' ðs ha go yoh' he ga yânt hoh' noh oh' sah. Neh' no nâh' wa ð' no ook', ho nâh, Sâ noh' ne' neh huh hæ ya wâh, nâ gâh' noh-o' i oh' dâh shoh.

17 Neh' naa go' yat gat' hwah oh ha wâh', A di' naeh' sho' nâ gâh' ne' ga yaa dooh', Neh ne' gah' sgwaa ah' no-dis' wa' ðh oh naa di' noh so nis, ho neeh' oh deh' a' oh' ha-h-gwis' dâh a' wa des he ni yòh dâh, neh' shah' gaat' ne' neh' gah' sgwâ gwën ni yòh o doh' oh hoh' nih' sa gwaat.

18 Son' diħ gwa' naħ ot neh' huh' gah' sgwâh' geh' ð ye-'yah' dyee nâht', neh' neh' dâ gas' heh' ð it ni yo' is dah' a-ah' ð wa doh' he ye yah' da deh: neh' gwaa' neh, son'-diħ gwa' naħ ot, dâ o' yah' da' it, (neh' noh' gâh' shoh, sho' ð wan doh' nâ gat' heh' syo' nih' ha yah' da deh, neh' nânt' gâh' neh' naeh' dâ wa do gwat.

19 ¶ O nâh' naa diħ' sâ no wa nâs' ha di' yah' don' twos', kuh ne sha go' di ya doo' nih', ne' neh' he ni dyo' is dah'-ee noh' ho nih' sa goh' na' o wâ' nis oh' da ðh; neh' diħ oh'-sha go' dis' ha nihk' ne gân' dyoh' gwah' geh: neh' sâh' ðh ne' wa di' gah' ðh' yooħ', he' o noo' hoh' oh' to non' doo-gânt' he no' o yeeh' waas' nyeht' oh' ta yâ an' dâk.

20 Neh' no nont' ga ð' os oh, oh' sha go diħ' hah' syooħ' kuh nâ o' nont' ga ð' an' dyeh' seek, neh' huh' nâ o non' dye-ð' an' dyeh' seek ne tga' i' wa yeeh' i' gâh' noo' gweh, neh' na yò' gwe' nyo ook' i' gâh' na' ð non' dye noo' wat' na wâ' noh, neh' huh' i' gâh' no' da ga ye' ðh' dak, neh' huh' ha' o- waa' tghah' hah' has' des hâh' goo' ne tâ' noh' do oh.

21 Neh' no wan' dos' oh, ho nâh', Sa di' o' nya nih, e-gwâ' noh' doh' naeh' he' neh' huh' jih' shoh' ne' nah' ot' sa- doh' kuh ne' nah' ot' sa di' o' nya nih; tâh' ðh' kuh deh' she gwus' so' gaah' noo' gweh, neh' gwaa' he yò' di wi-

ngoh ne ga i'wa gwën ni yòh'. Na wën ni'yòh ge kaah neh sa di o nya nih.

22 Ga ya'nes häh gäh gäh naas'ha gwaa wis de o e'gi-aak, ne Ce sar, o gi', tãh'äh?

23 Neh gwaa' ne wa ð'ni non dook' ho non'do wãas-doh' sho, neh na gò yã oh'seeh, A naeh go.waa' sgwah-ni'go da gwas'?

24 Da gyò'dah sahs' ne' srah si'yoh shãät. So nah-ot' ne gäh' ha yah'daah', kuh ne' ga'ya do nyoh', so nah ot'? Det ho dis nyeh'oh ho nãä', Cesar'a.

25 Neh na gò yã oh'seeh, Neh huh gwaa' sa'swa gen-dak' ha yah'da deh ne Ce sar, ne ngh o i oh'däh shoh' ho wãh' ne' Ce sar; neh kuh haa yah'da deh' Na'wën-ni yòh', ne' ngh o i oh'däh shoh' ho wãh Na'wën ni-yòh.

26 Neh ne tãh'äh de o di gwe'nyos ooh', na'a di ye-ngoh' na'wã ngh he'aa di gat' ne' gän dyoh'gwah gäh: neh ne' wa o di'wa nãä'goh' he'no o yech' dön daas'nyehät, neh kuh ne' ta ð non dyech' sho.

27 ¶ O nãh' ho di'yos oh ha yah'da deh, ha di'yah da-doo gãh' ne Sad du cee, (ne' tãh'äh de a di'wa gwën-ni yòh'tah, ne do da'ð non gäh' no ni'e yoh' no da'deh-sa'oh gwah gäh,) neh ng wan'dos'oh,

28 Ho nãä', Sa di o nya nih, Mo ses' cho gwa'ya do nii, Neh' gih shäh neh, so gaah' no'gweh de ya'dã non deeh' a'ã eeh, ho'nyaa goh, neh' kuh nã gã'gak de ok'sah daa-yãh' a'ã eeh, neh ne' de ya'dã non däk' ãs ho di nyaak', ne' yoh gã'oh, neh' dã ot'hwa ji'nyah gäh ne de ya'dã non däk.

29 Neh' dih gyee ne jaa dak' ngh dã non'dã non däk: neh no nyak'heh oh ne to dye'äh doh, ha wee yos'oh, kuh, tãh'äh de ok'sah da yã dah'oh.

30 Neh ne'wah ne' dek nii ha doh'tah sho di'nyak-heh oh, tãh'äh a eh' de ok'sah da yã dah'oh ha wee-yos'oh.

31 Neh ne'wah neh, sãh ha doh'tah sho di'nyak heh'-oh; da'neh huh' he ya'wãh oh hah de'o nos'ah doh' ne

jaa dak; neh ne tǎh'ǎh deh sɔ gaah de ok'sah da yǎn-dah ɔɔh ho ni'ee yɔɔh.

32 He yò'dohk,dah'goh ne' ga gwee goh, o nǎh' ha'eh-gwah ga wee yos'oh ne ye'oh.

33 Neh'dih ga i'ɔ nih, no nǎh' dǎnt hǎ'nont gǎ'oh sɔɔh, sɔ' nah ot' ǎ yoh'gǎ'ak' ne ye'oh? neh sǎh'ǎh ne jaa dak' ni ǎ non di'noh sha go di yah'da wǎǎ'gǎ'ɔɔh.

34 Neh ne Je sus' det hos'nyeh ɔh, ha go'yǎ'oh'seeh, neh no dek'sah dɔ niu' he'yɔ ǎn ja deh, ho'dii nyaas, neh' kuh no'wǎ di nyak'da nih.

35 Neh gwaa', ne' neh huh i gǎǎ' ǎ ya go yah'da ǎh nǎ ga gwee nih' he'ni a di yah'da noɔ ɔh' nǎ non da'di wa-gwee nyǎh no yah' de dyɔ'ǎn ja deh' neh' kuh neh dǎnt hǎ'nont gǎh' non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gǎh tǎh'ǎh' naeh tɔɔ'sa o di nyaak seek; tǎh'ǎh gwah huh tɔɔ'sa o-wǎn di'nyak da'ni aak;

36 Tǎh'ǎh' kuh' wǎǎ' dɔh' tɔ sa'ǎ ni eeh: neh gwaa' dǎs gya dye ǎ ɔok he ni yòh dǎǎh na di ɔ yah'ge o noh; neh' kuh hok sah'dah shoh' Na'wǎn ni yòh', he neh' ok-sah'dah shoh' neh' de dyont gǎ'oh dah gwah.

37 Neh' dih heh dǎnt hɔ'wǎn di'yah da'ges'gòh no ni-ee yɔɔ, waeh' ha eh gwah ne Mo ses' o yǎn deet' ha ɔ-niih' he'dyòs go e ot, no nǎh neh' sha o'yas dak Na yah-da gwǎn ni yòh', neh Ha wǎn ni yòh' ha yah'da deh neh, A bra ham, neh kuh Ha wǎn ni yòh' haa yah'da deh neh', I saac, neh kuh Ha wǎn ni yòh' haa yah'da deh' ne' Ja cob.

38 Neh sǎh'ǎh na eh ne tǎh'ǎh neh de a'go wǎn ni-yòh' no ni'ee yɔɔh, neh gwaa' ne ya goɔ heh: ga gwee-goh' sǎh'ǎh neh huh' ya goh'heh goh' he'a gat.

39 ¶ O nǎh' ha di'yah da doo gǎǎh ne sha go'di ya dɔ-nih', to dis'nyeh ɔh', ho nǎǎ', Sa di'ɔ nya nih, oh syee it' hoh ses'nyeht.

40 Neh no nǎh' oh ga'at ne' neh, tǎh'ǎh' deh sho'di-gwe'nyos ɔɔh naah gwǎs'dǎh ɔ sa'ɔ wǎ ǎn dɔɔh.

41 Neh na'go yǎ'oh seeh, A ni dyò ye'ǎh dah goɔh', he'ǎ non dɔh' ha yah'da deh ne' Christ, Neh' ho aa wak ne Da vid?

42 Neh kuh ne'a oh hwah ne David', ha doh' ne' ga ya'dos hää goo ne Ga ð noh', neh Na yah'da gwën ni-yòh' ha wä'oh seeh Na gyah'da gwën ni yòh', Sa dyääh gyä neh'go'gwaa,

43 He ni yòò weh deh sääh'sih'da gäh'säh gwah', ðk he-yo nih nõ sah ni go'äs wa'äs.

44 Syah da gwën ni yòh' waeh ha doh' ne David' ho-yas'ho nyoh, a' di ni yòh'dääh' he neh' kuh', ho a'-waak'?

45 O näh' gän dyòh'gwa gwe goh ho nont'hon deh ha-go'yä oh'seeh na go'i o nya nih,

46 Ech hih'ni go'ä ähk' ne sha go'di ya doh'ni; ne' de-o non do'än jo nih' i gää', ne' was yo'nyas hees' dä'nont-haah'gwah'taak; kuh naa'di no'oh gwah ne dä o non dä'-no ohk, he'ò weh' yont ge'on dah'gwah, kuh na gwus' beh tgh' dyo nok da yän doh' he'yont gä nis at'hah, kuh, he gwus' ga nok'da no o nyoh no na'eh wa ð non dek'hwe-o'eek;

47 Neh, sha go di noh'sah sah'hoñ no di'noh gwa'-yes hah syoh, neh kuh naa'yoch hih wääh'gwaak' sho, yo niis hehs gäs' ho'non dä no yäh: neh' shah gaat ne'-neh si'gwaa ga e'wah das'yo waa näh' ä o di yah'do wäht.

OI'WAH XXI

Tot gees gwäh' o näh, neh' naa go'gäs oh no nont'ga-noo nihs' noo'gweh, neh huh' hwa o'noh säh'do on-dyeh', nä'non da wis' heh was de'is doh no wis'dah o-noh'sa do'gäh dih'gèh.

2 Da neh' kuh gye sha go'gäs oh, ne' wah a'go dääs-teht' go noh'gwa yes'hah oh, neh huh' hwah a'go dih', hah de ga gwën'nis hä'äh.

3 Neh ne'aa wääh' Do gäs' ga i'wa gwën ni yòh' oh-gwä'os Neh' nä gää wah a'go dääs teht' go noh'gwa yes'-hah oh, sii'gwaa he ni yoo' hwah oh'sänt naeh' he ni-yoo' hwa ä'noh sänt ne'a di gwe goh.

4 Neh säh'äh ne ga gwee goh' naeh nä gäs' ho di-

gah dee nyoh, he' o weh'. dwa dää gwus' neh huh' hwaä'-
 noh änt' ho we' o ee gih. Na' wän ni yöh: neh gwaa
 naeh he' noh o go dää teht', ga gwee goh' naeh neh huh'
 hwaä a goo dih he' ni ya go yäh' ne ya goh' heh goh.

5 ¶ Neh dih gyee waa' dia nyeh' duk no noh' sa de'-
 gäh dih, ga noh' sa yäs dah goh he ni gah sgwa i yöhä' o-
 dye' äh döh, kuh ne wa da wi oh, ha wää,

6 Neh' nä gää' he ni yò dye ä' noh, ne' wah de swa' gaa-
 neeh, daa weh' ne dwä nis' hä dee nyoh, neh no näh'
 hä ga eeh, täh äh' deh joh' sgwää't ah täh dö sa gya dyah-
 sähk nä gä' aak deh dwah' säh döh.

7 O näh' ho wan' dos' oh, ho nää, Sa di' o nya nih, neh
 dih, ne wän döh ne gäh' neh huh' nä ya wääh' ? A nah-
 ot' kuh ä yo yän deh' dah go ook' no näh' hä ga' eeh neh-
 huh' nä ya' wäh syo nyooh nä gää' noh o i oh' däh shooh' ?

8 Neh ne' aa wää, Swa dah' ni go ä' ähk' sä noh' dä-
 yech' hihi ni go äh' säh: neh säh' äh ne' got gah' deh na-
 geh' sä no goo äh dyääh duk, ä no dö' neh, iih' ne gäh'
 ne Christ; neh kuh ne' dös gä' oh da yöt' his dän' dyeh:
 neh' dih gai' o nih' sä noh' neh, ä ye' chis heeh.

9 Neh dih, no näh' ä swa' i wa' ok haak neh huh gyee
 dya go di yòò' de yo' dyöh gwa ea yoh, kuh, sä noh' ä
 swah' dyohk: neh säh' äh nä gää' noh o i oh' däh shooh'
 ä dwa dye' änt' neh huh' nä' yaa wäh; neh gwaa' nä-
 wan' dohk dak' täh äh' naeh, ta' ye gon da dyeh'.

10 O näh' ha go yä oh' seeh, Dänt ha dii daht' sho no'-
 ä njaat, dä non do gänt' no yah' ho no' ä n jee nooh; ge'-
 wäh go' was hoh' kuh he nit hä nä noh' dö oh' dä wan do-
 gäh' da nooh:

11 Neh kuh nä dwän' deh haas dooh', ä ya' ä n jon dah-
 da' nooh, ne' tiga wän ni yöh sho he' o weh; ä ya go-
 dos' weh da' noos kuh; o noh' so dää't' gih' kuh, ä ga' noh-
 so daih; de yò dä no' ya nih' döh, neh kuh no i' wa nää'-
 gwah' dohs ä wan do dah' so gòh ä dweeh duk' he gä' o'-
 ya deh.

12 Neh gwaa' ne gaa oh' noh wan dih nee' ga gwee-
 goh nä gää', neh nä yech' hi yä' nis oh' da äh, dä yech' hi

ya'deh hō ga nyat' kuh; neh huh' kuh hā yech'hi yaat-gah', hā nont'gā nīs'at hah, neh kuh hō wan'dih ho'doh-gwaanoh; neh huh' he'aa dii gat' ne go'wāh go'was hōh ā yech'hīh dyōoh; kuh haa di'yah daa deh ne tā nā'nōh-dō'oh; neh ā dyō'i wah'gā aak' na geh'sā nōh.

13 Da neh' niis ā swa'des dāh ne ga i'wa gwa'ih sos' ā wan dōh.

14 Neh dih dyo i'wah gā aak, swa āh het ne swā-nyah'sah gēh, neh na'gā aak' neh on da yo dye āh dō'ok ne don de swa'yah do weh dah'sō'ok ne' nah et ā swih, heh dān di'swas nyeht.

15 Neh sāh āh' naeh niīh ā gyōh' nā swah'sa ga ān-dah'gē'ook, kuh ne' gah ni'gōh das'hāh, neh dih ne', ga gwee gōh nech hih'ni gō ās wa ās tāh āh ta'a di gwee-nih' na'ā nōn dān doo nyaht daa'di'wa'ge hah' kuh.

16 Neh' gwah huh' nā yech'hi yah'dat gah, de jaa oh' nōō sa'deh dōh, kuh ne de swa'dāā nōn deeh, kuh ne swa dā nok shōh, kuh ne swa dā'oh shōh; da neh' kuh gyee, nā gāā' he ni swaa diih; ā yech'hi nyōh neh' ānt-hā nā nōh'dōoh.

17 Neh kuh ne ga gwee gōh' nō gwēh' ā ye'chis swa-āh neh ā dyō'i wah heht na geh'sā nōh.

18 Neh gwaa' naeh ne tāh āh deh jo'nōh geh'āt ah no geh'oot ne swa nōh'āh'gēh ta ga'i wah dōh.

19 Neh he nān di swāh ni gō is'dō'ok' swa a wahk' ne swat hwa is hāh shōh.

20 Neh dih no nāh' dā swa gaa nāhk' ne Je ru sa lem, bo dis'gāh ā'geh dah' de o di nōn'dah hāh, swah ni'gō ā-yōn dah seek o nāh' dōs gā'oh ni gaa deh' nā gā'ak deh-je'nā ge nyōh.

21 O nāh ne' neh, ne Judea ā ye'nō geek, neh huh' yōn deh'gwat he dyo nōn'da dee'nyōh; neh kuh naah-de wah sāā nōh' ā dya go dōh'ō'ook, he ga nōn da yāh ye-yaa gāh' ne' neh; sā nōh' kuh nas dee'gwaa, ha di'yānt hōh ge'o nōh gēh, ā ye nō geek neh huh' ā dycē-yōh.

22 Neh sāh āh nā gāā' wā nīs'hā dee nyōh ga nōh'.

kwās hāh' ga'aah, neh ne yò'i wa gwee gōh, he ni yōō ne' ga yaa dōh' a ga'i wa yee ih, neh huh' nē ya wāh.

23 Neh gwaa' ne ga noo qh' he wa di'yah daa deh, ne de wa di yah'da neet, neh kuh he wa di'yah daa deh' nē wā non dā'noh ge āh taak ne' neh dwā nīs'hā de nyōh; neh sāh āh ne ga noo qh' oh ni ge'et gānt he nē yaa wāh' nē gāā he yo ān ja deh, ga noh'kwās hāh' kuh' ā o di yah'-do wāht nē gāā' noq'gweh'.

24 Da neh' naeh ā o di yah'dye nānt' he o wee'gwaa o ya'gah hi yet nah'sha ah, kuh ha di no ge nyōh' ga gwe'-gōh noh to no ā'joh dāh'shōh neh huh' hā o wan di'nos'-agwā o soqh: neh' naeh ne de o non dah'son dai gōh dā nās'gāh syok ne Je ru sa lem, he ni yōō weh' hā o di'-wa e wāh ne de o non dah'son dai gōh he'ni o di nook-dōt ā gai'wa ye ih.

25 ¶. Neh kuh naah'dā wan dyā o nyōoh he gāāh'-gwaah' nān deek haah, kuh neh, so'e kaah gāāh'gwaah, kuh he ga jih'sōh dā o nyōh; o nāh neh, yo ān jah gōh', dā non dōh'ho gaa ih' naeh nooh'to no ān joh dāh'shōh', ā gā'gāk sho deh sha'di yān de ih' he no' o di yeeh; neh he ga nyo'da e nyōh kuh no dōh'dah shōh dān jot'ga aak, sho.

26 Neh nē nān'nyah sa ge'eh sho no gweh', he nē yō'-noh dyōh seek; neh kuh ne' dyōt gōnt' ān'dih ni'gō-ā āhk' ne noh o'i oh'dāh shōh' nē ga yōh ne yo ān'jah-gēh: neh sāh āh ne gā o'yah gēh tghā has'des hā ge qh ā ya'ōn dah'daa noh.

27 O nāh' neh huh' ni yōō weh' ā o wā gāh' No wā'-wāk no gweh' oh jih'gā gōo shōh' ānt heh, gah has'des hāh ānt ho dye āh'dah gōn'dyeh, kuh neh, si'gwaa he noh de ga'āh sē oh.

28 Neh huh' dih ni yōō weh' no nāh ā yō'i wa ye'ih o-ōn dyeh' nē gāā' noh o'i oh'dāh shōh, o nāh' heht gāh' swat'gat'hōh, neh kuh neh swah noh'ā gees gōh: neh sāh āh neh o nāh' dos gā qh ān dyōt'his dōn'dyeh nē ji-swa yah'da gwat.

29 Neh na gōs'nyeh seeh, des ga yā qn dāāh gōh: Jat-

ga tòh' ne ng nõh gə on dōh'dāh, ga gwee gōh' kuh ne' gə i dōh;

30 Neh' no nāh' da wa'des gweh yo dyaak, e swa gāh' gāh, swa yān dee ih kuh, ne swa yah'di aa dyeh heh, o nāh de yō'gāh hōn'dyo on dyeh.

31 Neh huh dih nā ya wāh' nāh' iia, no nāh ə swa gāh nā gāh' nõh o'i oh'dāh shōh ə ga'i wa yee ih, swah-ni'gō ə yān dah seek, o nāh ne'huh dos gā'oh gaa deh' ne tē nõh'dō oh'shā gwēn ni yōh' Na'wēn ni yōh.

32 Do gās' oh gwā'ōa, Neh ne tēh'āh taa''ga at' nā gāh' ga wa ji yāā deh, he ni yōō weh' ga gwee gōh' hā ga'i wa yee ih.

33 Neh he gə o ya deh, kuh he yo ān ja deh' ə ga'at naeh; neh gwaa' ne gwā nõh' tēh'āh' naeh taa''ga at.

34 Da neh' dih ne swa dah'ni gō ə āhk' ne swa yah'di aa dyeh, dyə gwah shō ne'huh, ə swān'nyah saas dāh kuh ne da yo deh'sā is ae swa dah'dah dā'ni aak kuh ne go nõ āh'dōs hāh kuh ne daagas nyeek no di'wa deenyōh' ne'kuh ya gōh'heh gōh, neh huh' naeh ə gā'sak deh di'swah ni'gō āh ə swa'yah doo wāht' ne' wə nē'hā-deh,

35 Neh huh sēh'āh nā yōh'də an dyeh', ne' gāh ə'oot i gāh' ga gwee gōh' ə ya go yah'do wāht' nā ye nõ geek' ne ti yo'ān ja gwe gōh.

36 Neh' dih ga'i o ni'aak, de swat'gah gwa'ih sō'ok heh ə swat'gaa ok; dyōt gōnt' kuh swa dē nõ yān dahk, neh hō'gwaa dih a yech hi'da āh neh huh' i gāh' hāh'de ga ye ih' he ni swa'yah da nõ oh' nā'ga gwee nih' i gāh' oō se swah'nyā gāh, nā gāh' nõh o'i oh'dāh shōh' ni'ya-wāh seh, neh huh' kuh dō'se swaa dah, he'agat Nō wə-wək nõ'gweh.

37 Da neh' nān deh' neh huh' ha di'ō nya'ni ak hō-nōh'sa dō'gāh dih; neh no nāh' wāh oh'gāh ho ya'gāh-oh, neh huh' hwah'sōn di yahk' he dyo nõn da deh', neh neh, Olives gō wə'yas tah', hō'nōn da deh.

38 Neh neh se deh'ji ah ga gwee gōh' nõ gweh' neh-

huh' ho wa'yah do'wah oh ho noh'sa do'gah eh, neh' no-
wan'di wat'hon da'ni neh.

OI'WAH XXII.

DA neh neh, o nãh' too hah' he gaa'wihs ne yon-
dek hwe'o.ek tah ne deh wat'hãh gwãh'gwah deh,
neh' neh, ne de wa'da wã'oh gwah ha'di yaas.

2 O nãh' neh, ha dih'sã no wa nã's', kuh ne sha go di-
ya doo nih' ho nih'sa goh he noo'da di ye'ãh dak a'o wa-
nyoh': neh sãh'ãh ne sha go'dis haa'ais ne gãn dyoh'-
gwah gẽh.

3 ¶ O nãh' ho yah'dyoh seeh, Na nis'he o noh' ne
Ju das, Is car i ot' des gya'deh sã'noh hont; neh' neh-
huh' ha yah'daah ne' was hãã dek nii' sga eh.

4 Neh' neh, o nãh' hoh dãn'dyos oh, neh hah doo'dit'-
hããs oh na dih'sã no wa nã's' ha di yah don twas, kuh no-
dis'gãh ã'geh da go waa shoh, he noo'da ye'ãh dok neh-
huh' a'o yah'dat gah haa di'yah daa deh.

5 Neh' ne wa o'noh ees hah, wa'ã non di'wis aah' kuh
ne wis'dah ãnt'ho wa yoh.

6 Neh ne wa'i wis aah, o nãh' kuh ha wiã'sa goh na'
o nok'do dahs neh huh a'o yah'dat gah, haa di'yah daa-
deh, no nãh' ã gã'gak dah des'ha di'gaa neeh ne gãn-
dyoh'go waa nãh.

7 O nãh' dih' hwah a'wã nis hã ee wãh ne deh wat'hãh-
gwãh'gwah deh, no nãã'neh nã'ãn di nyoh' ne de wa'da-
wã'oh gwah.

8 Neh na goh'hoã oh ne Peter kuh ne John, ha-
wãã, Jah'dãn dih neh' nãch gwos'yo nya'ni aak ne de-
wa'da wã'oh gwah, neh' na e dwa dek'hoõ nih.

9 O nãh' ho wã'oh seeh, Ga'o weeh' ne gãh' di ea ga-
yã's' ã dya gis yo niih ?

10 Neh' na go yã'oh seeh, Jat ga'ã ooh, neh' no nãh',
hã'ji'yo ook' he'ga non'da yãh, des he ja dãt' neh huh
noo'gweh, ã ga'wis di'a dyeh no'ne ga nòs' ã g'wiã;
neh' ãs he'ji non dãh, neh huh' hã'ji yoh' het'ga noh'soot
he'o weh' hã's'haa yoh.

11 Da neh' nās hes nās' na'ng' sa gwën ni yòh, Nah' Na di' q nya nih'' tyā' q' seh, Ga'ā' q' weh' ne gāh' dyo- ng' da neet' he go yah' da ye' is dah' gwaah, he' o' weh' ā- ga' dek hoo nih' ne de wa' da wā' q' gwah', kuh ne ke' i- q nya niih'?

12 Neh nās he' nō wān tas' o ngk das dāh' heh' tēh' dyo ng' da yāh, hañ' dee yōq' kuh gaa yāh: da' neh- huh' ān' dis' nis yōq' nih, ā' di' ja deh' sah' o' ok.

13 O nāh' ho ng' dān dyōs' qh, neh huh' ni ya' wāh' qh ho dis' hā' nyōq, he' ni a go ye' āh' seeh: neh neh huh' wa- ya' des yō' nya nōs ne de wa' da wā' q' gwah.

14 Neh dih' no nāh' o yōs' qh he ni yō' is daah' eeh, ho- dyān' das qh, neh kuh ne' was hāā' dek nii' sga eh', nō wān' dih' hañ' qh he a di yah' daah.

15 Neh' na go yā' q' seeh, Neh' ne we sōh' de wa' ga- dō' ā' jo' nis qh ne doogāā' a' e dwa dek' hō nih' nā' gāā' ne de wa' da wā' q' gwah ne gaa oh' ng' wān' dih' he ni yōō- weh' hañ' dā' ga dōh' hō gaa ih.

16 Neh sāh' āh' noh' gwā' qā, neh ne tāh' āh' tōq' sa ga- dek hōq' nih nah' sqh, ne gaa oh' ng' wān' dih' he' ni yoo- weh' hā' gai' wa ye ih ne [de wa' da wā' q' gwah] he tā- ng' dō' qh' shā' gwën ni yòh Na' wën ni yòh'.

17 O nāh' de oh' gwāh ne gaa wis' dah, de o dā' nōq- nyōs' qh kuh, ha wāā' kuh, Dee jik' nā' gāā, swa da- dek hañ' sō' gwus' kuh.

18 Neh sāh' āh' noh' gwā' qā, Tāh' āh' tōq' sak ne' ge āh' no dō' nii noh' qh' sah' gēh; ne gaa oh' ng' wān' dih' he ni- yōō' weh' ā' gaa yōh' ne tā' ng' dō' qh' shā' gwën ni yòh Na' wën ni yòh.

19 Neh' kuh de oh' gwāh' no āh' gwāh' de o dā' nō' nyōs'- qh kuh, de o' yah' kōh' kuh, neh ne' ta go yaa wii, ha- wāā', Neh' ne gāh' nā' gāā' ne' gyah' dah, neh, iis de- yech' hi yah' dō' weh' da niih: neh huh' ng' swa' yeh' haak' nā' gāā, neh' ā' ji' swas hāāh' gwa' nis taak' he' gyah' daa dah.

20 Neh huh' kuh, ha' eh' gwāh' no nāh' sha' dik' hwan- daht ni ya' wāh' qh ne ga wis' dah; ha wāā, Neh' nā- gāā' ga wis' dah ne gāh' ne waa seeh' wa di' wis' ah' dōh,

o dye'äh dah'goh ne' get gwäh'sah, neh, iis e chit'gwäh-sa'ih seeh, dwä'ö twäh iis de yech'hi yah'do weh'da niih.

21 ¶ Neh gwaa ne' jat ga'ä oh, neh' nas oh'dah naa gyah'dat gah'heh, de ya gya dii neh a dek hwaah'gwah shäh gëh.

22 Neh ne ga i'wa gwën ni yöh neh huh'. ni oh'dän-dyon' dyeh Nö wä'wak nö gwëh' he nit ga i wih'sah oh; neh gwaa' ne ga noo oh' haa yah'da deh' noo'gwëh, he nä dweeh duk' ä o'yah daat gah.

23 O ngh' wa ä'noh sa wäh' noh'tä non da'da on do-nyooh, son'dih gwah' he'ni ä non dii, neh huh' nä ö yeeh nä gää noh o'i oh'däh.

24 O ngh' oh ta dii'wa geh'haa nooh hä nih'dyoh, son'dih gwah he'ni ä non diih' neh huh' ä o'yah'da äh, neh si'gwa ho di'yah da'nä ä gwat.

25 Neh naa'go'yä oh seeh, Neh' ne go'wäh go'was hoh cha go nä noh'do nih' ne de o non dah'son da i goh: da neh' haa di yah daa deh ne' cha go nä noh'do nih', Sha-go di yah'da gee has' ho'wan di yaas.

26 Neh gwaa' niis, ne täh'äh neh huh' taa'yöh dä-gak: neh dih haa yah'da deh nä'ö go wa'nä ook he ni-swa diih', neh huh' ni yöh'dä gak ha yah'da deh ne' gòs toh; da neh' kuh haa yah'da deh nä oh'sä no wa-nä'gak, neh huh' naeh ni yöh'dä gak haa yah'da deh, ne do gäs' i gää ye hah'shäh.

27 Neh wa eh, neh, ga ä ni gaah' hä go wa nääh', neh' gäh haa yah'da deh nääh dyoh ho dek hō nii, ö gii neh né sha go ye no'wah seh? täh'äh gäh neeh' haa yah'da-deh nääh dyoh ho dek'hoō nii? neh gwaa' naeh niih' neh huh' gyah daah' nä gää he' swäh dyoh, neh huh' ni yöh'dääh na'dye no wah'seh i gää.

28 Iis' wach nä gää' he swa yah'da deh, ne' dyöt gont' de dwa'di aa dyehs, ha gyo'ya gä'on dyehs;

29 Da neh' dih, noh gwa'gä yaa tas, he'ö weh ä swa-nok da gwën ni yòok, änt ga yee ih' he nä yaa wäh, nääh' iih ha ge gä'ya da nii, Naah'nih;

30 Neh' na yò gwe'nyo ook i gää' neh huh' hō se swa'-

dok hōo nā, hō se swa'ne ge'āh kuh. hē'ō weh' dwa ga-
dek hwaah'gwah syòòt heh tǝ nōh'do oh'shā gwēn ni yòh;
neh huh' kuh. § swāh'dyōn dook' he yōn dā/dah gwah,
dā yech'hi yah'do weh'do on dyeh', ne' was hāā dek nī'
aga eh' ni ga'wa ji yā gee neh', Is ra el.

31 ¶ O nāh' ha wāā, Na yah da gwēn ni yòh', Si mon',
Simon', sat ga'ā oh, neh ne'huh Na nīs'he o nōh' de o'-
do § jo nis'oh niis' § ya'yah dā o gōh, neh' na'a'ga eh-
da waak heh syah da deh shah gaat' he nō ya wāh no-
nōn jah :

32 Neh gwaa' naeh ne go ya dā nō yāā niih, neh na'-
gā'ak' deh dyòh'syo nāh'dooh ne sa'i wa gwēn ni yòh'-
dos hāh : neh huh dih no nāh' dā chāh'ni go'ān dee nih',
sheh has'des yoo nyāh' ne de swa'dā nōn deeh.

33 Neh na wā'oh seeh, Syah'da gwēn ni yòh, a ga'deh-
sah'oh nāh'neeh, de jaa oh, nōn da'deh hō'doh gwah'gēh
kuh ne gā e'yaht gēh.

34 Neh ne'aa wāāh, oh go'o wih, Pe ter, tǝh āh' ton-
da gas'nyeht ne dagāāh'āāh, nā gāā' wā nīs'hā deh, ne
gaa oh' nōh wan dih, he ni yoo weh' sāh' nāh sa'doh hiāh,
naas'gyān de i aak.

35 ¶ Neh na go yā'oh seeh, Neh ne chi gwah'hah oh,
tǝh āh' deh swaa'wih ne' gat gwāh'dah, kuh ne yek-
hwa'dah gwah, kuh nah dah'gwah, de swa'dohk tas' gāh
hah gwīs'dāh! Neh ne'o nāāh', Deh tah'gwīs dāh.

36 O nāh' ha go yā'oh seeh, Neh gwaa ne'wah, nā'o-
yān dahk ne' gat gwāh'dah, he a'aa ne'neh; ha ch-
gwak huh, nak hwa'dah gwah : neh kuh haa yak'da deh'
nā gā'ak de oh'shā yāh, ha dā'ni nōh' nòò dyah'da wih'-
shāh, neh ha ni'nōh dak.

37 Neh sāh āh nōh gwā'os, neh nā gāā, ne gāh' ne'
g'yaā dōh', ah sōh neh nā ga'i wa yee ih' he'gyah daa-
deh, Da neh' neh huh' hō wa'yah dāās oh haa di'yah-
daa deh ne' de a di ya'nes hā it hah : neh sāh āh ne'
nōh o'i oh'dāh shōh de yò dō gāh'doh he'gyah daa deh
wa dohk'dah neh.

38 O nāh' hō nāā', sat ga'ā oh, nā' gyeē gage'oh de-

wah'shâ gee. Neh na'go yâ oh'seeh, neh huh' hah de-
ga yee ih.

39 ¶ O nâh' to ya'gâh oh hoh dâ'n'dyos'oh' kuh, he-
no daa yâ'noh dâ'an dyeh, neh huh' he a'wee nooh' he-
dyo non'da deh' neh, Olives; ho waa'non dâ'dyes oh
kuh na go'i o nya nih.

40 Neh huh' dih no nâh' neh huh' he o'yos oh he'o-
weh', ha go'yâ oh'seeh, Ja dâ no yâh, neh naa'gâ sak
neh huh' teh swa'yah dâh'oooh he ni gaa yâh' ne' gôh ni-
goo da gwua.

41 Neh no da'dyah doh'noo o nâh, he'o weh' ni a di-
yah'da deh, neh huh' noo ni yo weh' na a'gah sgwe'oh-
ya'go ook, neh huh' de o'dos ho'dos oh, ho dâ no yân-
das oh kuh,

42 Ha wâh', Hah nih', neh ne dyâ gwah, & sa ga yâh,
soh neek' nâ gâh' ga wis dah' he ni gyah'da deh: neh-
huh' di'naeh sho, tâh'âh' naeh niuh he ni dwak'ni gôoh'-
dâh, neh gwaa' niis, [he ni di sah'ni gooh dâh] neh huh'
ni yaa wâh.

43 Da neh huh' waa do dah'sih' haa yah'da deh nâ o-
yah ge'o noh' ne gâ o'yah'gêh' da eet, wa oh'has des'yoa-
da aa.

44 Da neh'dih he ni o'o yaa gâh, ah soh don daa deh'-
has dooh' he'sa dâ noo yâh: neh he noh'toh'dok hwa-
âh, neh shah'gast' neh huh' noh'oo wâh' ne ga & gwah'
no'yos dâh'syook not gwâh'sah' yo & a jah'gêh, he ga'ge-
en dahs.

45 Neh huh' no nâh' do sa'daht' ho'dâ no yân dak',
neh huh' kuh sho yos oh hâ nih'dyoh' na go'i o nya nih,
ho ni'dah' hoh' gwa' naeh, he ni a'dih'ni go'et gâh,

46 Neh na go'yâ oh'seeh, A naeh go waa swân dah'-
hohh' swat'gâh', swa dâ no yâh' kuh, dyâ gwah' abe
ne'huh' neh huh' hâ swaa yoh' he ni gaa yâh' ne' gôh ni-
goo'da gwat'hah.

47 ¶ Neh nak'soh' sho hot haah', jat ga'â oh gâ-
dyoh'go waa'nâh, neh kuh haa yah'da deh' ne Ju das
ho wâ yaa' sha yah'daat' ne was hâh' dek nii' sga eh,

neh' ha ãn deh he'ni ã neh, dõs gã òh tot his'dõh ha-
yah'da deh ne Je sus, neh', ne da'õ ji gwa yõs.

48 Neh dih ne Je sus' ha wã'õh seeh, Ju das, neh'
gãh ã eh sye ãh dah gwãh Nõ wã'wãk nõ gwew heh, ã
eh syah daat gãh, ne dã eh'se ji gwa yõs'!

49 Neh' dih no nõh' wa ã nõnt gaa tòh ne de õ wã-
dyaah da dõh' gãh nõõh he'ã yaa wãh', hõ wã'õh seeh,
Syah da gwën ni yõh, neh' gãh ã yak hi nyõh'dak nah'-
sha ah'!

50 O nõh' sha yah'daat he'ni ã nõn diih neh wa õ yãnt'
no bah'sbãh nõ wã go waa nõh na di'yah dõn twaa, neh
neh wa õ'õh dyahk' na yën'neh gõ'gwaah.

51 Tos nych'õh ne Je sus, ha wãã' neh huh' shõ hah-
de'sek daht. O nõh' hoh'ta yã õ nyõõh na õh'dah gãh,
sa'õ jãht' kuh.

52 O nõh' ha gõ'yã'õh'seeh, ne Je sus na dih'sã no wa-
nã' ha di'yah dõn twaa, kuh no dia'gãh ã geh'da go waa-
shõh ho nõh'sa do'gãh dih, neh kuh na di'gãh jis'hõh õh,
ne' neh huh he di yõs õh ho wã'yah do'wãh õh, Neh huh
gãh gwas' ni swa da dye ã ãn dyeh', neh sha gõh'set hãh
i gãh de e'swa doo gãh, ah'shaa ah' gãh hnyah'shõh õh
kuh swa'wi nõn dyeh'!

53 Neh dih' na eh naah de wã nã'hã geeh shah'de dwa-
diih' no nõh'sa do'gãh dih'gãh, tãh ãh' deh'õs'tõõ deh-
di swën nã'õh da gwa ih'sõõh, ne daa'wa do gãnt' he'-
gyah daa deh: neh gwaã' nã gãh ne'wah õ nõh' he swa'-
ce wãh' he ni yõ'is daah eeh, neh kuh ne' gãh hã'dee-
hãh' ne de yõ'dah sõn da i gõh.

54 O nõh' hõ wã ye nõs'õh, wa õ'wãs haa ih' kuh, neh-
huh' he õ wã yah'tes õh' he to nõh'soot nõ'wã gõ waa-
nãh' na di'yah dõn twaa. Neh ne' Pe ter waa õ'nõn-
dãh, wee ãh gããs' da eh.

55 Neh huh dih' no nõh' wa ã nõn deegãht, ga nõõ-
hãh' heh de yõ'nõh sa gwãã deh, nõ gyeh, õhi õ nõn-
dyãh' kuh õ nõh, neh huh' ha'eh gwah ho dyãn'das õh
ne' Pe ter hã nih'dyõh.

56 Neh' dih ne ye yah'da doo gãh' ne yãk sah'da-

seeh ah he wa'gās oh, he'noh weeh' o jis'dak ah' hāh-dyoh, neh no want'ga'os oh, ga wāā' kuh, Neh' nā-gāā' hō gwēh, ha'eh gwah, de ya'dii noh.

57 Neh no doh'hi yas oh, ha yah'da deh ha wāā', Si'oh, tāj'gh niih' dee'yan dee ih.

58 Neh ne' dah ji'ah sho, o yah' ne'wah sa'o wa'gāh, ha wāā' kuh, Iis. gāā' gyee neh huh' syah daah' haadi'yah daa deh. Neh ne'a wāā. ne Peter, So'gweh, tāj'gh ne'huh niih.

59 Neh huh di'noo no nach' sgat saga'at ne saga'isdaah eek, o yah' ne'wah agwus' ho'i'wa niyā doh', haawāā', Do gās' gai'wa gwēn niyōh, nā gāā' hō gwēh', ha'eh gwah gyee' neh' de ya'dii noh, neh' waeh neh Galilean no'yah doh'dāh.

60 Neh ne'aa wāā ne Peter, So'gweh, tāj'gh' dehyān dee ih' ne'nah ot' saa doh. Neh ne' wah o gon'daadyeh', ah soh' sho hot haah', da gas'nyeht ne da gāāh'gāā.

61 Onāh' det ho'dih sa de nyōoh' Na yah'da gwēn niyōh, wa ot'gat hòh ne Peter. Neh ne' shos hāāh'oh ne Peter, he'ni o wā no'wāh oh Na yah'da gwēn niyōh, he ni ya'wāh oh haa wā'oh seeh, Neh nā gāā'ak ah soh' deh dyos'nyeh oh ne da gāāh'gāā, sāj' nāh sa'doh hiih naas'gyān de'i aak.

62 Neh no ya'gāh oh ne'Peter, neh he ni yo'no ok-deh waah'ni go et gāht de o'gah sā nis hāh'syoh.

63 ¶ Onāh nāā' no gwēh, no wa'ye no'wah koh' ne Jesus, wa o wa'noh'gee āh, hō wa'go eek hōh' kuh.

64 Neh huh no nāh', shah to wa'gah'gweek wa o wa'goh'so week', wa o wa'gō'eek naa gōh'sah gēh, ho wan'dos'oh kuh, ho nāā', Sā nee yoō, so'nah ot' ne' waa ya'go eek'?

65 Neh kuh ne wee sōh' no yah' oi'we nooh' shōh ne' wa eet gāh' waa'dis nyeh'dak haa yah'da deh.

66 ¶ Neh' dih he ni yos'no weh' no nāh' sā wāā'nie-hāā dāh', neh' no di'gāh jih'dah shōh' ne gāā dyōh'gwah-gāh, kuh na dih'sā no wa nās' ha di yah don twus', kuh

ne sha go'dii ya do nih', wa o di yak'da yee ih', neh huh' kuh he o was ha i nooh' het gaas'hah;

67 Ho nää', Iis gäh ne gäh ne Christ? Da gwa'o wih. Neh naa'go yä oh'seeh, Neh' gih shäh naa'gwa o wih, ha eh gwa' naeh deh aa oh' a e swa'i wa gwën ni yös.

68 Da neh' gih shäh' kuh, ha'eh gwaa nääh' iih neh a'gwa ou dooh, täh äh' deh aa oh' do'sas gwa wä nöh'sä-göh, täh äh' kuh ha'eh gwah, deh aa oh' o'sas gwaat-gah.

69 Neh' no näh' ä yo'äh'doh ge gä'ak nä gää ne'wah, neh huh' häs haa dyääh' No wa'wak no gwëh', ga yän'-neh goo'gwaa, ne' gah has'des häh Na'wën ni'yöh gëh.

70 O näh' ga gwëe goh' ho nää', Iis' di gäh hya'a-wak' Na'wën ni'yöh? Neh na'go yä oh'seeh, Swaa doh' wach, neeh' niih.

71 O näh' ho nää', A nah' ot' de yo gwa de'än jo mäh' nah'soh na ye'i wa gwa'ih siih'? neh wach' naeh na-gwas' o näh' iih o gwat'hon deh haah sa'ga änt.

OI'WAH XXIII.

GA GWEGOH he'ni ä n non di o näh' det ho di dah'oh, neh huh' hwa o was haa ih' he'täh dyoh' ne Pi-late.

2 O näh' wa ä'noh saa wäh' ne wa o wa'i was hä nyo-göh, ho nää', Neh' ne wah a'gwas hä wih haa yah'da-deh' nä gää ho gwëh, ha goh'ni go'ä gah'hat wä an dyeh, ne nöh o gyo ä'n'joh däh, neh' kuh ne' sho gwa'i wah-gwih seh' naas'ha gwa'wis de'o e'gi aak, ne Ce sar; ha-doh' kuh, Ha o hwah' gih oh ne' Christ ne Go'wäh-go waa.

3 O näh' ne Pi late ho on'dos oh, ha wää', Iis' gäh ne Go wäh go waa ne Jews ho noo wäh? Neh ne' des ho wä nöh'sä gwäh, ha wää', Neh wa eh' oh sih.

4 O näh' ne' Pi late ha go yä oh'seeh na dih'sä no wa-nä' ha di'yah don twus, kuh ne gän dyöh'gwah gëh, Täh äh' deh tah'gwis däh deh a'gi was't.ä nyooh' haa'yah'da deh nä gää' ho gwëh na'o yäh'hih' o'ok.

5 O năh' sah'gwah hō'sa ga gǎ'is' ho dīs'ha nit' o-dōh'oh, ho năă', Neh sǎh'ǎh ne de a'gōh'ni go ǎn dō'oh' ne gǎn dyōh'gwah gǎh, ho di q nya'ni aa dyehs kuh tǎ-ga-gwee gōh' ne Ju-dea, Galilee toh saah' nĕk'huh hok dah'oh, [Je ru sa lom.]

6 Neh' no năh' shaa'ook ne Pilate ne Galilee, ho-da'ōn dōs'oh a'dih gwah Galilean nō'yah dōh'dǎh nōō'-gwah.

7 Neh he ni yōs'noo weh no năh' sha ǎ ni nōn dook' năh huh gwah ta nōō gah' he'ō weh' nit hǎ'neh dō'oh neh, Her od, neh huh' hwa o'yah da nyeet' he' tǎh-dyōh' ne Her od, he' neh huh' ha'eh gwah hǎh dyōn-dak ne'a'oh hwah', ne' Je ru sa lem, ne' neh ho'ō weh.

8 Neh huh' dih no năh ne' Her od sha o'gǎh' ne Je-sus, neh naah'de yō dohk waa'oh ees hah: neh sǎh'ǎh ne năh jih sha h' de'ō dō'ǎn joo nih' na'oo gǎh; neh ga'i-q-nih' he' sōh jih o'i'wa wee sōh' ho i'wa oō gǎh' haa-yah'da deh; neh ne' de o'dǎ nōn dak' ha'eh gwah, na'-ot gaa twǎh no i'oh das hǎ năă'gwat na'ō dyee ǎh.

9 O năh' wa o'ōn dō nyooh' wee sōh' o wǎ nō geeh; neh' dih ne' deh tah'gwis dǎh' dah des'ho wǎ'ōh sǎ-gwǎh.

10 O năh' naa'di go wa nǎs' ha di yah dōn twus, kuh ne sha go'di ya dōō nih', de o di dah'oh, ho nōn'deh haa-dōs'oh, ho di waa'hǎ nyo'gwa oh haa yah'da deh.

11 O năh ne' Her od kuh noo dis'gǎh ǎ'geh dah nǎ-nō di yōs wa o'wǎ gǎh's'yo nih, wa o wǎ nōh'gee ǎh' kuh; da o wǎs yōō nih kuh ne de yōs'dǎāt heb, o năh' neh huh' hes hō'wǎ yah'da nyeeh dōh' he' tǎh dyōh' ne Pilate.

12 Neh sha h' wǎǎ'nis hǎāt', ne Pilate kuh ne Her od, sho nōn dǎ'oh heh'oh; neh sǎh'ǎh neh, si gwaa' nōh-wǎn dih de ya da des'wa ǎs'gwah.

13 Neh ne Pilate no năh' sha'go yah'de o'eek na'di-go wa nǎs' ha di'yah dōn twus, kuh ne sha go'di ya dō-nih', kuh ne gǎn dyōh'gwah gǎh.

14 Ha go yǎ'oh'seeh, Neh huh' she swa'yah teeh nǎ-gǎă' hō gwah' he'gyah daa deh, he ni yōh'dǎh ǎ'gǎă'

neh, a' a goh'ni go ǝ gah'bat twah'seek ne gǝn dyoh'gwah-gǝh: da jat ga'ǝ oh, Neh neh dee'yah do'weh doh hee'swa gat, tǝh ǝh' deh a'gii was'hǝ nyoooh naa'o yǝh'hiih-seek nǝ gǝǝ' ho gweh, he'ǝ weh' nis he swa'i wa yǝh'dah gwah;

15 Tǝh'ǝh; tǝh'ǝh kuh ha'eh gwah ne' Her od: neh' wach ne' neh kuh' he gwah hah ǝǝ'noh, he ta yah'da-deh; da swat ga'ǝ oh dih, deh tah'gwis dǝh' deh o'di-waa deh' ne' gǝ ee yaht' a ga'i wa yǝn'dah go'ǝok haa-yah'da deh.

16 Neh dih sho nǝ eh soh'gwa wes hooh, o nǝh' ǝs he'yat gah.

17 (Neh ǝh'ǝh ne ga'i wa yǝn'dah goh ne' sha yah-daat ǝ'ot gah ha di'yah da deh no nǝh' ǝ non dek'hwe-o'eeck.)

18 Neh ne' shah da'a di wǝ non deh de o'noh ǝnt-hwah-eh, ho nǝǝ', She swa'yah doh neek nǝ gǝǝ, ho gweh; neh' da gwat'gah wǝh ne Barab ba.

19 (Neh' ne ga doo gǝǝh' ne' nah ot ho yǝh'hiih oh, oh ta ya nes'hǝ it, oh tǝ'dyoh'gwa'e syoooh, neh kuh ho'dyo oh, ǝn da'deh ho'doh gwah'gǝh he ǝ wǝ yoh'doh.)

20 Neh' dih dyo'i'wah ne Pilate, he to gaa yǝs' neh' a'ot gah' ne Jesus, o na'eh sha go'nyeh seeh.

21 Neh' dih sho ne de o'noh ǝnt twǝh, hǝ non doh', Des he swa yah'son dǝh, des he swa yah'son dǝh.

22 O na'eh sha go yǝ oh'seek, neh', ǝh wa doh'tah, A nǝeh', a nah ot' ne' wa eet'gǝh' ni o dyee ǝh? Tǝh'ǝh nǝih', deh a gee gǝǝh' neh' ǝn da yo'i'wah'heht, gǝ ee yaht' a'o dye'ǝh dah'gwǝh: neh dih' sho he wee-gǝǝ neh', nǝ eh soh'gwa wes hooh o nǝh' ǝs he'yat gah.

23 O nǝh' sho' kuh he'ni a'di wǝ'noh haas deh neh' kuh' ga ni ǝn daa dyeh, hǝ non do e syoh gwah' neh, ne da'ǝ wǝ'yah son dǝh' nǝeh: da aeh he'ni a di wǝ'noh-dǝǝh ne'neh, kuh naa'di go waa nǝs' ha di'yah don twa, neh eh wat'gwee nih.

24 O nǝh neh, Pilate ho i'wih sah'oh ne' neh kuh' sho o nǝh nǝ yaa wǝh' he'nit ho dih ni gooh'dǝǝh.

25 Da o nă' neh' ha go'yat gah wii ha di'yah daa deh, haa yah'da deh ne de o wan do'ân jo nih, neh dyò i'wah ho wah'hoo doh' hoo yah'hii oh' ohi ta'ya nes hă it, ho'dyòò oh' kuh; neh' gwaa naeh' no yah'dat gah'wah ne Je sus, ga nyòòh sho' he' nit ho'dih ni gòòh'dăşh neh' huh' nă o wa yeeh.

26 Neh' no năh' o'yah jih sha o'wa gah, Si mon' wa' o wa yee nooh, Cy re nian no'yah doh'dăh, ha di'yant-hoh'ge o'noh'geh he yo'ş'ja da dyeh da o ya gah'o'on dyeh, neh' wa o'wa ee has' né de ga'yah sont' neh' ş'ot'hă-dyeh' ş'o non dăş dyeh' ne Je sus.

27 Neh' ne wa o wa non dăh' •gân dyòh'go waa năh' noo'gweh, wă ni'os hoh'oh' gwah huh, neh' ha'eh gwah ne wa dih'ni go eet gâhs ho wan dă noh'seh kuh.

28 Neh' dih' ne det ho'dih sa de nyoo, ha wăş', swă-os'hoh'oh' iis' ne neh' huh' swa do niih ne Je ru sa lem, ş'ə noh' niih dăş gwaw'da has, neh' gwaa' niis de swa da-das dă ni aak, neh' kuh ne swak sah'dah'şoh.

29 Neh' sâh'şh ne' swat ga'ş oh, neh' ne daa weh' ne wă nis'hă dee nyoh, no năş'neh' nă swih, O'ni dăş oh' ne' deh' wă non deh'do oh; neh' kuh ne yon deh'noh' dăăt-hah' de wăn doh' deh' o doo niih, neh' kuh no noh'goo-doh' de wăn doh' deh' o dă neh'ge ah'doh.

30 Neh' huh' ni yòò weh' ş'nă os' he ga e non dee nyoh', Don da gwa yah'da it; kuh' ho non da dee nyoh, Da-gwa'yah' da'weh' sâh'.

31 Neh' sâh'şh gih sâh' ne' neh' huh' nă an dii yeeh' nă gâş' noh' o'i oh'dăh'şoh' ne gă on da seeh'geh' a'-naeh' nă yaa wăh' no on'dat hăşh' he ni gâ'ih'!

32 Neh' kuh' gyee ne de i'yas hee, no'yah', ne de i-ya nes'hă it'hah, neh' shah'gaat' hwa o wan di'aah, do-găş' ş'o wan di nyòh.

33 Neh' huh' dih' no năh' neh' huh' ho di'yos oh, he'o-weh' ne Cal va ry ga yaa'soh, neh' huh' de o wa yah'son-das'oh, kuh' ne' de i ya nes'hă it'hah; sha yah'daat ha-yă'neh'goo' gwaa, shat gwa dii' gwaa' naeh' ne sha yah'-daat.

34 ¶ O năh' ha wăă ne Je sus', Hah niih', do sas'he-
i'wah săă gwas: tăh'ăh săh'ăh de a'di yăn dee-ih he'non-
di yeeh. O năh' oh ta'dik hah'siĥ noo syo'nyas hăh, de-
o'dih was'dyah goh' kuh.

35 Da neh' huh' ha diĥ'si aah' no gwēh', de a di gaa'-
neeh. Neh' kuh ne tă nă'noh do'oh neh' huh' ha di'-
yah daah, haa di'yah daa deh no was'gat gwăs', ho wan-
dă do'nyah doĥ, hă non doĥ', Cha go'yah daa gwăs' na eh'
no yah'shoĥ; neh' diĥ, ne sha da'dyah daa gòh, ne
dyă gwah do găs ha o hwah' ne' Christ, no yah'dăă-
gwăh' Na'wën ni'yòh.

36 Ha eh gwah' kuh, no dis'găh ġ geh dah ho wa'noĥ-
găă nis oh, neh' huh' ho di'yos oh. haa yah'da deh, de yò'-
ne ga'yòh jis' kuh ho wan da diĥ;

37 Neh' ne'o năăh, Dyă gwah' giĥ shăh' iis' ne Go'-
wăh goo waa' ne Jews' ho noo wăh', sa sa da dyah'da gòh.

38 Da neh' kuh ne waa'di ya do nyooĥ neeh tgă'-
gwaă noĥ wan diĥ' haa yah'da deh, neh' ne Greek' ni-
ga ya noĥ'doh dăăh' ne' gaa ya'doh gwaa'noĥ, neh' kuh
ne Latin, kuh neh' Hebrew, NEĥ' NE GĂĥ NĂ-
GĂĂ NE GO'WĂĥ GO WAA' NE JEWS' HO-
NOO WĂĥ.

39 O năh' sha yah'daat ne de iya nes'hă it'hăh no-
wan di yah'taah, was'dwă noĥ'diĥ haa yah'da deh, ha-
wăă, iis' giĥ shăh ġ gă'gak ne Christ, neh' ne sa sa'-
da dyah'da gòh, kuh năăh' iih.

40 Neh' diĥ ne sha yah'daat tos nyeh'oh, ho is'da nii,
ha wăă, Neh' găh ne tăh'ăh deeh'ses haa'nis Na wën-
ni'yòh, he neh' naeh năăh' iis' shaĥ ga e wah'das hăăĥ'
sa dye'ăh dah'gwa nii?

41 Da neh' niĥ he di'yah'da deh, do găs' neh' huh'jih;
neh' săh'ăh neh, o năh' e di'yee nooh', no gi'ge ot' he-
ni dya'dyeh hak: neh' gwaa' naeh nă găă' ho gwēh'
deh taĥ'gwis dăh' de o'yăĥ hiĥ'oh.

42 O năh' ha wă'oh see ne Je sus', Syah'da gwën ni-
yòh, da gas'hăăkt no năh' neh' huh' hăĥ'voh' he'q weh'
chă noĥ'do'oh.

43 Neh na wə'oh seeh, ne Jesus', Dogās' neh neh-go'yə os, Neh' nə gəə' wə nis'hä deh, hah də ji dya'di-aak he'ə weh', dyòh ni go i'yòs deeh.

44 ¶ Neh huh di'noo no nəh' yee ih' chi jo'is daah-eeh, neh noh dwa'dah son da'ik ne ti yo'än ja gwee gòh, neh huh' noh yò'nis heht no nəh' dyòh doo' cho sa ga'is-dah eek.

45 Neh noh dwa'dah son da'ik' nən dee kaah' gəəh'-gwaah, neh' kuh ne yo sa ni yont' noh seh'dah gòh' ho-nok'da do'gəh dih, bah de'wah sə'nos hoh' de yò do wəs'oh.

46 Neh huh no nəh ne Je sus de oh'sənt hwa'h'oh to-deh'has dos'oh, ha wəə', Hah ni'ih, ses oh'dah gəh' oh-ge gon dak' nə gat'hwa'is'häh: neh huh no nəh' neh' wa'əh, o nəh' ha wee yos'oh.

47 Da neh' no nəh' neh' sɡat' de wəh'nyah eeh' ni ə-non diih' ha go'yas de'is doh waat'gat hòh' he'noh oo-wəh', oh to'əh sə o nyoo'h' Na'wən ni yòh, ha wəə', O-do'gəh ooh, neh' no i'wa ye'is do'noh nə gəə' ho gweh.

48 Da neh' ne gagwee gòh no gweh' ne neh huh go yah'da ye'ih oh yont gat'hwah seh', ho nont'ga ə os oh he noh o'wəh syo nyoo'h, ho non da deh'dòh sə go eek hoh sho nont'hä da doh.

49 Da neh kuh' he noh daa'da dyän de'inoh, kuh ne wə ni'os hoh'oh to wa'nən də'dyes oh ne Galilee, wee-əh' ni dwa'dih si'aah, de a'di ga'neeh he noh o'wəh syo-nyoo'h.

50 ¶ Da, neh' neh swat ga'ə oh, neh no'gweh Joseph ha yaa soh, ha di'o nya nih ne ga ya'nes häh; neh no gweh'di yò'o'noh, tga i'wa yee ih.

51 (Neh' shaa'yah daat' təh'əh de o'i waa'ni yəə dooh' he'ni o dii'wa yee əh, heh wa ə'nah ni'goo dəh kuh he-no ə non dyeeh,) neh neh, Arimatea ta weeh doh, ga non'da yəh' he ta di no gəh ne Jewa; neh ha'oh-gwah ne'aa noh na ga yoh' ne tə noh'do oh'shä gwəə ni-yòh' Na'wən ni yòh.

52 Neh nə gəə' ho gweh' he o'yah do'wəh oh ne Pilate, wa o'yah dah'nee gəh' na yah'dah ne Je sus.

53 O nêh' toh sêh'doh, neh' ho wa da seeh' ne ga ni-gã'os hi yòò; o nêh' ueh huh' he o yâh he'ò weh' on-da'deh sa'doh gwah, neh ne' gas dâ'nyah gôh' he'ò weh'; tãh'êh' kuh ah sôh de wan dôh' nò'gweh neh huh' the'ò wã yas'hâh.

54 Da neh' shah wã'nis hãät ne'neh Nã non'des yò'nya ngh'gwah; neh kuh na wên da do'gãh dôh dòs gã'ôh da yòt'his dôn'dyeh.

55 Neh kuh ne wã ni'ôh ne'shah gaat' to nee nõqh' ne Galilee, nõh'gãh ni'wã neh, neh' no nõnt'gat wãh' nõn da'deh sa'doh gwah, kuh, he'ni ga ye êh he'wa o wã yas'hâh.

56 O nêh' jo nõk dõqh he jo'dis yò'nya nõh ne ga sã'nõ gah'os hõh'ôh, kuh nõò nõh'shõh ôh; neh kuh nõn dõ is'hân das'ôh na'wên da do'gãh dõh gëh, ôh ga'i wa yee ih' he ni ga i wih'sah ôh.

O'WAH XXIV.

DA neh' na gwus' se deh'ji ah ne dyò dye'êh dõh wã nis'hã deh he nõh'de wa dân da eh', neh huh' ni dyò ne nõq' hõn da'deh sa'doh gwah, wa di'a wih kuh ne ga sã'nõ gah'os hõh'ôh ne' di's'yò niih, wa di'yah da de gãh' nõh kuh no yah'shõh ne' wãh neh.

2 Neh ne' gah sgwã'ôh nõqh gwa' naeh hõh wã'nõnt-gaa tòh', hõn da'deh sa'doh gwah.

3 O nêh' he yò di yos'ôh ne nõh'gõq, tãh'êh dih deh-ò dii gãh' na yah'dah Na yah'da gwên ni yòh Je sus.

4 ¶ Da neh' he ni ya'wãh ôh he'nõh weeh' neh huh' o di wa'nã gwaw', jat ga'êh ôh, de i'yas hee dee nõq'gweh' neh huh' dee it' wa di'yah daak ah, de yò dãh'gõnt nõn' nõ'yo nyah'dõh.

5 Neh' dih, he'nõh weeh' o nõh'dyõh ôh, yò ân'jah gëh' kuh hwah o di gõh'sa nã'n'dak hõh', sha go nã'ôh'seeh, A'na eh' heh she swa'yah dih'saas ne' neh huh' hõh-beh', he'ò weh' ni a di yah'da deh no ni ee yõh'?

6 Tãh'êh ne'huh naeh nèk'huh de êh'dyõh, neh

gwaa ne det hot'gə'oh: ji swas'hääht he ni ya'wäh oh she swas'nyeh seeh nah'soh Galilee chit hehs;

7 Ha wää', Neh No wa'wak no gweh tga gont' ha dis'oh dah'gëh no dii wa'neh aa goh hä o wa yah'dat gah, neh' dä o wä yah'son däh, da neh' neh, säh wa dōh'tah dwä-nis'hä deh' o näh' dānt haat gäh.

8 O näh' jo nos'hääh'oh he'ni o wä nōh'däh'heh oh:

9 ¶ Neh' ne jo nont'hä da dōh hon da'deh sa'dōh-gwah; o i'wa gwee goh' ne' was hää' sga't' sga eh ho-wan'di o wii, ga gwee goh' kuh neh, o yah'shoh.

10 Da neh' ne Mary Magdalene neh kuh neh Jo-anna, kuh ne Mary no nōh'äh ne James, o yah'shoh kuh ne wä ni'oh ne shah gaat wää'neeh', ho wan'di o wii no wa'dih'hañ oh, nä gää' nōh' o'i oh'däh.

11 Da neh' he nōh wä di wä'nōh däh'heht, neh shah-gaat he no'dih ni'go ä wäh no di'wa ga yääh' i gääh, täh-äh' dih' kuh deh sha go dii'wa gwën ni yös'dooh.

12 ¶ O näh' det ho'dah oh ne Peter, neh huh' he o dak he noo he dyo da'deh sa'dōh gwah; neh huh' de-os'hañk dos'oh neh no gäs'oh ne ga ni gä os'häh a os-gah ah' sho sga yäh; o näh' shok dōo, ho i'wa nä'gwa'-eh ha yah dii he'noh o wäh.

13 ¶ Da jat ga'ä oh de i'yas hee he ni ä non dii', neh shah wä'nis häät neh huh' he o ne nooh he tga non da-yäh' ne Emmaus ha'di yas, neh ne ja dak' noo he-yot'gat hwäh he ni ga'non da yäh ne Je ru sa lem.

14 Da neh' ho dit hääh'go on dych heh de o'dit hä dych ga gwe goh nä gää' nōh' o'i oh'däh shoh he nōh o wäh.

15 Da neh' he ni ya'wäh oh, neh' he nōh weeh neh' ho nont'hyò wi'a dych de i'yah'do weh'daa nōh', ha o-hwah' ne Jesus' dōs gä'oh tot his'doh, neh' kuh shah-gaat' ho nee noo.

16 Neh' dih' ne wa dye no wah'doh ni gaah'gëh, ne täh'äh' i gää' ta'o wä yän deeh.

17 Neh' na go yä oh'seeh, A nah'ot' ne gäh nōh' o'i oh'däh' ne' jat hyò'wi aa dyeeh' he jat ha'ineeh', jeh ni-go'et gäh's', kuh?

18 Neh ne sha yah'daat, Cle o pas' ha yaa soh, tos-nyeh'oh ha wə'oh seeh, Neh' gəh ne' soh hoh'ge ah ne gwah' tih sehs' ne Je ru sa lem, ne təh'əh deh si'wayən dee ih' ne'wah he ni ya'wəh oh ne' neh huh' nə gəə' wə nis'hə dee nyoh?

19 Da neh' na go yə'oh'seeh, Noh o'i oh'dəh shooh'f Neh no wə'oh seeh, Neh de yò.do gəh'doh haa yah'dadeh ne Je sus', ne Naz a reth' to ya'gəh oh, neh no do'gəs da ni'ak hah has'des yò wa nəh' ne ga i'oh das'həh-gəh, kuh no wə'noh gəh he'a gat: Na'wən ni yòh, ga gwee goh' kuh noo gweh';

20 Neh he'ni o di ye əh na dih'sə no wa nəś' ha di'yah-don twəs', kuh no gwaa wəh' tə nə'noh'do'oh; ho wə'yah dat'gəh wəh, neh' kuh ho wə'i wa'əh heh'da nii ne gə ee yaht, da neh kuh neh de o wə yah'son das'oh.

21 Neh gwaa' he ni yo'gwah ni gooh'də noh na gweh'-he ak neh' noo ha yah'da deh, neh, Is ra el o'sa go yah'da gwəh: o yah' gwah huh', nə gəə' wə nis'hə deh o-nəh' səh' wa doh'tah, he noh o'nis heht' neh huh' ni-dya'wəh syoh nə gəə' noh o'i oh'dəh shoh.

22 Do gəs, neh ne wa di'yah da doo gəə' ne wə ni'oh, no gwən'dyoh gwah'gəh ha eh gwah wa di'yah daah, wah ok hii'wa nəə gwah'dəh, ne' chih se'deh jih' neh huh' he wə'neh sgwah he dyon da'deh sa'doh gwah.

23 Da neh' no nəh' təh'əh deh o di gəəh naa yah'dah, jo di'yoə oh, o nəə, neh nooh dyo gwa dyə o noos', ha-di'o yah'ge o noh' wa'o wan di gəh, neh ne'o nəə, hoh-heh' ne huh' naeh.

24 Neh naa di'yah da doo gəə' ne de ya'gwa di'noh, neh huh' he o nee nooh' he dyon da'deh sa'doh gwah, do gəs' gwah neh huh' ni yòh'dəə he ni yò di wə'nòh-dəh'heh oh ne wə ni'oh; neh gwaa' ne'a oh hwəh təh'əh' naeh de o wə gəəh.

25 O nəh' ha go yə'oh'seeh, O deh swah'ni gont, os-haa yəə' kuh he di swə'nyah saat na'wa di'wa gwən ni-yòə, ga gwee goh' he ni o'dis nyeh'oh no'di do gəs'da-ni'ak!

26 Tâh'âh gâh deh gâ'i wa yân dah'goh ne' Christ neh' a s'ô ya gâh'dak nâ gâs' nôh o'i oh'dâh shoh, o-nâh' neh huh' hō sa o yōō he' nit gaa yâh' ne de a'âh-sâ oh goh?

27 Neh huh' non daah'sa wâh chit hōō hek ne Mo sea, ga gwee goh' kuh no'di do gâs'da ni'ak, waa'goh ni'go s-yân dah'dâh, no ya'dos hâ do gâh dih, ne' nôh o'i oh'dâh-shoh' neh huh' de yō do gâh'doh haa yah'da deh.

28 O nâh' dôs gâ'oh ni sâ neh's' he ni ga'non daa yâh' he'ô weh' hwa o nee'non dyeh: neh' dih he' nō o yeeh' a gwas' sâh' neh, na ah'dak shō naeh.

29 Neh' dih no non deh has'dos oh hō wan dō e'syoh-gwaa niih, ho nâs, De dwa'di aak' shō sâ'no eet; neh sâh'âh neh', o nâh' oh gâs's'ah hwah o'doh on'dyeh, wee gh' kuh o nâh' he wa'dâ nis hi neha. O nâh' he o'yos oh, dâ non di'aak' shō.

30 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wâh oh, he'nôh weeh neh-huh' hâh dyoh' shah gaat' de o non don dōh, de oh'gwâh ne ah'gwah, de o'dâ nōō nyos'oh, de o'yah gōh kuh, o-nâh' he'a gō yaa wiib.

31 O nâh' de gâh'ho on dyōoh ni gaah'shoh, wa o wa-yân deeh' kuh; o nâh' neh huh' gwah'' shō tō sa'wah-doh he'de o wa gaa'nâhk.

32 O nâh' de o non da dâ oh'seeh, Tâh'âh gâ'âh deh-dyō de gâh' nō gyâ'nyah sah gâh he'nôh weeh' shō git'hâ'ni aa dyeh' he non dee gweeh', kuh he'nôh weeh oh-cho'gih hō'dyâhs no ya'dos hâ do gâh'dih?

33 Neh ne det ho'di dah'oh neh shah gaat' he ni dyō'is-dah'ee nôh, Je ru sa lem sho nont'gon dah'goh, neh ne shō wan di gâh' ne' was hâs' srat' sga eh ho non dyō-oh, kuh haa di'yah daa deh' ne' shah gaat' de s non dii,

34 Ho nâs, Do gâs' o do'gâh ooh det hot'gâ'oh Na-yah'da gwên ni yòh, neh kuh he o do dah'sah seeh ne Si mon.

35 O nâh' ho nont'hyō wii ne' nôh o'i oh'dâh shoh' nôh-o'wâh syōoh' he'o ne nōō, kuh he ni ya'wâh oh hōō'wa-yân dees oh' no nâh' sha'ah gwi'yah kōh.

36 ¶ Neh' dih he'noh weeh ah soh' ho'dii taah, ha-
oh hwah' ne Je sus' neh huh' i aat' hañ de'wah sã nõb-
jih, neh naa'gõ yã oh'seeh, Sgã nõh' ti gã'i wi'yõ'aak he-
swa yah'da deh.

37 Neh dih he'noh õ wãh' oh to di yah'da niih eek,
wa o'noh dyohk' kuh, neh kuh he nõ o'dih ni'gõ ã wãh'
ne wa'ã neeh ot hwa'is hãh' wah a gwa gãh.

38 O nõh' ha gõ yã oh'seeh, A'na eh go waa' swah-
dyoõhs' neh kuh a'naeh go waa dwa dòh'gãh gwaah'
nã nõh'dõ nyõh'shãh ne swã'nyah'sa gõõ'?

39 Jat gã'ã oh ne' ges oh'dah gës'hõh, kuh ne' gah-
sih'dah gëh, neh waeh ne'huh neh, iih' gyah dii: da-
gwak'dõ nyõõ, swat gaa tòh' kuh; neh sãh'ãh naeh
ne tãh'ãh de oh'wa ah' oh nãã yah' kuh, not'hwa ih,
niih' he ni yõh'dããh, des gwa'gaa neeh.

40 Neh' dih he ni yõ weh' no nõh' waa dwã nõhk dãh,
ha gõ yõ dah'sah seeh, naas õh dah shõh, kuh naah sih'-
dah,

41 Neh' dih he'noh weeh ah soh' de a di'wa gwën ni-
yõs'tah he'ni õ nõh es'hañ oh ho di wa'nã ã gwas' kuh,
ha gõ yã oh'seeh, Swa yãh' gãh nẽk'huh ne gak hwah'?

42 Da neh' ne ni wah'sah nè gãn jeh' wah deh'sgon-
duk to wã wiih, neh' gwah huh no'wãã nõh no gõh'sah.

43 Neh no ye'nos õh, waa dek hõõ nih' kuh he'a di-
gat.

44 O nõh' ha gõ yã oh'seeh, Neh' ne gãh nã gãã no-
wãã nõh, ne' gwas nyeh seeh, nah'sõh do gãã' dweh-
sgwah, neh ne' yõ'i wa gwee gõh' ã gã'i wa yee ih' he-
ni yõõ' ga'ya dõh' no ya'nes hãã gõõ ne Moses, kuh,
haa di'yah daa deh' no'di do gãs'da ni'ak, kuh he'ga ya-
dõh ne ga ã nõh, iih' de wa'gyah da do gãh'dõh.

45 O nõh' hoh ho dõ gwãh' naa dih'ni gõ'ãh gëh, neh
na o'dih'ni gõ ã yãñ daht' i gãã' no ya'dõs hã do gãh'dih.

46 Neh na gõ yã oh'seeh, Neh' he ni ga yee ãh' ga'ya-
dõh, neh' ne' oi'wa yãñ dat heh õh ne' Christ, nã'o'ya-
gãh, neh' kuh ne' dãnt haat gãh' nõn da'deh sa'dõh-
gwah'gëh, ne sãh dwã nis'hã deh;

47 Neh' gwah huh ne do sa yäh'ni go'än dee nih', kuh ne dä ja go di'wah sää gwus' ne go i'wa neh'ak shäh, ä gat'häh'go ook' hoh'sä no gooh, he ye'no ge nyoh' naah'de ya ga'än ja gee, än dwah'sa wak' ne Je ru sa lem.

48 Da neh' niis swa i'wa gwa'ih sos nä gää' noh o'i-oh'däh.

49 Da jat ga'ä oh, da ge nyeet' ä swa'yah do wäht' he-ni'o i wih'sah oh' Naah'nih; neh'gwaa' ne swa äh'heh-o'ook' sho he ga non da yäh' ne Je ru sa lem, he ni yò-weh no näh' o gwe goh' ä ga'i wa ye ih än dyech'hi yoh ne gah has'des häh, neeh'tgäh ä'dweeh dak.

50 Neh' na go'yah dit'gä oh, he ni yòò weh' ne Beth-a ny; o näh' de o'nis oh'dah gwah'doh, waa go ya'däh-swi'yòs däh.

51 Neh' dih he ni ya'wäh oh he'noh weeh', ha go ya-däh'swi yòs'tah neh no wä'yah doh nooh haa di'yah daa-deh, neh' ne gä o yah gäh' hō sa o wä'gäh.

52 Da neh' no wä'yah da no'oh goh, hō wan'dä no yä-niis; 'Je ru sa lem kuh sho nont gon dah'goh ho noh es-hah'o on'dyeh;

53 Neh' ne dya'wäh oh sho o noh'sa do'gäh dih gäh hä nih'dyoh de o wä'äh sä o nyoh, hō wä'däh swi'yòs da-nih, kuh Na wën ni yòh. Do gäs neh huh' ni ya wäh.

NEH HE NI O I'WI'YÒS DÒS'YÒH DÀÀH NE CHA-
GA'Q HE DUS,

Neh

NE JOHN HOYADQH.

O'WAH L

NEH nè chi o heh sho No wää noh ne shon da'wah-
saa wäh; neh kuh ne de ya'di noh' Na wën ni yòh
No wää noh; neh gwah huh No wää noh neh ne'huh
Na wën ni yòh.

2 Neh' ne sha'yah daat' sho ne chi wa'eeh shon da'-
wah sa wäh de ya'di noh' Na wën ni yòh.

3 He yò'i wa gwe goh' ha o hwah' ho dyä nohk'dah oh;
neh kuh na'gää noh' neh huh' de o'ye äh', deh tah'gwis-
däh deh o'des yo niih', he ni yoo ne' gas yo nii.

4 Neh huh' kuh haa yah da deh i waat' ne' yoh heh;
neh' kuh ne' yoh heh de o dih hat'hes dah'goh noo'-
gweh.

5 Neh ne de yòh hat heh oh son'da gooh dyòt gont'
he yo dääh goot, neh gwaa' ne de yò'dah son da igoh
täh äh deh o ye noos'oooh ne de yòh'hat häh.

6 ¶ Da neh' ne toh hah oh Na wën ni yòh noo'gweh,
neh' ne John ha'yaa soh.

7 Neh shah gaat' na i'wa gwa'ih sos no yos'oh, neh
ää'i wa gwa'ih sahs' ne De yòh hat heh; ne ga gwee goh'
igää no gweh a ye'i wa gwën ni yòs', on'da weeh dak'
haa yah'da deh.

8 Täh äh nach neh na'oh hwah ne De yòh'hat heh;
neh gwaa' sho ne to wah'hah oh ne'neh ää'i wa gwa'-
ih sahs' ne De yòh'hat heh.

9 Neh nach do gäs' ne'neh, ne De yòh'hat heh, neh

de ya'gòh hat'heh dah'gwa nih ga gwe gòh nò gweh' ne da ya go yo'on dyeh he'yo ǎn ja deh.

10 Neh yo ǎn'jah gèh heh'sgwah; neh kuh ho dyä-nohk'dah oh he'yo ǎn ja deh; da neh' ne tǎh'ǎh de o-wa yǎn deeh ooh ne yo ǎn ja deh ha'di nò geh.

11 Neh huh' kuh ho yos'oh he ni gaa yǎh' no'o wǎh, neh' dih ne tǎh'ǎh de o'wa yah dah'sǎ nòo niih' no'o wǎh, ha o hwah' ha o'gweh dah.

12 Neh gwaa' he ni yoo ne' wa o wa yah'dah sǎ nòo nih, ha gòh'has des'hǎ wii ne'neh ǎs hok'sah dah'shoh-gǎ'gǎk Na wén ni yòh, ha eh gwah' kuh haa di'yah daa-deh nǎ ǎn di'wa gwén ni yòs' he ni oh'sǎ noh'dǎǎ;

13 Neh ho'nǎ nò gǎǎ dòh tǎh'ǎh neh huh' deh dya'we-nòoh ha dit'gwǎh sa deh [na di'gǎh jis hòh gǎ'gǎh;] tǎh'ǎh kuh ha'eh gwah ne'neh giǎ shǎh' o da'yo nòh dǎs'o-ok hǎ non'deh dò oh nò gweh; tǎh'ǎh kuh ha'eh gwah ne'neh giǎ shǎh' o da'yo nòh dǎs'o-ok naeh he ni h'bo'-dih ni gooh'dǎǎh nò gweh; neh gwaah', tho nòh'dǎs'oh Na wén ni yòh [ho nǎ nò gǎǎ dòh.]

14 Da neh nò gweh oh wa'ah o dòh'oh No wǎǎ nah, shah'gaat' kuh de dwa'di nòh hò gwaa'gwa de nyoh; neh kuh ne de dwa'ga neeh he nah de gǎ'ǎh sǎ'os yòh dǎǎh' no'o wǎh ne neh' shò sǎt ho wi'yǎ yǎh Nooh'nih, gǎ-nòo hòh' na da'ni dǎ'os hǎh kuh ne gai'wa gwén ni'yòh.

15 Neh ne John ha i'wa gwa'ih sǎs, ha yah'da deh, neh ne de oh'sǎnt hwah'oh, ha wǎǎ, Neh ne gǎh' nǎ gǎǎ' hee-nyeh'dah gòh, na gǎǎh, Neh haa yah'da deh ne nòh gǎǎh da eh sii'gwaa he nòh daa geh'sǎ nò gǎ nyoo, neh sǎh'ǎh neh, o ǎn dòoh' shò chi a'yah daa deh niih he ni yòh'dǎǎh.

16 Neh gwah huh nò gwa'ye nòo' he ni ga'nòh hòh haa yah'da deh, neh gwah huh' neh' da yo'ǎh on'dyeh shò na da'ni dǎ'os hǎh.

17 Neh sǎh'ǎh naeh ne Moses hot gah'wǎh ne ga ya'-nes hǎh, neh gwaa' na da ni dǎ'os hǎh, kuh ne ga i'wa-gwén ni yòh', neh huh naeh ni dya'wee nòo' haa yah'da-deh' ne Je sus Christ.

18 Dah sōō gaah' nōō'gweh ne wā'dō gwah' s'ō gās'ō-
ok' Na'wēn ni yōh; neh na oh'hwah ge'ah ho wi yā yāh',
naah doh'sāh gēh Nōōh'ni hā yah'dah gā'eh neeh' ho-
yah'do dah'sōō.

19 Neh' ne gāh' nā gās ne John' ho i'wagwa'ih-
sōōh, no nāh ne Jews' shōn da'ō wān'di haht na di'yah-
dōn twas', kuh ne Levites, Je ru sa lem da'ō nōh dān-
dih' he o wā yah'do wāh oh ho wā'ōn dōs'oh, Sō ne gāh'
niis'?

20 Neh' noi'wa gwa'ih sōō, tāh āh' de o'dōh hi yāh';
neh gwaa', ne to i'wagwa'ih sōō, Tāh āh' deh iih' ne'
Christ.

21 Neh ne' shō wān'dōs'oh, A di shō'! Iis' gā neh,
Elias? Neh ne'a wās' tāh āh' niih. Iis' di gāh', no do'-
gās daa nih? ha wās', Tāh āh.

22 O na'eh shō wā'oh seeh, Sō di ne gāh' niis'! neh'
na yō gwe'nyō oōk' i gās' dō sa yak'hi wā'ōh sāā gōh, ne
dyok hih'hah'oh. A nah ot āh' sih' heh syah daa deeh'?

23 Ha wās', Iih waih ne tga dwā' nō yān dōōs' he'ō-
weh' deh dye'no gee nyōh', Swa da gwa'ih sih' he ot'ha i-
nōō Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh, shah gaat' he'ni o yee āh' no-
dō gās da'ni ak Esai as.

24 Da neh' ha di'yah daa deh' ne' tō wān'dih hah'oh,
neh' ne Pharisees.

25 Neh nō wā'ōn dōs'oh hō wā'oh seeh, A di' na eh
go waa', bap tism sa dye'āh dah'gwaah; dyō gwah' tāh-
āh' deh iis ne' Christ, kuh neh, Elias, tāh āh' kuh ha-
eh gwah' deh neeh' no do'gās daa nih'?

26 Det hos'nyeh'oh ne John, ha wās', o ne ga nōs niih
gye āh'dah gwah' ne bap tism; neh gwaa' ne'huh ne
sha yah'daat neh huh' iat' he swa yah'da deh, ne tāh-
āh' deh she swa yān dee ih:

27 Neh ne'neh haa yah'da deh, nee nōh'gāsāh da eh',
neh si'gwaah he nōh da geh'sā nō gā nyōōh': neh ne de-
a'ōh sōn'dah gwah' mooh dah'gwah' dyō dohk' niih he-
ni gai wāh naak'hyōh dās.

28 Neh ne Be tha bara, [Be tha ny,] ni dya'wāh syōh

nə gǎə nòh o'í oh'dǎh shòh, si'gwaa ne Jordan, he'oweh ne John, bap tism ta go'ye əh'dah gwa'ni ak.

29 Neh no sa'yòh hǎht', wa o gǎh' ne Je sus ne John, neh huh' non daa we'no on dyeh' haa yah'da deh, neh ne'aa wǎə, Jat'gaa tòh' not hwas'aah ne de yo di nòh'gǎont, neh ho yah'da wǎh Na wǎn ni yòh, neh go wa'dwǎdeh'dòh neh ə ont'he no'geh daat neh o i'wa neh'ak shǎh he'yo ən ja deh.

30 Neh' ne gǎh' nə gǎə' haa yah'da deh na ges'nyehdah'gòh, a gǎə, Neh nòh gǎh' da eh' noo'gweh, neh si gwaa' he'noh daa geh'sǎ no gǎ nyoo; neh sǎh əh neh', o ən dooh shò chi a'yah da deh niih he ni gyah da deh.

31 Da tǎh əh dee yǎn de'i nòh: neh gwaa' sho, ne' neh huh' i gǎə' a'ò wa'yah do'dah sih', haa di'yah daa deh neh Is rael, neh dyò i'wah a gyoo', o ne ga nòs' ke ye'əh dah'gwa nih ne bap tism.

32 Da neh' ne John ho i'wa gwa'ih soə, ha wǎə, Neh nòh'gee gǎh' Not'hwaah ih' da yò dah sǎh'dò on dyeh' ne gǎ o'yah gǎh, shah gaat' he ni yòh'dǎ ən dyeh' ne jǎəh'go waah' gus he nǎh, neh huh' o dǎ'das əh haa yah da deh.

33 Da neh ne tǎh əh dee yǎn de'i nòh: neh gwaa' ne ta geh'hah əh, no'ne ga nos' ək he ye əh'dah gwa'ni ak ne bap tism, neh' Shaa'yah daat ha gǎ'əh seeh, Neh' he'oweh' ni a'yah daa deh ə gǎ'dahk' Not'hwaah ih', nonǎh' əh see gǎh' ə dyò'dah sǎh'dò on dyeh, neh' Shaa'yah daat' ne' neh, Not hwa'is hǎ do gǎh'dih, ə o ye'əh dah gwaak' ne bap tism.

34 Da neh' nagat'gat hwǎh', neh kuh ne' gi wagwa'ih soə he neh' nə gǎə, No'a wak' Na'wǎn ni yòh.

35 O yah' kuh, ho sa'yoh hǎht, iaat' ne John, de i'yas hee' kuh, na go'i o nya nih;

36 Da neh' ne de o'gaa neeh ne Je sus' hòh'dǎn'dyò on dyeh, ha wǎə', Swa gaa tòh' not hwas'aah de yo'di nòh'gǎ ont, neh ho yah'da wǎh Na wǎn ni yòh.

37 Neh no nont'hon deh ne de i'yas hee na go'i o nya nih' he waas'nyeht, neh' kuh ne wa o'wǎ non dǎh' ne Je sus.

38 O nãh ne Je sus' det ho'dih sa de nyoo, ha go'gãh oh' kuh ho wan'non dãã dyeh, neh na go yã oh'seeh, A nah-ot' snih saas' ho wã'oh seeh, Rab bi, (neh' na ya gãh' no nãh de ga'wan non de nyoo, Sa di' o nya nih,) gã'ã o-weh' chih dyooh'?

39 Ha go yã oh'seeh, gaa oh' non daas neeh', jat'gaa-tõh. Neh huh' nit ho nee noo', ho nont'gat hwah'oh he'-o weh' ni o'ãh heh'oh; neh huh', kuh ho di'ãh heh'oh he'oweh' ni o'ãh heh'oh neeh' wã nis'hã deh; neh sãh-ãh neh', o nãh' noo, gee ih' chi yó is daah eeh, nee'gãh-gwah'a neh.

40 Sha yah'daat ne de i'yaas heeh, no nont'hon deh' ne John waas'nyeht, wa o'non dãh' gwah huh', neh neh, Aa drew, Si mon Peter dee ya'dã non deeh.

41 Neh' to dye'ãh doh ne wa o'yah dih saak' wa o'gãh' kuh neh ha o hwah' dee ya'dã non deeh, Si mon, ha wã'-oh seeh' kuh, Neh' neh, o nãh', sha gwaa gãh, ne Me-sias; neh' gãh doh' no nãh' de ga'wan non de nyoo, ne Christ.

42 Neh' neh huh' ho yah'teeh haa yah'dã deh' ne Je-sus. Neh dih no nãh ne Jesus' wa o'gãh', ha wãã, Iis' ne Si mon, nee' yaa wak' ne Jo na; Neh, ne Ce-phas', ã je'sa yaas taak; neh' gãh doh', no nãh' de ga'-wã non de nyoo, Peter. [Neh gãh doh, ne gãh agwa-ah'.]

43 Da neh' no nãh sa yoo hãht', neh huh no nãh' waah'-dãh dyo'eh ne Je sus, Ga li lee ha eeh', wa o'gãh' ne Phi lip, neh' na wã'oh seeh, Dak non dãh.

44 Neh ne Phi lip Beth sai da 'toh' dãh dyooh, he'-o-weh' tã non'da yãh' det hi'na geh' ne An drew, kuh ne' Pe ter.

45 O nãh ne Phi lip, neh' wa o'gãh', neh, Na than i el, neh na wã'oh seeh, O nãh' sha gwaa gãh' haa yah'dã-deh', ne Moses ho ya'nes hãã goo, kuh no'di do gãe da-nih ho di'ya doh, Je sus' ne Na za reth' to ya'gãh oh, ha-as'wak' ne Jo seph.

46 O nãh' neh, Na than i el' ha wã'oh seeh, O gwes-

nyoo gǎ' neh, a gwa'nah ot wi yòò, on'daga ya gǎh' ne Na za reth? ha wǎ'oh seeh ne Phi lip, Gaa oh' non daa-seeh', sat'gaa tòh.

47 Onǎh' ne Je sus' wa'o gǎh' neh, Na than i el, neh-huh' non daa we'no on dyeh' haa yah'da deh, neh' na-go'yǎ oh'seeh, Swat gaa tòh' ne do gǎs'oh weh' Is ra elite, he'oh weh' ni a'yah daa deh' ne deh os'too de ah'ni goh'-hoh tah.

48 Tos nyeh'oh neh Na than i el ha wǎ'oh seeh, A ni-dyò ye ah'dah goh' heh, sgyǎn dee ih? Det hos'nyeh oh' ne Je sus', ha wǎ'oh seeh, Ah soh' te yǎ'no go'noh ne Phi lip, no nǎh' noh'goo chih sih'dyoh, he'gǎ ih' ne fig', go gǎs'oh.

49 Det hos'nyeh'oh neh Na than i el, ha wǎ'oh seeh, Rab bi, Iis' waeh do gǎs' ne'ya a wak' Na'wèn ni yòh: Iis waeh ne Go wǎh'go waah neh, Is ra el.

50 Det hos'nyeh'oh ne Je sus' ha wǎ'oh seeh, Neh dyò'i'wah he go'yǎ'oh seeh, neh' ne go gǎs'oh gǎ'o da-goo'gwaa ne' fig' noh gǎ on doh'dǎh, Si wa gwèn ni'yò-tah' gǎh? Neh' ne'huh nǎh sat'gat hòh neh si'gwaa he ni yò i'wa nǎ'gwah dōh, na eh nǎ gǎ'.

51 O na eh' sha wǎ'oh seeh, Do gǎs', Do gǎs', oh go'yǎ os, Neh' no'ǎn doo'gwaa, s swa gǎh' dǎ wan'deh ho'on dih' he gǎ o'ya deh, neh' no o'yah ge'oh shǎh shoh', Na'wèn ni yòh neh huh' heh tǎh' hǎ o ne noo'dyeh ant-ho no dyah dǎh don'dyeh kuh haa yah da deh' No wǎ-wak' no gwah.

OI'WAH II.

DA neh' neh, sǎh wa doh'tah wǎ nis'hǎ deh, neh nǎ non'dek ho'nya neh neh go nyaak tah, ne' Ca-na, Ga lí lee dyo ǎn'ja deh: neh' no'noh'ǎh ne Je sus' neh huh' he ye'yah da ahk;

2 Neh' ne de jaa oh' ne' Je sus' he o'wǎ noo'goh', kuh naa go i o nya nih, s o di yoh' he'oh weh' s non dek ho nih neh' go nyaak tah.

3 Da neh' dih' no nǎh' oh wa'dohk dǎh neh no nyo'-

gwiñ sãã gih', (wine.) neh noo noh'ãh ne Jesus' ho-
wã oh seeh, Tãh ãh' de o di yãh' no nyo'gwiñ sãã gih',
(wine.)

4 Neh ne' shaga wã oh'seeh ne Jesus, Si oh, a nah-
ot niñh' a ga'di waa deh' heh, syah daa deh? Ah'soh
ne gãh' teh o'eeh he ni yo'is daah eeh niñh' he'gyah daa-
deh.

5 O nãh' no'noh'ãh ho wã nã oh'seeh na dih'hañ shãh,
Neh na'dih gwa'nah ot' ãs he'swã os', neh huh noh'swaa-
yeeh.

6 Da neh' ne' neh huh ga ge'oh, yee ih' ni yoo' ne'
ye ne gããh'gwah, gah sgwa'ah nah et', dyos heh'dah goh'
gããs' he ni yoh'dããh, nã non'dyah da'gãh sañ'tak ne Jews;
was hãã de gyoh' sga eh; neh gih shãh de was hãã ja-
duk' sga eh neh ge ih ni gas'heh di'a dyeh ni yo'dyeh-
ni'a dyeh.

7 Je sus' ha go yã oh'seeh, O ne ga nos' swa noo het'
ne' ye ne gããh'gwah. O nãh ho di'no heh'daa noh, a-
gwus' meñ huh' noh ga'noh heh'syooh he'nit gah'soh gon-
doh.

8 O nãh' ha go yã ãh'seeh, O nãh' ji nee gãã goh, neh-
huh' hoh swa'ah he'tãh dyoh ne tã noh'do oh he'gak-
hwe'o oh. O nãh' neh huh' he o'di sah.

9 Neh huh no nãh, ne' tã noh'do oh' he gak hwe'o oh,
wa sak dooh no'ne ga nõs, ne wine o doh'oh, neh ne
tãh'ãh de o'noh doh he'non daa weeh, (neh' sho na-
dih'hañ shãh ho nã'noh doh neh ho dii'ne go'jãh doh,) o
nãh neh, tã noh'do oh' he'gak hwe'o oh he o'no gos'oh
no'nya keh,

10 Neh na wã oh' seeh, ha di gwe goh nã'no gweh no-
nãh' da wah'sa wãh neh gããs da wa dye ãnt, no'ne gi-
yoo ne wine wa'a ne ga yããh; da neh' no gweh' ne-
nãh neh huh'jih non'di ne'ge ãh, da e nãh' neh ne-
wah neh dyo dohk' heh ni yo'ne gi yoooh: neh gwa
niis ne' sah sã noo nii sho ne wi yoo ne wine nã gã
ne'wah ni yoo weh.

11 Da neh ne Ca na ne Galilee meñ huh' dyo ãn ja-

deh' toh saah' ne Jesus no i'oh das hä nää gwat ho-
dyòòh'daa dõh; neh huh' kuh ha o'dah sooh, ne da a'-
äh sã'õh gõh, da neh' nõ wã'i wa gwën ni'yos dõh na-
go'i o nya nih.

12 Neh nõ nãh' shah ga'at nõ gã, Ca per na um he a'-
wee nõ, neh ne'a õ hwah', kuh no nõh'äh, kuh ne'
de ä nõn dã'õn deeh, kuh, na go'i o nya nih: tãh äh
gwvs' deh' o'dã nis'hã gah'deh neh huh' hä nih'dyoh.

13 O nãh' ne Jews he'ni ä nõn dek'hwe o'ees, neh
pass o ver [ga ya soh,] dos gã'õh ni gaa wihs, neh ne
Je ru sa lem he a'wee nõ' ne Je sus.

14 Neh' naa go'gã õh nõ nõh'sa do'gãh dih'gãh nõ
dyoh'hos gwaa õnt' hä nõn'dã ni nõh, kuh ne de yò di-
nõh gã õnt, kuh neh jãh'go waa' gas hee nãh, neh
kuh nõ wã'dah de ä nõn da'da wis, hä nih dyoh.

15 Neh' nõ nãh' õh tah'ä nõ gãä da se õõh ni gã'õh-
gãäh'a'ah ga joh'dyah wa õ nih, sa go'ya do wãh' sa go-
yah'dit gãh' nõ nõh'sa do'gãh dih'gãh, ha eh gwak huh
ne de yo'di nõh'gã õnt, kuh nõ nõh'ga es os; neh kuh
neh dah'gãh wa ä'õn tòh, nõ dii'wã dah', nõ wã'dah de-
ä nõn da'da wis, neh kuh ne waa'gah hat'hwah sooh'
na dek hwaah'gwah shõh'õh;

16 Neh' kuh na go'yã õh'seeh, nõ nõn'dã ni nõh' ne
jãh'go waa' gas hee nãh, Joh neek' nõ gãä' nõh o i oh'-
dãh shõh; sãä nõh' neeh ä jõ'ni aak hoo nõh'soot Naah'-
nih ne yõn dã'ni nõh'dah gwah.

17 Neh ne sho nõs'hãäh'õh naa go i o nya nih, he ni-
ga yee äh' ga yaa dõh', Neh he'ni gi'wah has deh gi wa-
no'õh gwah he sa nõh'sòòt neh a gya'h'das as.

18 O nãh ne Jews to dis'nyeh õh' hõ wã'õh seeh, A-
nah'ot o yã'deh dah go' nõh sgyò'dah saaha, he neh huh
nõh syeeh' nõ gãä' nõh o i oh'dãh sooh'!

19 Neh neh det hos nyeh õh neh Je sus ha go'yã õh-
seeh, Swai'wah dõht nõ gã' õ nõh'sa do'gãh dih, neh neh,
sãh nõ yò daah o nãh' äs ge'ges gõh.

20 O nãh' ho nõä' ne Jews, Ge ih' ni was'hãä yee äh'
kuh sga eh ni yòs hä gee nõh'õ'nis heht' ha di'õh sõ nih;

da neh gǎh niis neh, sǎh sho ng'yòò daah oo'sas noh'-sis aah'?

21 Neh gwas' naeh wa as'nyeh dak' neh ha o hwah' haa yah'da deh, ot ha'yǎ on dǎak' no noh'sa do'gǎh dih.

22 Neh huh dih' ni yòò weh' no nǎh' shah det'hot gǎ-oh heh ha we'e yo'noh' neh ne sa o'nos ha aht na go'i-o-nya nih' hee' neeh ha go'yǎ ah'seeh nǎ gǎǎ: neh ne wa a di'wa gwǎn ni yòs' no ya'dos há do gǎh'dih, neh kuh no wǎǎ nǎh' nos nyeh'oh ne Je sus.

23 Da neh' dih' no nǎh' Je ru sa lem he ehs', he'ò weh' dwa dek'hwe o'oh ne Pass over, got gah'deh wa a dii'wa-gwǎn ni yòs' he ni oh'sǎ noh'dǎǎ, no nǎh' wa g'nont gaa-tòh' he ni o i oh'das há'nǎ g'gwat wa a dyòh'daat.

24 Neh gwa' ne tǎh'ǎh de a go yo'dah sah seeh ne Je sus, neh ga i'ò nih' he ga gwee goh' he'a yǎn dee ih' noo'gweh,

25 Tǎh'ǎh kuh dah de o'dò ǎn jo'nis ooh' neh' soo'gaa' a o wa'i wa gwa'ih sahs' haa di'yah'da deh noo'gweh: neh sǎh'ǎh' naeh no noh'doh' ne' nah'ot' i waat haa yah'da-deh' noo'gweh.

O I'WAH III

Neh' noo'hek' noo'gweh Pharisee no'yah' doh'dǎh' Nic o dé mus' ha ya soh, sha yah'daat' neh ta go yǎ-noh'doo' nih' ne Jews:

2 Neh sha'yah' daat' ho yah'do wǎh'oh' ne Je sus so'-eh, neh na wǎ'oh' seeh, Sa yah'da nǎǎ'gwat, o gwǎ'noh-doh, heh sa di'ò nya nih' Ha wǎn ni'yòh'gǎh' di'seeh deh: neh sǎh'ǎh' ne' deh soo'gaa' noo'gweh', nǎ gǎǎ' he ni-yò i oh'das há'nǎ g'gwat' no'on' dycch', niis' he'nih' syee-hah, neh sho' ne dǎ ya'di aak' Na'wǎn ni yòh.

3 Je sus det' hǎ'nyeh'oh' ha wǎ'oh' seeh, Do gǎs', do-gǎs', oh' go'yǎ o, Neh' nǎ gǎ'gǎk' deh sho'no'gǎ'dos ooh' no'gweh, hǎh' tǎh' on'da weeh' duk', tǎh'ǎh' deh' o'gwee-nyoo'oh' na'a'gǎh' he tǎ'noh'do'oh' shǎ'gwǎn ni yòh' Na'-wǎn ni yòh.

4 Ha wǎ'oh' seeh' ne' Nic o de mus', A'nǎ yaa wǎǎh' ǎ-

hă nõ gää't' nõ'gweesh' nõ năh' ha găh'jih'! neh' găh' nõo''gwee nõooh' nõ dek nii' wa dōh'tah, neh huh' hō'sa a yōh' yōn deh' nõh dăă tah gēh nõ nõh' & neh, o sa & nõ gää't' kuh?

5 Det hos'nyeh õh ne Je sus, Do găs, do găs', õh gō'yă-õs', Neh nõ gă'gak o ne ga nõs'gēh deh dya'weh dah-gōoh, kuh Not hwa'ih gee'gwaa nõ'sa & nõ gää't' nõ'gweh, tăh'ăh' deh o'gwe nõooh' nõ' neh huh' ha'a yōh he tē-nõh'do õh'shă gwēn ni yōh' Na'wēn ni yōh.

6 Neh' he ni gaa yăh' nõh wa'ah nõn dya'we nõ'ook na-gwa'năh ot & yò nõ gă'do ook, õh wa'ah ne huh' naeh: neh kuh nõ' neh huh' nõn dya we nõ'ook he ni gaa deh' Not'hwaa ih, Ot hwaa ih, kuh, ne huh' naeh.

7 Să nõh dih & sa i wa'nă & gòh hōh gō'yă õs, A'ji swă-nõo gää't' ne'huh, heh tğăh' & dweeh'dvk'.

8 Neh' ne găă hah', ti'ga wēn ni yōh he'wee nõs; neh' gwah huh' nõ' sathõn deh' not'gaah, neh gwaa', ne tăh'ăh' deh să'nõh dōh he'ni dweenõs', kuh hee'wee nõs: neh huh' ne găh' ga gwee gōh' he yōh'dăh Not hwa'is-hă gōo' nõn dya we nõ'ook heh & ja gō nõ gă'do'ook.

9 Nic o de mus' det hos'nyeh õh ha wă'õh seeh, A'ne-găh' gwus ni yò'di wa dye'ăh nõ găă' nõh o i õh dăh, heh o gwe nõooh' neh huh' nõ ya'wăh?

10 Je sus det hos'nyeh õh, ha wă'õh seeh, Neh găh ne she'i'õ nya nih neh Isra el, da tăh'ăh' naeh deh ai wa-yăn dee ih' nõ găă' nõh o i õh'dăh shõh'!

11 Do găs', do găs' õh gō'yă õs, Neh ne'huh a gwas'nyeh'dah gwah', nõ' a gwa i'yăn dee ih, neh' kuh dwa-i'wa gwa'ih sōs nõ gwat'gat hwăh; da neh' niis ne tăh'ăh' deh aa õh' ae swa gòh nõ gwaa wăh' ne gai wa-gwa'ih sōs.

12 Neh gih shăh ne yò'ăn'jah gee kaah nõh o i õh'dăh-shõh' a gwa'o wih, da tăh'ăh' deh aa õh' ae swa i wa-gwēn ni yòs', a' naeh nõ yaa wăh''ăh swa i wa gwēn ni yòs' ne neh' gih shăh' a gō o wih' ne gō'õ'yăh gee kaah' o i waah'!

13 Neh' kuh nõ' deh sōo gaah' nõo''gweh, gō'õ'yăh-

gèh' ha'a we'no ook, neh gwa' sho' ha yah'da deh ne
gè o'yah gèh' ta weh'dah gòh, neh No wa'wak' noo-
gweh' ne gè o'yah gèh' tãh dyoh.

14 Neh dih he'ni o yee ãh' ne Moses', de o'yah dah'-
gwah dòh' nos ha'is dah he o weh deh dye no gee nyoh,
neh huh dih' kuh ha'eh gwah nã yaa wãh' haa yah'da-
deh No'wa'wak' noo gweh', dã o wa yah'dah gwaht,

15 Neh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' ã o wa' i wa gwën ni-
yòs tãh ãh' ta ye'i wah dòh, neh gwa' ã ya gò yã daht
nã yò'i wa da dyeh' ne' yoh heh' o weh.

16 ¶ Neh sãh'ãh ne' sòh jih' ha nò'oh gwah Na'wën-
ni yòh' he'yo ãn ja deh, Neh No'a wak neh'' sho' kuh
sgat ho wi'yã yãh tot gah wãh' ha o'gweh da wiuh heh
ye ãn'ja deh'; neh neh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ã o wa' i wa-
gwën ni yòs, tãh ãh' ta ye'i wah dòh', neh gwaa', nã yò'i-
wa da dyeh' ã ya'go yã daht' ne' yoh heh' o weh.

17 Neh sãh'ãh Na wën ni yòh, tãh ãh' neh deh dyò'i-
wah, he to hah'oh No'aa wak' neh' a'a noh'jah gãh' he'-
yo ãn ja deh'; neh gwaa', he'yo ãn ja deh, neh huh' daa'-
wa dòo gòt haa yah'da deh, neh huh' noh' dòn'da ga ye-
ãh'dak o sa yò'yah daa gòh.

18 ¶ Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ã o' i wa gwën ni yòs' haa-
yah'da deh, tãh ãh' ne' neh, de o wa noh'jah giuh: neh
gwa' neh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ã gè'gãk de o' i wa gwën-
ni yòs dòh, o ãh' naeh kuh ne' neh ho wa'noh jah gi,
neh ga i o nih he tãh'ãh neh huh de o' i wa gwën ni'yòs-
dòh haa yah'da deh ne neh' sho' ho wi'yã yãh', ho aa-
wak' Na wën ni yòh.

19 Neh ne gèh nã gè' no noh'jahk dòh, heh o yos'oh
ne de yòh'hat heh ne yo ãn'jah gèh, neh' sãh gwa' neh
ha di no'oh gwah' noo gweh', ne de yò'dah son da i gòh',
naeh' he ni yòh'dãh, ne de yòh'hat heh, neh ga i o nih'
he'wa'eet gãh ne'di òh'das'hãh.

20 Neh sãh'ãh naah'de yo gweh'da gee ne wa eet gèh'
ni yon'dye hãh, yes wa'ãs ne de yòh'hat heh', tãh ãh'
neh hãh' deh dyee yòh' he de yòh'hat heh, neh' ne dyò-
gwah' sho' ã yò do gaht'heht, ne go i'oh das'hãh.

21 Neh gwaa' haa yah'da deh ne gai'wa gwën ni yòh' ni a'dyeh hah, neh huh' naeh taa yòh' he de yòh'hat heh, neh' na yò yàn'deh do'ook no i'oh das häh, neh he' neh-huh' he nit hoh'ni gooh'däh Na'wën ni yòh' ni o ye'an-dyeh.

22 ¶ Neh' no näh' shah ga'at nã gää' nõh o'i oh'däh-shoh, neh huh' ho yos'oh ne Jesus, kuh na go'io nya-nih', he'yo an ja deh' ne Judea: da neh' naah de'ã nõn-düh neh huh' sho hä nih'dyoh, neh kuh ho ye'äh dah'-goh ne baptism.

23 ¶ Neh ha eh gwah ne John baptism ta go ye äh-dah gwaa nih' Ænon, dos gä'oh neh, Salim, neh ga-i'õ nih' heh we sòh. gäh han de nyoh' ni gäh'hohs a'ah naeh' ne' neh huh': da neh huh' ha dii yoh', baptism ho wa di ye'äh dah'gwa nih.

24 Neh säh äh ne John, ah soh' neh huh' he yon da'-deh ho'doh gwah te o wa yah'doh yaa goh.

25 O näh' neh huh' neh oh ta dii'wa geh'bah dak he ni-yaa wäs' ne' wah on'dyah da'gäh sih, [ne baptism wa-dye'äh dah gwah,] na go'io nya-nih' ne John', kuh ne Jew nõ'yah doh'däh.

26 Da neh huh' ho di'yos'oh haa yah'da deh ne John, neh nõ wä'oh seeh, Sa di'õ nya-nih, neh' haa yah'da deh ne do gää' tgä on'dyeh sgwah niis, neh si'gwaa' ne Jor dan, he'õ weh' ni a'yah daa deh' si'wa gwaih soa, neh' shah gaat' ne' neh, baptism ha ye'äh dah'gwah, neh kuh ne ga gwee goh' nõ gweh' ho wa'yah doo wäha.

27 Tos nyeh'oh ne John ha wää', Neh nõõ'gweh, deh o gwee nyooh' häh gwis'däh a'a ye nõõh, nã gä'gak gä'õ'yah gee'gwaa deh dya weh dah'göoh nã'õ wa yoh.

28 Neh' waih niis' sho' kuh egwa i'wa gwa'ih sah'seh, heh' a gää', Täh äh' deh iih' ne Christ; neh gwaa' ne-gäh' niis' ne dyo geh'bah oh dwa gya'ã nõõ he'nant-beeh.

29 Neh wach haa yah'da deh nã ha'go aa wih' ne go-nyaak heh', neh wach' kuh ne huh' naeh, nõõ'nyaak-heh: neh gwaa' nõ nõn dää'oh' nõ nyaak heh', ne' neh-

huh' i aat' ho di'wat hon deh', wee soh' ho doh'ho eeh,
neh dyo'i'wah hoot'haah no'nyaak heh: o nah dih' oh-
ga'i wa yee ih' he ni wa gan det'gää deh' nã gää ne'wah.

30 Neh' naeh ne'tga gont' ä o go wa heht, neh gwaa'
niih ne dan dwaga doh'nee gäh' he ni gah.

31 Neh' haa yah'da deh' neeh'tgäh ta weh'dah goh',
neh kuh naeh heh tgäh' nee''ga gwee goh: neh' haa yah'-
da deh' ne yo an'jah gäh' ta weh'dah goh, yo an'jah gee-
kaah' kuh naeh; neh kuh has nyeh'dah gwah' he ni yo-
dye äh' he yo an ja deh: neh haa yah'da deh' neeh'tgäh
ta weh'dah goh, neh kuh' naeh heh tgäh' nee''ga gwee-
goh.

32 Da neh' na gwa'nah ot ho gäh', ho'oo gäh' kuh
neh kuh' naeh hai'wa gwa'ih sos; neh ne' deh' soo-
gaah' no gweh' deh ee gwas' na i'wa gwa'ih sos.

33 Neh' haa yah'da deh' naa'ye noos na i'wa gwa'ih sos,
neh' no ya'noh doh, no so'wah da'nän daak doh ne'a o-
hwah hai'wa gwa'ih sos he do gäs' tga i wa yee ih' Na'-
wën ni yöh.

34 Neh' säh'äh haa yah'da deh, Na wën ni yöh' to hah'-
oh, neh kuh' naeh has nyeh'dah gwah' naa''wä noh'
Na'wën ni yöh: neh säh'äh Na'wën ni yöh, täh'äh de-
a'dä noh'ge ät hah Nöt'hwaa ih he da'yah do'wet hah.

35 Neh' Nooh'nih ho nò'oh gwah' No'a wak; neh nee'-
yò i wa gwe goh' has oh'dah gäh' he o'eeh, ho'wii.

36 Neh' neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ä o'i wa gwën ni yòs'
No'aa wak, hoo yäh' nee'wah o''i wa da dyeh' yoh heh:
da neh' kuh haa yah'da deh' nã gäägak de o''i wa gwën-
ni'yòs dooh No'aa wak'; täh'äh'' deh o gwe nyooh'' na'a-
gäh' ne' yoh heh; neh' sho he wee gäh' no noh kwäs-
häh Na'wën ni yöh', ga eeh' haa yah'da deh.

O I'WAH IV.

Neh huh dih ni yòò weh' no nah' Na'yah'da gwën ni-
yöh' waa yän deeh' ho di wa'oo gäh' ne Pha ri-
sces, heh oh to'wa gää nih' ne John heh got gah deh,

nach', ne Jesus wa q w a i wa gwën ni'yòs neh' kuh ne wee sòh' ne baptism wa'gò ye'áh dah'gwäh :

2 (Neh gwaa nach ne Jesus' na gwas' ha òh hwah, tãh ãh' nach de a'gò ye'áh dah'gwa nih ne baptism, neh' gwaa' nach na gò'i ò nya nih,)

3 Neh nò'ò'tã da dòh' ne Judea, neh huh' aeh' shot-gon'dah gòh ne Galilee.

4 Da neh' dih noh ga'i wa yã'n'daht heh ne' neh huh ã g'at ne Samaria.

5 O nãh' neh huh' ho yòs'òh he ga'nòn da yãh, he'dyò-ãn ja deh' ne Samaria, neh' ne Sychar ga yaa sòh, dos gã'òh he ni yò ãn jaa deh' ne Jacob ho wii no aawak' Joseph.

6 Da neh ne Jacob ha jãh'dah gwak' ne neh huh dyò'yaa deh. Da neh dih ne Jesus o nãh de os'geeyòoh, heh hat ha'i neh, neh huh he ye jãh'dah gwah' wa'a dyãh: neh huh' nòq o nãh' ne yee ih chi yò'isdaah ech chi ga'wihs.

7 Da 'neh', ne' neh huh go yòs'òh ne' ya gòogweh Samaria nah a ga'ã joh dãh ye jã'eh: Sha ga wã òh'seeh ne Jesus, Neh' ne daa gòh' nãk ne'ge ãh.

8 (Neh sãh ãh' nach na gò'i ò nya nih', neh huh' he-oon ee nòoh he'tga nòn da yãh, ho dii'ni nò'nòoh ni yee.)

9 O nãh' de dya'gos nyeh'òh, ne' ya gòogweh', ho wã'òh seeh, Ani yòh dãã niis' nã gãã, Jew noh syah'doh-dãh, sga dò e syòh'gwa nih naa'gò ne ga nont iih nã gãã gò'gweh Samaria nò gò'ã joh'dãh, neh sãh ãh ne Jews tãh ãh de o nòn di''wa deh ne Samaritans.

10 Det hòs'nyeh òh ne Jesus', sha ga wã òh'seeh, Neh' gih shãh ne' teh syãn dee ih he noh doo yah'do weeh'dòh Na wën ni yòh', neh kuh ne teeh'sò gweh'da yãn dee ih' ne yã òh'seeh dak ne ga nont; neh'' na'e sa gwee nyòoh' na e sa dò'e syòh'gòh haa yah'da deh, neh' na'ò gwe'nyòs-òh neh' a'a ya wiih no'ne ga nòs' ne' yòh heh'ò weh.

11 Neh ne shò wã'òh seeh ne ya gòogweh', Syah'da-gwën ni yòh, tãh ãh' wach deh saa yãh' naah'se jãh'dak; neh gwah huh' no yaa dees' he ye jãh'dah gwah: ga'ã ò-

weeh' di ne gǎh' das ha'wih dak' ne yoh heh' o weh no'ne ga nòs?

12 Neh' gǎh, neh si'gwaa he ni sa'yañ da'nǎ ã gwat, naeh he ni o'yañ da nǎ'gwah do'noh ne Sha gwah'nih Ja cob, nǎ gǎh ne' sho gwa wiih' he ye jǎh'dah gwah, neh huh' kuh has ne ge ãh'dah gwak' ne'a o hwah, kuh nook sah'dah shoh, kuh noos he nǎh shoh?

13 Det hòs'nyeh oh ne Je sus, Sha ga'wǎ oh'seeh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot ã ye'ne ge ãh nǎ gǎh o'ne ga nòs', ã je'ah-daathǎh ne huh naeh:

14 Neh gwaa' neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ã ye'ne ge'ãh no'ne ga nòs niih nǎ'ee nont', tǎh ãh' de wǎn doh' to sa'ah daathǎh; neh gwaa' no'ne ga nòs' niih nǎ'e nont, dyòt gont' naeh na yah'da goo ã dyo'nya ãh'seek ne wah-o'i wa da dyeh'gǎh yoh heh' o weh.

15 Neh ne sho wǎ oh'seeh ne ya goo gweh', Syah'da gwǎn ni yòh, dak nont nǎ gǎh' o'ne ga nòs', neh' dih neh, too'sak hah'dat hǎh; tǎh ãh' kuh' tah doo da geet' ne don da ge'jǎ eh.

16 Sha ga'wǎ oh'seeh ne Je sus, Sah'dǎn dih, hwa e'ji-nook ne' de ja dii', da ga oh' kuh noh dǎh cheeh.

17 De dya gòs nyeh'oh ne ya goo gweh, ga wǎh', tǎh-ãh niih' deh a ge nya goh. Neh noh'sha ga wǎh'os' ne Je sus, Neh ne' dah sye is' he'ne sa'wǎ no wǎh, Tǎh ãh niih' deh a'ge nya goh.

18 Neh ãh'ãh wash, ne wis' ni sa'nyak heh'oh; da neh' nǎ gǎh ne'wah de ja dii', tǎh ãh' deh neeh' deh'ji nya goh: ga i'wa gwǎn ni yòh' dih ne' neh noh'sih.

19 Neh ne ya goo gweh' ho wǎ oh'seeh, Syah'da gwǎn ni yòh, neh ne ge gah'ã yo'oh, Sa do'gǎs daa nih' ãh'-noo.

20 Neh nak hih'nis hoh'gǎ ãh neh huh' hǎ non'dǎ ng-yañ dah'gwak nǎ gǎh' o'non da deh; neh' dih niis' ne swa doh', Je ru salem né gǎh' he' o weh ga i'wa yañ'dah-goh a ã non dǎ no yañ'dah gwaak no gweh.

21 Sha ga'wǎ oh'seeh ne Je sus, Si'oh, da gi'wa gwǎn ni yòs', neh' ne daa weh' he ni ga'is daah es, no nǎh'

neh' nã gã'gak deh'ji swa gwëe nyoo', ha'eh gwah nã gãã
o non'da deh', tãh'ãh' kuh ha'eh gwah ne Je ru sa lem,
ne do'sas he swa ãh'sã o nyoo'h' Nooh'nih.

22 Neh' swa dã nõ yã nih', ne tãh'ãh' deh'õs'toooh deh'-
swa yãn dee ih: neh' niih' na gwa'yã dee ih' na gwa'i wa-
yãã nih, neh' sãh'ãh' haa di'yah daa deh' ne Jews' ne'huh
dya weh'dah gõh ne ja gõ yah da'gwat hah.

23 Neh' gwaa' he ni'ga'is daah es' daa weh, neh' kuh
nã gãã ne wah o nãh', no nãh ne. gai'wa gwën ni yõh'
i gãã he'õ weh ni ye'i wa yã nih, tga gont' neh' not hwa'-
is hã gõõ kuh ne gai'wa gwën ni yõh' ã ya'go dye'ãh dah'-
gõ oõk' heh' ã'õ wa'i wa yã'ni aak Nooh'nih: neh' sãh'-
ãh' hih saas Nooh'nih ne' neh' huh i gãã ni yõh'dããh
neh, ã'õ wa'i wa yã'ni aak.

24 Neh' ne'huh not'hwaa ih' haa yah'da deh' Na wën-
ni yõh': da neh' dih' kuh haa di'yah daa deh' nõ wa'i-
wa yã nih, tga gont' neh' ne gai'wa gwën ni yõh', ot hwa'-
is hã gõõ' gwah huh nãn to di'a'wih dah'gõ oõk' heh' ã'õ-
wa'i wa yã'ni aak.

25 Neh' ne shõ wã'õh seeh ne ya gõõ gwëh', a gã'neh-
dõh' naeh he' da eh ne Mes siah, ne Christ' hõ wã-
yaas: da neh' no nãh' ã'õ yõh', oi'wa gwe gõh' neh'
ãs hõ'gwa o wih.

26 Neh' ne sha ga wã'õh seeh ne Jesus, Iih' wach
ne'huh nã gãã ne gõs nyeh'seh.

27 Da neh' huh ni yõ weh' o nãh' ho di'yõs õh na gõ'-
i õnya nih, neh' ne wa o di'wa nãã'gõh' heh' ye'õh' ne
de o'dit haah: tãh'ãh' gwa deh' sha'yah daat ah nõ'gwëh
de a wããh', A nah ot' sih saas? neh' gih shãh' na'ãh,
A'naeh go waa' neh' de jiiit haah!

28 Neh' ne'huh shõ wah'õõtgah ne' ye ne gããh'-
gwah ne ya gõõ gwëh, gõh' dãn'dyõs õh ga nõn da-
gõõ' he'ja ga we nõõ, neh' nõ wã'nã õh'seeh nãã'nõ-
gwëh',

29 Da jah'dãn dih, she swa gãh' nõ'gwëh, ne yõ'i wa-
gwëe gõh' waak'hyó wih' he'ni wa'ga dye'ãh: Tãh'ãh'
gãh' deh' neeh' nã gãã ne' Christ!

30 O nãh' he di ya-gãh' oh' he ga nga da yãh, 'nãh huk' he di'ya oh' haa yah' da deh.

31 Da neh' dih, ne de yò'gãh' gẽh nã gãh, hq'wa de e'yo h gwa niih' na go'i o nya nih, ho nãh' Sa di' o nya nih, sa dek' ho nih.

32 Neh' gwa' na ge yã oh' sech, neh' na gyãh' niih' ni-gees', ne tãh' gh' niie' deh swa yã da ih.

33 Neh' da yò'i wah' heht de' o non da' dã oh' se ne niih' na go'i o nya nih, se gaah' gẽ ne gãh' non' gweh ho wa' ce wiih' na aak'!

34 Neh' na go yã oh' sech ne Jesus, Nah' niih' e geek' hwah', ne' neh' huk' nan dwa gye' ga dyeh' he' nit hoh' ni-goo h' dãh' ne te geh' hãh' oh, neh' huk' nã ga dyã' nõh' dãh' no i' oh' das' hãh.

35 Tãh' gh' gãh' deh swas dgh', Neh' nah' soh' gesih' ni wã' nih' daa gee, o nãh' hã ga' eah' he nã ye' yãnt' twa-gwa ooh'! Jat ga' ã oh, neh' noh' gwã' os, de swah' gwãh' ne swa gaah' shoh, neh' huk' swat' goot' hõh' he ga yãnt' twah' soh, neh' sãh' gh' neh' o ne' wah' dah' dãh' ni yõh' dãh, o deh' sah' oh' sho nã ga' yãnt' twa' gwã' ooh.

36 Neh' haa yah' da' deh' na yãnt' twa gwa' hõt' tã' nyah-gih, neh' huk' ne wa' e' o eek' ne do ni ne' dyot' goot' ha-yoh' he dyeh'. neh' ne' de i gwa' goh' ne noh' gwã' an dyeh' huk' na yãnt' twa gwa' hãh' dãh' ya dyeh' o' nãh' eah' hãh.

37 Neh' huk' dih' ne gãh' nã gãh' he' g' weh' ni wã' oh' sech, ni ga' i wa gwẽn' ni yõh, Sha yah' daat' ne wa' o' noh' gwã' ooh' dih, 'o yah' naeh' ne daa' yãnt' twa' gõh.

38 Neh' dih, niih' te wah' hãh' gh' nã swa' yãnt' twa' gõh, he' g' weh' niie' deh' tãh' gwã' dãh' deh' swa' dye' õh' da' dgh: o yah' naeh' nã ne' gweh' ho non' dye' õh' da' dgh, da iis' ne' wah' neh' huk' he swa' yõh' he' g' weh' ni gwa' yãh' ne di' õh' das' hãh.

39 Da neh' ne non' tãh' deh' ne: Sa ma ri taas ne' to-nech' dgh' he ga' non' da' yãh', ne' wa' gwa' i wa gwẽn' ni yõh', neh' sho' da yò' i wah' heht' he' non' o' ge' wã' ne' wãh' ne ya-goo' gweh' go' i wa gwa' ih' soe, Neh' ne' gwa' gãh' waak'-hyõ' wiã' he non' do' ga' Aye' an' dyeh' he' non' wech.

40 Neh hah dih no nãh' ne Samaritans neh hah' ho di' yos oh ha yah' da deh', neh no wan do e' syoh gwa-wã, neh hah' sho yas eh' a' o ãh' heh o' ook ha di' yah-
da deh': da neh' he de wã' nis hãã gee' neh hah' ho-
ãh' heh oh.

41 Neh nah' seh sa' yò gãã' is ne sa o wa' i wa gwën ni-
yòs, neh nach dyò i' wah' he na' o wã no' wãh syoh. ne-
a o hwah.

42 Neh' kuh ne sha go nã oh' sech ne' ya goo gwah',
O nãh' wah a gwa' i wa gwën ni yòs, tãh ãh' neh' deh-
dyò i' wah he nisa wã no' wãh oh; neh sãh' ãh' nã gwes'
ih. o nãh' sha gwa wã no' o gãh, neh kuh no gwã' neh dõh
he do' gãs o weh neh ne Christ, ne' Shoh hee das' he-
yo ãn ja deh.

43 Neh no nãh' shah ga' at ne de wã' nis hãã gee, ho tã-
da dõh' ne' neh hah, neh nooh dãn' dyos oh, Galilee
he e' yos oh'.

44 Neh sãh' ãh' ne' a o hwah' ne Jesus' wa' i wa gwa ih-
sãh', he tãh ãh' nach de oh' sã ni yòò no do' gãs da nãh
he' o weh' ni a' no gãh.

45 Da neh' dih no nãh' neh hah' wa a yoh' ne Gal-
ilee, neh ne' wa o wa gãh' ne Galileans, neh he to-
non' t' gat hwah ne yò' i wa gwë geh' he non da' d' yeeh Je-
ru sa lem, ne chi to no dek' hwa eeh: neh sãh' ãh' neh,
neh hah' ba' eh gwah: he ã' neh gwah he' to non' dek hwe-
o' o nãh.

46 Neh hah dih neh' neh det' ha wee noo' ne Jesus,
sho yos' oh ne' Cana ne a' ãn jah gëh ne Galilee, he' o-
weh no' ne ga nòs' wine hosyo nãh. Da neh na yah' da-
dòò gãh go' wãh go wãh ho lah' shãh neh wò' aa wak'
to nook da nãh' heh' tga non da yãh Ca per nann.

47 Neh no nãh' wa o' i wa' ook he' det ho' ya gãh' oh ne
Jesus ne Judea, Galilee det ho yoo', neh hah' he a-
wee noo' he ta yah' da deh, ho do' e' syoh' gwa nã ne' neh-
hah on' da eet, o' sa o jãh' no' aa wak: neh sãh' ãh' neh,
o nãh' neh hah' he gaã deh' nã' ee yon.

48 O nãh ne Jesus, ha wã' oh sech, Neh nã gã' sak

da' wa' gāh' no yān' dect' aa ya nyaa' ngh, kuh' no i' wa-
nā' gwah' dōh's, tāh' gh' deh' aa' gh' seh' swai' wa' gwēn' nā-
yō.

49 Neh' ne go' wāh' go' waah' ho' hah' shāh' det' hoc' nyeh-
gh, ha' wā' gh' seeh, Syah' da' gwēn' ni' yōh, gaa' oh' da' seet,
sh' egh' ē' gū' aak' de' a' we' e' yōg' meh' he' a' wak.

50 Det' hoc' nyeh' gh' ne' Jesus, ha' wā' gh' seeh, Sah' dān-
dih; neh' naeh' sho' dōh' oon' dyeh' nees' ha' wak. Neh' ne
wa' i' wa' gwēn' ni' yōs' no' gwēh' he' na' o' wā' no' wāh' ne' Jesus
wa' os' nyehs, neh' nooh' dān' dyōs' gh.

51 Da' neh' dih' no' nāh' neh' hūh' ho' aa' we' no' oon' dyeh'
oh' to' wa' dāt' no' hah' shāh' shōh, he' nāh', sho' dōh' oon-
dyeh' nee' sha' wak.

52 O' nāh' ha' go' ya' on' dōs' gh' he' ni' dyō' is' dah' ee' neh'
ne' nāh' sho' aa' dōg' gwēh. Neh' no' wā' gh' seeh, Tee' dāh,
jae' dak' chi' jō' is' daah' seeh' wa' o' yah' daat' gah' noh' dōh' go-
āh' gwah.

53 Da' neh' ne' te' ngh' dōh' nooh' aih' he' neh' sho' kuh'
naeh' shah' gaat' chi' dyō' is' dah' ee' neh' no' nāh' ne' Jesus
sha' wā' o. He' hah' saeh, sho' dōh' oon' dyeh; kuh' nees-
haa' wak: da' neh' ne' a' gh' hūgh' wa' i' wa' gwēn' ni' yōs,
kuh' neh' he' ngh' aa' gwēe' gh.

54 Da' neh' nā' gāh' ne' dect' ni' wa' dōh' aah' seh' ne'
Jesus' o' i' wa' nāh' gwat' he' no' oon' dyeh' no' nāh' shah' det-
ho' ya' gāh' gh' ne' Judea, Galilea' hes' ho' yōs' gh.

O I'WAH V.

NEH' no' nāh' shah' ga' at' nā' gāh, neh' no' nōn' dect-
hwa' o' gh' ne' Jawa; neh' ne' Jesus' aa' lem' he' a' we-
nōo' ne' Jesus.

2 Neh' dih' he' ni' dyōh' dāh' ne' Jesus' aa' lem, des' gāh' gh'
ha' o' wōh' ni' yō' ngat' ē' ga' ant; ne' de' yō' di' ngh' gā' gāt,
o' nee' gōh, neh' ne' Bethes' da' gaya' soh' neh' He' bres'
nā' ga' wā' noh' dāh, wis' ni' gā' ngh' aōōt' cna' wak' ah!

3 Da' neh' no' gres' ngh' nā' gāh' ha' di' yah' da' i' gh' oon' gān-
dyōh' go' wa' nāh' no' di' ngā' dā' nih, no' gwēh, de' a' di' gah'-

gwec gòh, ho dih'sòh kah, ho dih hã ga'yah seh, [ha di-
neh' neh' nê wah'ne gò'nya nooh.

4 Neh sãh'gh nã o'yah ge'o noh, ga doo gãh' he ni yò-
wah gèh neh huh' gãh' waa'deh sgòh' ho'nee gòh, oh-
tsa'ngan-doh: da neh' gãh' no nãh' oh dyò'ne gũn doh
son' dih gwa'nah ot gon'da dyeh' neh' hah' t' you'deh sgòh,
sa yon' doh' gãh' na gwa'nah ot hõ nook' da'ni ak.]

5 Neh' na yah'da doo gãh' no'gweh neh' huh' hãh' dyon-
duk, neh' neh' sãh' ni yòs'hãh' hãh' noh' o'nis' hãh' chi o-
nook' da nih.

6 Neh' no nãh' ne Je sus' wa o'gãh' ha yas'hãh', neh'
kuh' no noh'doh' heh' o'nãh' noo' o'nãh' jih' neh' huh'
chi o'yah' daa wãh, ha wã' oh' seeh, De sa' do' o' jo' nãh' gãh'
noo' sah' saa doh'?

7 Neh' no nook' da nih' ne'gweh, ha wãh, Syah' da gwã-
ni yòh, tãh' gh' deh' a go'gweh' da yah, no nãh' gãh' oh-
wah' hne go'nya nooh' na' a yo' geh' sgòh: neh' gwa' gãh'
no nãh' daa geh', o'yah' gãh' oh' tã' ges' hãh' nih', neh'
gon'da dyeh' hwa' dyah' dant.

8 Neh' ne Je sus' waa' wã' os, Des daht', dee sek' ne
sa noh' sgwah, sah' dãn' dih' kuh.

9 Neh' ne wah' o'gon' daa dyah' sho'doh' oh, de oh' gwãh'
kuh' no neh' sgwah, hõh' dãn' dyos' oh: da neh' ne'neh'
shãh' wã' nis' hãh' a' wã' da do' gãh' do' noh.

10 Neh' dih' dyò' i'wah, ne' Jews' ho' wã' oh' seeh' ne
gãh' ne' sho' wan' jãh' doh, a' wã' da do' gãh' doh: tãh' gh'
deh' ga' ya nes' hãh' gèh' heh' syah' daa deh' naas' ha wih' ne
sa noh' sgwah.

11 Dech' ha ga' wã' noh' sã' gwãh, Neh' haa' yah' da deh' he
shã' ge' jãh' doh' neh' shaa' yah' daat' waa' gã' os, De sek' ne
sa noh' sgwah, sah' dãn' dih' kuh.

12 O' nãh' ho' wan' dos' oh, So' nah' ot' no'gweh' ne
yã' oh' seeh' dee sek' ne' sa noh' sgwah', sah' dãn' dih'
kuh'?

13 Da' neh' haa' yah' da deh' ne' gãh' ne' sho' wã' jãh'
doh, neh' huh' sho' ni yòh' dãh' na' gã' sãh' i' gãh' de' o' yã-
dee ih: neh' sãh' gh' neh' o'yah' jih' he' o' dat' hãh' ne Je-

sus, suh jih' gån dyòh' go waa neh' neh' huh' go yah' da-
ye'ih oh.

14 Noh' gån gèh ne Jesus o noh' sa do' gån dih' gån sa-
oò gån, neh' naa wá' oh seeh, Sat ga' á' oh, o neh' neh'
je sa' jáh' dõh; sã noh' dih' á' ch' hi wa' neeh' saak, dyã gwah'
sho' si' gwa, he nã ji sa yah' da wáh.

15 Da neh' noh' dån' dyos' oh noo' gwah; neh' ne Jewa
he a' go e wii he neh' ne Jesus. ne sa' o jãht.

16. Neh' da yò' i wah' heht pe Jewa dya' wáh' oh wa' o' wa-
neh' gån dån' ne Jesus, [neh' kuh' ne wa' á' nih' saak he-
no' da di ye' á' h' dak a' o' wa' nyòh,] neh' ga' i' nih' heh' a' wã-
da do' gån dõh' gèh neh' huh' dyòt' gont' ni o' dya' an' dyehs
nã gye' noh' o' i' oh' dån' shõh.

17 Neh' dih' ne Jesus de' cha' go wã' noh' sãã gwáh, Neh'
Naa' nih' dyòt' gont' naeh' nã gãã' he' ni yo' weh' he ga'-
wihs ho' i' oh' deh' neh' huh' kuh' nãh' iih' ni wa' gye' á' h'
heh' a' gyòh' deh'.

18 Neh' da yò' i wah' heht ho' sa' di gãã' is' ne Jewa' wa-
á' nih' saak' he noo' da di ye' á' h' dak a' o' wa' nyòh, neh' ga' i-
o' nih' he' tãh' á' h' sho' neh', deh' dyò' i wah' heh' oh' taa-
yahk' na wën' da do' gån dõh, neh' gwa' gye' he' wa' á' h',
neh' hãh' nih' Na' wën' ni yòh, neh' huh' na o' da dya' eeh' ne
shãh' da' i yah' da deek' Na' wën' ni yòh.

19. O neh' ne Jesus dech' ha go wã' noh' sãã gwáh' ha-
go yã' oh' seeh, Do gãs', do gãs', neh' noh' gwã' os', Neh'
No' aa' wak' tãh' á' h' de o' gwe' nyoo' hãh' gwis' dån' ne'
a' oh' hwa; neh' gwa', naat' gaat' wus', he ni o' ye' an' dyeh'
Nooh' nih': neh' sãh' á' h' na gwa' nah' òt' noh' o' i' oh' dån' nã-
aan' dya' eeh', neh' sho' shah' gaas' hõh' ha' eh' gwah' neh' huh'
nã' sã' yeeh' No' aa' wak'.

20 Neh' sãh' á' h' Nooh' nih' he ne' oh' gwah' No' aa' wak';
neh' kuh' ne yò' i wa' gwe' gõh' hot' gat' hwah' daa' nih', he ni-
a' dya' eeh' ne' a' oh' hwa; neh' kuh' ne' tga' gont' si' gwa
he ni yò' i oh' das' hã' nã' á' gwat' a' òt' gat' hwah' dån', nah' na-
e' wã' i' wa' nã' gõh' i gãã'.

21 Neh' sãh' á' h' he ni a' ye' hãh' Nooh' nih' cha' go gas' gwa'
ne ga' we' e' yoo' cha' ga' o' hee' dus' kuh', neh' huh', kuh'

ha'eh gwah ni yoh'dā No'aa wak ho gwe nyoo ne ga-nyoo'h' sho i gāā ā'eeh ske yoo heet.

22 Neh säh'äh Nooh'nih' deñ soo gaah' noo'gweh' dah-de o'yah'do weet hah, neh gwa' oi wa gwe goh' ho wii' no yah'do weh'das häh No'aa wak:

23 Neh ne' ga gwee goh' noo'gweh' a o wa'yah da no'oh gwaak' No'aa wak, shah da'yoh dā'gāk sho he'ni o wa-yah'da no'oh gwah Nooh'nih. Neh haa yah'da deñ ā gā-āk de o'yah da no'oh gwah No'aa wak, täh'äh kuh ha'eh gwah de o'yah da no'oh gwah Nooh'nih ne toh hah'oh.

24 Do gās', do gās', oh gwā'os, Neh' haa yah'da deñ nā ā gōh' he ni gwā'nēh dāh, neh' kuh nā ā'wa gwēn-ni yōs' ne ta geh'hah'oh, wa o'yan dānt' ne' wah'oi wa-da dyeh' yo heh'ō weh, täh'äh neh' hūh' toō'da a yoh' he-ni ga yāh' ne go i wa'äh'heh' das nih; neh' gwaa' neh' ho äh'doh' ne gā'yaht'gēh neh' hūh' hes ho yoo he ni-gaa yāh' ne yoh' heh'ō weh.

25 Do gās, do gās oh gwā'os, Da weh' he ni dyō'is daah-eeh, ā gwaa' gwa' naeh' o nāh' nā gāā ne'wah, no nāh' ne ga wee'yoo'h' ā'ō wa wā'no ook' No'aa wak' Na'wēn ni-yōh: da neh' haa dī'yah' das deñ nā'no ook' ā'noh' heek' ne'neh.

26 Neh säh'äh' naeh' he'oyāh' Nooh'nih' ne yoh' heh' nā gwaa' ha o'hwah', neh' hūh' dih' kuh haeh' gwah' ni o-yeē'äh' ho wii' ne' yoh' heh' No'aa wak' neh' na'oyān-dāh'k' haeh' gwah' nā gwaa' ha o'hwah'.

27 Neh' kuh' neh' ho wii' ne' gah' has'des häh, neh' dā'ō'yah' do'wet' haak' neh' ga'io'nih' neh' Ho wa'wak' noo' gweh.

28 Sā'noh' ā swa' i wa nā ā gōh' nā'gāā: neh' säh'äh' ne' dāa weh' he ni dyō'is daah' eeh, no nāh' ga gwee goh' non-da'deh' sa dōh' gwah'gēh' he yeh' nont, ā ā wa wā'no ook,

29 Neh' ne' dānt' hä' nont' gāh; neh' haa dī'yah' das deñ' ne' wi yōō' gō'ioh' deh'gō'noh', neh' naeh' dān' dyont'-gā'oh' dak' nā'ya'goh' hee dyeh; da o nāh' neh' wa eet-gāh' ni ya go dye'ā'noh', neh' dān' dyont' gā'oh' dak' nā'yont'dat' hee wat.

80. Neh/na gwas' gyah' dā tsh'gh' deh' tah' gwā dāh : deh-
 age gwe'nyoo : neh' dih' sho' he'ni yaa wās' ga ook' hah'
 neh' huh' nit' ká' wih' dah' gwah' de' gyah' do' west' hah' : neh'
 gwah' huh' ne' wi' yò' he' de' gyah' do' west' hah', neh' gū'
 o' nih' ne' tsh'gh' neh' de' h' gū' wa' ga' gēh' nih' he' ni' dwah'
 ni' gooh' dāh, neh' gwa' he' nit' hòh' ni' gooh' dāh, Naah'-
 nih' ne' ta' geh' hah' oh.

31 Neh' gih' shāh' iih' sho' kuh' & ga' da' di' wa' gwa' ih-
 sah' se' sak' he' gyah' daa' deh', tsh'gh' wach' deh' gā' wa-
 gwēn' ni' yòh' na' gī' wa' gwa' ih' dah' seh.

32 Neh' ne' huh' no' yah' na' i' wa' gwa' ih' sōs' he' gyah' daa-
 deh'; neh' kuh' na' gā' dōh' dōh' ne' gā' i' wa' gwa' ih' sōs' no-
 dye' dāh' dah' gōh' hah' ha' i' wa' gwa' ih' sōs' he' gyah' daa' deh',
 gā' i' wa' gwēn' ni' yòh.

33 Neh' ne' swa' dāh' hòh' he' tō' yah' da' deh' ne' John,
 neh' da' i' wa' gwa' ih' sahs' ne' gā' i' wa' gwēn' ni' yòh.

34. Neh' dih' ne' tsh'gh' so' gwee' neh' dweh' dah' gwah'
 ne' gā' i' wa' gwa' ih' sōs' deh' gye' no' sōs'; neh' gwa' nā' gā'
 ngh' o' i' ch' dāh' shāh' oh' gāh' neh' ma' yò' gwe' nyoo' ook' i' gō'
 o' sa' yech' hi' yah' da' gōh.

35 Neh' haa' yah' da' deh' o' deah' hah', de' yòs' dāh' beh'
 kuh' de' yòh' hat' hah' : neh' gwah' huh' ne' dah' ji' ah' sho'
 ne' swa' gaa' yā', na' e' jōh' es' hah' o' ook' he' de' yòh' hat' hah.

36 Neh' gwa' ne' yò' gā' is' dōh' he' ni' yòh' dāh' nih' na-
 gyah' ne' gā' i' wa' gwa' ih' sōs' naah' he' ni' yòh' dāh' he' yāh'
 ne' John; neh' sgh'gh' ne' gā' i' ch' dah' hāh' na' gas' wii'
 Naah' nih', nā' ga' dyē' neh' dāh', neh' shah' gā' i' ch' das' hāh'
 na' gā' di' wah' dāh' dyeeh' dōh' gā' i' wa' gwa' ih' sōs' he' gyah'-
 daa' deh', he' ta' geh' hah' oh' Naah' nih.

37 Neh' kuh' Naah' nih' ha' o' hwāh' ne' ta' geh' hah' oh,
 ha' eh' gwah' ha' i' wa' gwa' ih' sōs' he' gyah' daa' deh'. Neh' nīa'
 nah' sōh' gat' gaah, naas' she' wō' nō' gō' sak' neh' gih' shāh'
 na' e' swat' gat' hwā' sak, he' ni' a' yah' dōh' dāh.

38 Neh' kuh' ne' tsh'gh' deh' waat' he' swa' yah' da' deh'
 na' wā' ngh; neh' sgh'gh' haa' yah' da' deh' ne' tōh' hāh' oh
 tsh'gh' deh' she' swā' i' wa' gwēn' ni' yòh' tah.

39 Neh' swih' saas' wō' ya' dōs' he' do' gūh' dih'; neh' sgh'gh'

ne' neh huh nã swã'noh do'nyoh syoh'dãh, ni swee neh' ga saak', nã yò'i wa da dyeh' ã'jo heek: da neh', ne' huh ne'neh ne ga'wa gwa'ihnos he'gyah daa deh.

40 Neh kuh ne deh'swa ga yã' neh huh a'e swa yoh' he'gyah daa deh, a'e swa yã' daht' i gãã, ne' yoh beh o' weh.

41 Deh'gye noos' nã yò'geh sã ni yòs' no'gwe'neh i gãã ã' dweh dah gwak.

42 Neh gwa' ne gwa'yã dee'ih, he tãh'ãh deh swa yãh' no nò'oh gwah'sãhã Na'wën ni yòh ne swa yãh'da gyo.

43 Neh nooh'sãã noh' Naah'nih a ga'dye ãh'dah gon'dyeh ha gyo; neh dih ne deh sa oh' aas'gwa'gòh: neh' gih shãh no yah' on'da eh ha o' kwãh' hoeh'sãã noh' a'o dye'ãh dah'go'ou dyeh, neh' nach naas'she swa gòh' ne'neh.

44 A noo'ya wããh nae'swa'i wa gwën ni yòs' neh', iis sho kuh swa da'deh sã ni yòs' tãh', neh' kuh ne tãh'ãh' neeh' deh'swih'sageh' ne' gòk sã ni yòs'tãh' Na wën ni'yoh gëh i gãã' sho' dwah'dãu dyos'

45 Sã noh' neh' huh nã swã'neh do'nyoh syoh'dã ook na e'weh he'aak ãs ho gwa'i wa'yãh'da nooh' noo he'ãh'dyoh Nooh'nih: neh' wach ne' huh ne sha yah'dast ne she swa i wa'yãnt hãh, neh' ne Moses neh he'o weh ha yah'daa deh ne de swa'dã non'dah'goh.

46 Neh sãh'ãh theh'she swa i wa gwën ni yòs'doh gih'sãh ne Mo see, neh' wach naas'gwa i wa gwën ni yòs'deh' sãh' iih; iih sãh'ãh ha ga'byò wii ho'ya do'nyeh.

47 Neh wach' gih'sãh nã gã'gak deh swa i wa gwën ni'yòs'tãh' no'o ya do'nyoh', a'nã yaa wãh' ã swa i wa gwën ni'yòs' ne gwãã noh'?

O I'WAH VI.

NEH no nãh' sãh'ga'at nã gãã noh' o'i òh'dãh' shoh', Ongh ne Jesus eh'ã'yo dai'yãh'k' ne Galilee, neh' neh' Tì berias o' wãh' tga'nye da eh.

3 Neh na gän dyöh'go wa näh' wa o'was heeh, neh gar i'ö nih he wa ä'nont gas töh' no i'wa nää gwah'dohs. he'ng-gu ya dye äh'syops no di neek'da nih.

4 Neh ne Jesus ho non'dohk'dah'oh he'gae'non dah, neh me' neh huh' da'a dyäh' kuh' na go'io nya nih.

4 Neh' ne de wa da wä'oh gwah, heh ni ä non dek hre-o'ees ne Jews onäh' deo gö'oh nä ga'wähs.

5 Neh dih no näh ne Jesus waat'ges göh, neh' ne gän dyah'go wa näh' wa'go göh neh huh' da o'nont ga'dah gon'dyeh, he'oweh ni äh'dyeh, neh na wä'oh seeh ne Philip, Ga'ä o weeh' ne göh' hä dwah'gwa'ni neh neh nä göä' a'ä ne dek ho niih'!

6 (Neh' ne wa oh aigo'äk deeh heh' neh huh' na o-wän ngo wäh: neh äh'äh neh' ha'oh wah' ho ngh'doh nach he'nä o yeeh.)

7 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Philip, ha wä'oh seeh, Dek ni de wäh'nyah eeh ni gah'si yeh'hä gee ng yo'i wäh säk neh' o äh'gwah täh'äh ngh tah'de ga yee ih' nach de yo gweh'da gee sah ni wah syon dyeh'ah ha'a diik.

8 Sha yah'daat na go'io nya nih, An drew, Si mon' Peter de ya'dä ng deeh, ha wä'oh seeh,

9 Sha yah'daat maak sah'a ah neh huh' i ehs wä' ni yo'äh gwa geeh' ne barley ngh o'äh göh'däh ho'yäh de gö'ja geeh' gwah huh: ni gän jahs a'ah: neh gwas' a nach' nah ot ne'neh a wades' he ni o'nont gah deh'!

10 Neh neh he wää ne Jesus, Ech hih'dyogh nä'ng-gweh. De nah' neh we söh' o ge'oh jaa yäh he'oweh ni o di yah'da ye'ih oh. Onäh' ho no dyän das'oh nä'ng-gweh, neh huh' ngg neh wä ni ä'näh nyah'es häs'häh.

11 Onäh' ne Jesus de oh'gwäh neh o äh'gweh neh kuh' no näh' de o'dä ng nyos'oh, neh wa'go yäh'hö'ge na go'io nya nih, da onäh' neh ha go'io nya nih neh' nach ho me'be go di yäh'hö'ge neh äh dah'göh hä nsh'dyeh; neh huh' kuh ha'eh gwah ngh o wäh ne gö'jah, ga nyöh' ehg he'ngä det ho non'de ä'nö nih.

12 Neh' no näh wa o'ng' dahi, ha go yä'oh seeh na go'io nya nih, Sa ji'o eek de sa jik ne de yo'dyähk ho

nyph o'da dā'oh, neh nā'gā'ook hah'gwis'dāh deh o'ye-
hah eoh.

13 O nāh' sa di nōh'gwās hō nyōoh; neh' neh was hāh
dek nā' sga eh ni gah'as hāh gee oā'ga'noh heht neh' de-
yo'dyahk hōh o'da dā'oh neh' wis ni yo'āh gwa gee-
noh, ne barley nōh o'āh gōh dāh neh hūh' na o'dih ah-
nih ne gāh' nō nōh dek hō'ni nōh.

14 Da neh nā'noo' gweh no nāh' wa'g'noht gaat hōh
he ni yo'i wa'nā ā'gwat wa'o yā' nō wāh' ne Jesus, hō nāh',
Neh nā'gāh do gās: ga'wa gwōh ni yōh neh No do'gās de-
nih na yo'neh he'yo ā'ja deh.

15 Neh' dih ne to nōh'dōh ne Jesus heh tga gōt'
shō ōnt hāh neh gah'has'des hāh ā'no dye'āh dek ā'g wa-
ye nōoh, neh' kuh ne go'wāh go wash ā'o wa yōo nih',
o na'eh hōh dān'dyos oh neh hūh' he a wee nōoh' heh ga-
e nōh deh ha oh'hwāh ge'ah.

16 Neh' dih no nāh' oā'dwa'dāh sōn da ik neh sō'eh,
neh hūh' heh tga nyo da'eh he o'nee nōoh' na go'io nya-
nih,

17 Neh' neh ga'o wa gōoh hō nōn'dek nōh'dāh hōh,
ga nyo dāāh'gēs'hōh he'o nee nōoh Ca-per na um' gwāh.
Da neh' neh o nāh' de yo'dāh sōn da igōh ah eoh' ne
Jesus de a go yah'do wāh'oh.

18 Neh' neh o nāh' oā'wa'de nyo'dāās git, neh' o ga'i-
o nih heh' sēh jih oh'ge o waa nāt.

19 Neh' dih no nāh' nōoh sāh', gee ih' gih shāh',
he yot'gat hwāh ni'o nee nōoh' heh hō nōh sat hwa'ō dyeh,
wa e wa gāh ne Jesus o ne'gah gēs'hōh i'eh; neh neh
des gō'oh da o'this doo'dyeh he ni ga'o yoo dyeh: neh
neh wa'o nōh dyohk.

20 Neh' dih ne Jesus ha go yā'oh seoh, Iih neh'heh;
sā nōh' ā swah'dyohk.

21 O nāh' neh hūh ni yoo weh' a gwas' wa o di gaa yāh'
wa'o wa gōh' was'deh nōh'dāāh ga'o wa gōoh: dāh,
a gwas' wah o'gōn daa dyeh' neh hūh' hōh wah'dih heht
he'dyo ā ja deh' he'oo weh hwa'o ne nōo'dyeh.

22 Neh no nāh' e yah wah oo hāht sa wā'nis hā dāh,

neh nã'noo gweh neh' sga nyò dää di'gwah ta dih'si aah,
no nãh' waa di gah's yooch heh tãh ãh deh ga'ò waa yãh
no yah; neh' shò' kuh' no non'deh noh'dah hoh' na go'io-
nya nih, neh' kuh' ne tãh ãh naeh ne Jesus neh' huh'
de o deh noh'dah hoh' ne' ga'ò wa gooh' naeh he'ò weh
ho non'deh noh'dah hoh' na go'io nya nih, neh' gwaah' naeh
neh' ho noh'hoh' ge'ah ho noh'dan dyooch:

23 (Neh' huh' gwaah' naeh o yah' ne' ga'ò wah' Ti be-
ri'ãe da wã'noh'dan dih', oh wa dii yoh' dos gã'oh he'ò weh
no' di'ãh gwa go'noh', no nãh' shah' tha dã nyò'nyooch Na-
yah'da gwën ni yoh'.)

24 Neh' dih' nã'noo gweh no nãh' waa di gah'sã yooch
heh' neh' huh' de eãh ne Jesus, kuh' ha'eh gwah na go-
io nya nih, o nãh' ha'eh gwah ga'ò wa gooh' ho non'deh-
noh'dah hoh', Ca per na um he'ò di'yo'oh, ho wã'yah dih'-
sa go'o'dyeh ne Jesus.

25 Neh' no nãh' sa'ò wa gãh' ne Jesus he'ò weh' he-
eãh sga nyò dã di'gwaa, neh' no wã'oh seeh, Rab bi, wã-
doh' ne gãh' miã neh' huh' sa yos'oh nek huh'?

26 Do saa go' wã'noh'sã goh' ne Jesus, ha wãh', Do-
gã', do gãh' neh' noh'gwã'os, Tãh'ãh deh neh' deh-
egwa'yah dih'sak tah' heh' e swat'gat hoh' no i'wa nãã-
gwat, neh' gwaah' shò' ga'io'niã heh' e swaa'gwaak' no-
ãh'gwah, neh' kuh' heh' e swat'daht.

27 Sã'noh' neh' e swai'oh deh go'ok' na'e swa yãn daht
ni yoes nah'ot neh' gai'wah do'oh; neh' gwaah', [swai-
oh deh go'ok] na'e swa yãn daht' ne wa goh' neh', hwah-
o i'wa da dyeh' yoh' heh'ò weh' ni ga'gas deh, neh' nè'neh'
No wã'wak' no gweh' oh' shee jeh': neh' ne gãh' Na'wën-
ni yoh' ne Gah'nis'hãh' ho i'wa ni yã dii, [no'aa wak.]

28 O nãh' hõ wã'oh seeh, A'ne gãh' nã'ya gwa dyeh',
na ga gwe nih' i'gãh' neh' a'ya gwa dye'oh daat' no i'oh-
das hãh' shoh' Na'wën ni yoh'!

29 Des ha go' wã'noh' sãã gwãh' ne Jesus ha go' yã'oh-
soeh, Neh' ne gãh' nã'gãh' ho i'oh das hãh' Na'wën ni yoh',
neh' nãh' he swa i'wa gwën ni yoes ha'yah'da deh neh' toh'
hãh'oh.

30 Neh' neh sho wă'oh seeh, A'nah ot' ne gâh' noi'oh-dus'hă nă'ă gwat' âh so'dah siih', a ya gwat'gat hoh' i gâh' a'gwa'i wa gwên ni yôs' kuh? a ne gâh' nah ot' sai'oh-deeh?

31 Neh nak hih'nis hoh' naeh' ha diis gwah' ne manna he'ô weh neh gan yôòh' os dă'âh yo'ân'ja deh'goh: neh-huh' ni ga yee âh' he'gaa yaa dōh, Neh na'go ya wii no-âh'gwah nă on dik seek gă'ô'yah gēh' dya weh'dah gōh.

32 O năh ne Jesus' ha go yă'oh' seeh, Do găs', do găs' neh nôh gwă'os, neh neh tâh'âh neh' ne Moses deh-she swa wis'gwah no âh'gwah neh gă'ô'yah gēh' dwah-dăn'dyos gwah; neh gwaah' Naah'nih nach she swa wis ne gaah'gwa gwên ni yôh' ne gă'ô'yah gēh' dwet hah.

33 Neh sâh'âh neh' no âh'gwah Na'wên ni yôh' gēh' dya weh'dah gōh neh ne'huh haa yah'da deh ne to dyah'dâh dōh ne gă'ô'yah gēh, neh kuh neh' yoh'hees hăh daa'yah do'weh daa nih he'yo'â ja deh.

34 O năh' hō wă'oh seeh, Syah da gwên ni yôh', dyot-gont' neh da gwa'wih seek nă gâh' o'âh'gwah.

35 Neh' ne Jesus ha go yă'oh' seeh, Iih' ne gâh' no-âh'gwah ne yoh' beh'ô weh: neh haa yah'da deh ne' neh huh' ânt hat'gon duk he'gyah daa deh dee'wân dōh' ta, o dōs'weh dâh; neh' kuh haa yah'da deh neh' iih' â'g'i wa gwên ni yôs' de'wân dōh' ta ah'dat hăh.

36 Neh gwaah' wach ne gwă'oh' seeh, neh' nach neh' agwat'gaat hwăh, tâh'âh gwaah' deh swa'i wa gwên ni yôs' dōh.

37 Ga gwe gōh' he ni yōoh' dă'ô'gyah do'weh dâh Naah'nih hah de ga gont' â'wa'gyah do wăht; neh' kuh haa yah'da deh neh' iih' â'g'gyah do wăht tâh'âh deh tah'gwis dâh to'da ga ye'âh'duk neh' sih' shoq hō sa'e ia.

38 Neh sâh'âh heh dwa ga'dyah dâh'dōh ne gă'ô'yah gēh, tâh'âh deh neh' iih' i gâh' ak ni'go'âh neh'huh' dōg'gyeah; neh' gwaah' he'nit hoh'ni gooh'dâh neh' ta geh'hah'oh.

39 Neh' ne gâh' nă gâh' nit hoh'ni gooh'dâh Naah'nih neh' ta geh'hah'oh, neh' ne ga gwe gōh' he ni yōoh'

de'gyah do'weh da niik tãh'gh' den tãh'gwẽh dãh ta'wa-
gah'dogh; neh gwash' nes ge'ges gõh gwah hõh' nee-
swã'nis hã gont.

40 Neh' gwah hõh' nã gãh ni'hoi'ni gooh dãh ha-
yah'da den neh ha geh'hah'õh; neh naah'de yo gwel'da-
gee' nã'oo gãh. No'as wak, s'o'i wa gwẽn ni yõs' gwah-
hõh'; s'o'yã daht' ne'neh ne' yõh hees hãh ne' wah o'-
i'wa da dyeh: neh' kuh ne dant he'yah da'ges gõh ne
swã'nis hã gont.

41 O'neh' ne Jews wa di'was hã nyo'gõh ha yah'da den,
neh gai'õ nih hek' wa'gh, lih' ne gãh no'ãh'gwah ne
gã'o'yah gẽh dyo dyah dãh dõh.

42 Neh' ne'õ-nãh; Tãh'gh' gãh den'neeh' nã gãh Je-
sus de'õ' wak ne Joseph; neh nã gãh nooh'niit kua
no'noh'gh' et hi'yã dee ih? s'ne gãh' ni yõh dãh' he go-
waah' ha dõh' gã'o'yah gẽh dwaga'dyah dãh'dõh?

43 Neh' dih neh Jesus des ha go wã'noh sã gwãh
ha go yõ'õ seeh, sã'noh' s'wa'i was'hã nyo'gwa'õh.

44 Deh so'gaa' ne'õ gwel' de o'gwe nyoo' neh hũh'
õr dant'gõh dõh he'gyah daa den, neh sho' o'gwe nyõh
neh Naah'niit ne ta geh'hah'õh neh' hã'o'yah da'di'õ-
tõh: neh' naeh Niit' sã he'yah da'ges gõh ne swã'nis-
hã-gont.

45 Neh' ne' ga yas dõh he'õ weh no di do gãs da niit,
Neh ha di'yah daa den, ga gwe'gõh' neh s'õ go'õ nyõh
Na'wẽn ni yõh. Neh' dih gai'õ-nih' hãh de'yo gwel'da-
gee' ne gwel' nek' go'õ gãh igãh; neh' kuh ha yah'-
da den Naah'niit dya go'a wih'dah gõh' he go'õ yas dõh,
lih' o'gyah do'wãh' ne' neh.

46 Tãh'gh' naeh den neh' neh' so'gaa' ne'õ gwel'
s'õ gõ'õ Naah'niit; neh sho' kuh ne' neh hũh' igãh'
ta weh'dah gõh ha yah'da den Na'wẽn ni yõh; neh' naeh
ne'neh' ho'gãh' Naah'niit.

47 Do'gãe', do'gãe' õh gwã'õs, Neh ha yah'da den
neh' Iit' s'õ gi'wa gwẽn ni yõs, ho'yah' ne'neh' nee wãh-
õ'i'wa da dyeh' yõh hee shãh'.

48 lih' ne'gãh' ne'ãh'gwah' ne' yõh he'õ weh.

49 Neh neeh chih'nis hoh'gā'sah do'gā' ha diis gwah' na manna, he o weh neh gan'yaoh' os dā'ah yo ō'u'ja-deh'goh, neh' kuh no ni'ee yooh.

50 Neh' ne gāh' nā'gāh no āh'gwaah ne gā'o yah gēh dyo dyah'dāh dōh, neh' no gwe nyōoh' naah'de yo gwēh'da gee ā'yon'dek hō nih tāh'āh' kuh ta ya'i'yoeh.

51 Iih' ne gāh' ne yoh hah'o weh no āh'gwah ne gā'o yah gēh dyo dyah'dāh dōh. Son diih' gwa'nah ot. ne'o gwēh ā'gah'gwaak nā'gāh' neh' na yō'i wa da dych ā'e-heek; neh' kuh' no āh'gwah ne dā'gyah'do weet neh' neh' ne geh wa'ah, neh' ne gāh' nā'gāh' dā'gyah'do weet nā'ya'oh hes dak he'yo ō'u'ja deh.

52 O nāh' ne Jawa ho noq hoh' shō' kuh oh ta dii'wa-geh'ha nooh, hā'no dōh', A ne gāh' ni dyo ye āh'dah gōoh' nā'gāh' hō gwēh' hō gwe nyōoh' ā'he gyōh' naah wa'ah na e dwaak'!

53 O nāh' ne Jesus ha go'yō'oh'seeh, Do gā's, do gā's' oh gwā'os, Neh' gihsāh nā'gā'ook. neh' deh swa gōoh' naah wa'ah No wa'wak no gwēh', neh' kuh ā'e swa ne-ge āh' naat gwāh'sah, tāh'āh' dōh' os'ōoh' dāh swa yāh' ne'yoh hees hāh' he swa yah'da deh.

54 Son'diih' gwah ā'gāk' ne'geh wa'ah, neh' kah ā'e ne-ge āh' ne get gwāh'sah ha aah' ne'neh' ne wah' o'i wa da dych yoh hees hāh'; neh' kuh neh' Iih' ā's he yah'da'ges gōh' nee swā'nis hā' gōot.

55 Neh' sāh'āh' ne geh wa'ah do'gā's o weh' gāk' hwaah' gwēh, neh' kuh' ne get gwāh'sah do'gā's o weh' ha'eh' gwah, ā'ya'ah'da no wāh.

56 Neh' ha yah da deh ne neh' ā'gāk' ne'geh wa'ah, ne kuh ā'e ne ge āh' ne get gwāh'sah, neh' huh' dōt' gōot' hāh' nōnt' he'gyah' dāa deh, neh' kuh' kuh' nāh'āh' geh' nōnt' ha yah'da deh.

57 Neh' he'neh' ta geh'hah'oh' ā'gō' hēh'g weh' Naah'nih, neh' huh' kuh' gūh' hēh'gōh' ha yah'da deh Naah'nih, neh' huh' diih' kuh' ha'eh' gwah' nā'ya' wāh' ha yah'da deh ne neh' ā'e dek hō nih' he'gyah' dāa deh, neh' wāch' ne' neh' huh' ā'o'hēh' gō'ok' he'gyah' dāa deh.

58 Neh' ne' gah' ne' gah' ne' gah' wa' gwën ni yoh' ne-
gë o yah' gëh' dyo dya' däh' döh: tãh' gh' na eh' neh' kuh'
deh' oh' däh' has' diis' gwah' ne' manna' nech' hãh' nie' hãh'
gãh' ho' ni' e' yoo' h' gwah' kuh' neh' has' yah' da' deh' ne-
neh' ã' a' dek' ho' nih' nã' gãh' o' ah' gwah' hã' yo' i' wa' da-
dyeh' ã' oo' heek'.

59 Neh' nã' gãh' neh' o' i' oh' däh' shoh' wa' gh' syoo's
he' o' weh' hã' nont' gah' at' hah, he' neh' weeh' ha' di' o' nya-
nih' ne' Ca per' na' um.

60 Neh' dih' ne' nont' gah' deh' na' go' i' o' nya' nih' no' tãh'
wa' ã' no' o' nã' gãh', ho' nãh', Ga' noo' oh' he' ni' ga' i-
oh' däh'; so' nah' ot' go' gwe' nyoo' h' ã' ya' go' di' wat' hon-
deek'.

61 Neh' gwah' ne' ta' yã' de' ih' ne' Jesus' nã' yah' da-
gook', neh' oh' to' non' de' yah' hã' da' noos' na' go' i' o' nya' nih'
he' ni' ga' i' oh' däh', neh' na' go' yã' oh' seeh', e' swa' i' wa' et-
gãh' gãh' nã' gãh'.

62 Neh' gwah' gh' shãh' ne' dyã' gwah' has' he' swa' gh'
No' wa' wak' noo' gwah' neh' tãh' ho' sa' eeh' he' o' weh'
yaa' eh' tãh' dyo' dak, la' he' neh'.

63 Neh' ne' huh' Not' hwa' is' hãh' ne' wa' döh' hes' dah'-
gwah'; tãh' gh' nach' pöh' wa' ah', deh' os' hã' no' nya' dah'-
gweeh'; neh' no' wãh' noh' nih' ne' gwa' nyeh' seh' ot' hwa'-
is' hãh' ho' huh', neh' hãh' ne' yeh' Neh'.

64 Neh' gwah' ne' de' swa' dyes' döh' ne' tãh' gh' de-
swa' i' wa' gwën' ni' yoh' tãh', Neh' shãh' ne' sho' da' wah-
sã' wãh' chã' yã' de' ih' sho' ne' Jesus' he' ni' a' dã' yah' da-
deh' ne' de' a' dii' wa' gwën' ni' yoh' tãh', neh' kuh' has' yah'-
da' deh' ne' neh' kuh' nã' o' yoo' h' ã' oldã' mi' noh' ã' o' yah-
da' gah'.

65 Neh' kuh, ne' se' gh', Neh' dyo' i' wah' nã' gãh' he-
weh' kuh' ni' wa' gyã' gh' gwa' o' wãh' tãh' gh' de' o' gwe-
nyoo' h' no' gãh' ne' o' gweh' neh' kuh' o' daat' gon' dak' he'-
gyah' da' deh' nã' gãh' gh' gh' neh' Nãh' nih' de' eh' has-
des' hã' wiih.

66 Neh' kuh' ni' yoh' weh' ne' neh' oh' wah' sa' wãh' ho'-
nont' gah' deh' na' go' i' o' nya' nih' sa' ã' noh' geet, tãh' gh' ne-

de gâh' o' sa' neh' seok' ne Jesus no ã do' gwah' eh'-
ga gon duk.

67. Q nâh na, Je sus ha go pã' qh' seok' ne was hâh' dek-
ni' sga eh' [ni ã nou' dâh], Neh' gâh' no' yah' jah' nâh'
is' hã' sweeh'?

68 Neh ne Simon Pe ter do sa o wã' neh' sãã' gôh, ha-
wãh'. Syah' dã' gwã' ni yôh, so nah' ô' ne gâh' no yah'
haas ha gwa' yah' do wãht? iis' wach' ne gâh' is haak'
no wãã' noh' ne' yôh' heh' o' weh.

69 Neh kuh' na gwa' i wa gwãn' ni' yã' tah' tah' ãh' dah' de-
yo gwah' ni go' ã' ge' heh' iis' do gã' ne' Christ, Ne'-
sa wak' no heh' o' weh Na' wã' ni yôh.

70 Des ha go wã' noh' sãã' gwãh' ne Je sus, Tãh' ãh' gãh'
lih' deh' gwa' yah' dãã' gwãh' nã' gãã' meh' was hâh' dek-
ni' sga eh' ni swa' dâh, sha' yah' daat' ne' hãh' he' ni swa' dâh
hã' nis' ha' o' noh'?

71 Neh was' nyeh' duk' haa' yah' da' deh' ne Ju das Le-
ari ot, ho' aa' wak' ne Simon: neh' tãh' ãh' ne' neh' ne gãh'
nã' o' dã' ni noh, neh' sha' yah' daat' nã' gãã' ne gãh' ne wã-
hãã' dek' ni' sga eh', [ni ã' nou' dâh.]

O'WAH VII

NEH' no nãh' shah' ga' at nã' gãã' noh' o' eh' dãh' shoh,
de ot' taar' gwãh' ne Jesus, Ga li' ho' he' a wee' no' o' :
neh' sãh' ãh' ne tãh' ãh' meh' de o' gã' yã' ne' neh' hãh'
sa' at' ha di' no' geh' ne Jews, neh' gã' i' o' nih' ho' nih' sa-
guh' ne Jews' na' o' wã' nyôh.

2 De neh' ne Jews' he' ni ã' non' dak' hwe' o' ees' no nãh'
gãã' wa ã' noh' hni gã' os' syô' dooh' o' nãh' hwah' o' e' a' dyah.

3 Neh' dih' gã' i' o' nih' hã' wã' qh' see' ne de ã' non' dã' non-
deh, Sat' hã' daat' nek' hò' o' weh, neh' hãh' hoh' seok' ne
Ju das; neh' na' ã' non' gãh' hòh' i' gãã' ha' eh' gwah' ne
sh' i' o' nya' nih' he' ni gã' i' o' dã' yoh' dãã' ne' sa' di' wah-
dãh' dyeh' doh.

4 Neh' sãh' ãh' wach, ne tãh' ãh' del' to' gãh' no'-
gweh' na' dah' seh' doh' gãh' hãh' gwã' dãh' no' gã' dyeh, neh'

kuh ne dōn daa'wih sa'gō oōk ne'a oh hwaā ne gwaā'
taa'ga ahk' a'ō wa yān de'iaak. Neh' giā shāh niis' neh'
huh' nih sye hah' nā gāā' nōh o'i oh' dāh shōh, sa da'dyah-
dō'dah sih nā gāā' he'yo ān ja deh.

5 (Neh sāh'āh ne tāh'āh ha'eh gwah ne de'ā non dā'
non deeh de o wa' i wa gwān ni yōs'tah.)

6 O nāh ne Jesus' ha gō'yā oh'seēh, Tāh'āh ah sōh'
teh o'ee he ni wak'nok dōōt: neh gwa' niis he ni swa'
nok dōōt dya'wāh oh sho' naeh' o deh'sah oh.

7 Neh he'yo ān ja deh' tāh'āh' deh' o'gwe nyōō' na e'-
swas swāh, neh gwa' niis nā ges'swā ās, neh ga'io nih'
he gi'wa gwa'ih sōs he ni yōh'dāā, wa eēt'gāh' ne' neh-
hah wa dōō nih' ne ga'ioh-das'hāh.

8 Neh huh' hoh swee he'ō weh' dwa dek'hwe'o oh: tāh-
āh niis' ah sōh' neh huh' taagee he'ō weh' dwa dek-
hwe'o oh; neh sāh'āh nah'sōh deh' o'gwee gōh' deh' o-
yōō' he ni wak'nok dōōt.

9 Da neh' no nāh' neh' sha gō'yā oō nā gāā' ni yō'wā-
nō gee, ah sōh' neh huh' shō hāh dyōh' ne Ga li lee.

10 ¶ Neh gwa', no nāh ne' de'ā non dā' non deeh'
neh huh' chi o ne nōō', o nāh' ha'eh gwah neh'huh' he a'-
wee nōō he'ō weh' dwa dek hwe'o'oh, tāh'āh deh' neeh'
na'ō da'dyah dō'dah sōn'dyeh, neh gwa' na dah'seh dōh'-
gāh. he ni yōh'dā ān dyeh.

11 O nāh ne Jews ho wa'yah diā sā gōh he'ō weh' wa-
dek hwe'o oh, neh kuh ne'ō nāā, Gā ā ne gāh' ni ehs'?

12 Neh ne wee sōh' ho di wā nōh'da nyō nyōh' ne
gān dyōh' gwah gēh, ha di'was'hā nyō'gwa oh haā yah'da-
deh: neh sāh'āh gyee nā non dōh', Neh ne huh' nō-
gweh'di yōō: o yah'shōh oh' kuh nā non dōh', Tāh'-
āh; ha gōh'ni gōh'hōh da nih' ne'huh' ne gān dyōh'
gwah gēh.

13 Neh huh' gwa' naeh, tāh'āh' deh' sō gaak' nō gweh'
ne gwah' ta'adwā nō āh neh a ot hōō wāh, neh sāh'āh
nō wān'dis ha'nis ne Jawa.

14 Da neh diā, no nāh' nōō hah de'wah sō nōh. chi-
gas'wihā ho non'dek hwe'o'oh, neh huh' he a we nōō' he-

o'yoş oñ ho nõh'sa do'gõh dih ne Je sus, wa'di o nyõh' kah.

15 Neh ne wa o di'wa nã'gõh ne Jews, ho nõh, A ni yõh'dãã haa'yõn de ih' ne ga ya'noh dah shõh oñ nõ gãã' hõ gweeh', heh tãh'õh naeh de wãn dõh' de o de'yãs dõh'!

16 Des ha go wã'noh sã gwãh' ne Je sus', ha wãã, Neh he ni gi õh'dãã tãh'õh' deh iih' deh'aga wãh, neh gwaa' ne ta geh'hah oñ.

17 Neh gi hshãh neh, sõn'dih gwa'nah ot ne'ogweh, ãnt ho ga yãh'seek neh huh' nõ o'yeeh' he'nit hõh'ni gõoh'dãã, neh nõ'ã yãn deeh he'niga i õh'dãã, neh na' dih gwah Ha wãn ni'yõh gõh dya'weeh dõh; neh gi hshãh' neh, a'dih gwah iih' shõ ak ni'gõ'õh he ni gyeehah' ges nyeha.

18: Neh' wach ne'a oñ hwah' hõh ni'gõ'õh he ni a ye-hah' haas'nyeha, neh ha wih'sa gõh ne' a oñ hwah' a'oh sã ni yõ'aak: neh gwaa' haa yah'da deh ne neh' i gãã' ha wih'sa gõh na'õh sã ni yõ'aak ne to wah'hah-oñ, neh shah gaat' ne' neh ne ga'i wa gwãn ni'yõh, tãh'õh' kuh deh waat' haa yah'da deh ne tãh'õh' deh-ga'i wi'yõs'dõs'hãh.

19 Neh' gõh ne tãh'õh' ne Moses deh she'swa wii ne ga ya'nes hãh, neh' dih ne tãh'õh' deh gaat gaah he'ni-swa diih' deh swas'de is dõh' ne ga ya'nes hãh! A'na-eh go waa' neh' swih'sa gõoh' naas'gwa nyõõh'?

20 Det ho'dis nyeh'oñ ne gãn dyõh'gwah gõh, ho nõh', Neh na nis'he o nõh' hya'dyã niih': sõ ne gãh' nah ot' neh ga wih'sa gõh' na'ye sa nyõõh'?

21 Je sus dõ sa'gõ wã'noh'sã gõh, ha go yã oñ'see, neh ne sga i'õh das'hããt a ga dyõh'da dõh, neh ne ga gwec-gõh' e swa i wa'nã'ã gõh neh' dyoi'wah.

22 Neh dih' wach ne Moses' she'swa wii neh, ga ya-ngh dah'gõh, [cir cum ci sion ga ya'sõh,] (tãh'õh' neh dah ga'i o nih he' neh huh' ni dya'we nõõ haa yah'da deh' ne Moses, neh gwaa' haa di'yah da deh' nech hih'ni-hõh'gã oõh;) da neh' dih gããs ne she swa'ya nõh'tãh nõõ'gweh na wãn da do'gõh dõh'gõh.

23 Neh' gih shäh' no'gweh a wän da do'gäh dö'h'gäh a'agoh na'owa ya noht, neh' i gää na'gääk dah'de yod'ya'h'gööh no'ya'nes häh ne Moses: neh' dih gäh dyo' i'wah swa noh'kwäh oh he'gyah daa deh, heh, ha yah'da-gwee goh' no'gweh sa gee jäht' na wän da do'gäh dö'h' wä nis hä deh ?

24 Sää noh' neh' dä swa'yah do'weh dah'gwaak he ni-yöh'dää ne wah ont'gat höh', neh' gwaa' swa ye'äh dah'gwaak he dä swa'yah do'wet haak nöh dye'yah do'weh-dah'jih.

25 O näh' gyee ho nää' ne Jerusa lem ha di no'geh', täh'äh gäh' deh neeh' nä gää ne'ä nee' äs'ha gwa nyöh'?

26 Neh' gwaa' ne' jat gää' oh, oh haas deh' ääh hot-haah, neh' gän dyöh'gwa'äh, neh' kuh neh, deh tah'gwis-däh' de o wä'oh seh. Neh' gäh no do'gäh'ööh ho nä'noh-döh ne tä'nä'noh do'oh, he neh' do'gäs' nä gää ne Christ ?

27 Neh' gwaa' naeh ha yah'da deh' nä gää ho'gweh, dwa'yän dee'ih he'oweh nit ha'we noo: Neh' gwaa' no, näh' naeh änt heh' ne' Christ, ä'gääk deh' so gaah' no'gweh deh' a'go noh'döh he'oweh non da'eeh.

28 O näh' de oh'sänt hwah'oh ne Jesus no noh'sa do'gäh dih'gäh, he'noh weeh ha di'onya nih, ha wää', Neh' ne de jaa'oh' sgwa'yän dee'ih, kuh he'oweh' dwa'geeh-döh: neh' ne täh'äh deh' iih' deh' ak'ni go'äh he'neh-huh a gyoo', neh' gwaa', ha yah'da deh' ne ta geh'hah'oh ga i''wa gwän ni yöh, neh' kuh' naeh ne täh'äh deh'she-swa'yän dee'ih.

29 Neh' gwaa' ne'yän de ih; neh' säh'äh ne' neh' huh dwa'geeh dö'h' he ta yah'da deh, neh' kuh ta geh'hah'oh.

30 O näh' wa ä'nih saak' he no'da di ye'äh dak' a'owä-ye nooh': neh' dih ne' deh' so gaah' no'gweh' de o wä-nis'oh da eeh, neh' gai'öh nih heh' ah'soh' teh' o'eeh he-ni dyo'is daah eeh de yo'do'gäh'döh ha yah'da deh.

31 Da neh' ne' göt gah'deh' no'gweh' wa o'wä'i wa-gwän ni yös, neh' kuh ne'önää, Neh' no näh' änt heh' ne Christ, neh' gä neh, si'gwaa he ni yö'i öh' das hä'nä.

ġ gwat' nġ an dyeeh, naeh' he ni yoh'dġġ, nġ gġġ' ho-
gweh' ho dye'oh daa doh?

32 Neh ne wa ġ no ook ne Phari sees, heh, ho di wġ-
nġh'da noo nyoh' ne gġn dyoh'gwah gġh ne nġh o i oh'-
dġġ shoh' o di'wa deh' ha yah'da deh: O nġh na di h'sġ-
no wa nġs' ha di'yah don tws', kuh ne Phari sees, das-
ha go di h'hah syoh' neh' sha go di ye noo nġ o wa yee-
nooh.

33 O nġh ne Je sus' ha go yġ oh'seeh, Neh ne' dah-
ji'ah shġ nah'soh neh huh' ġ geh'seek he swa yah'da-
deh, o nġh' neh huh' hġs geeh he ta yah'da deh ne ta-
geh'hah oh.

34 Neh nġs gwa'yah di h'saak, tġh ġh gwaa' taas'gwa-
gġh, neh kuh he' o weh nġ geh'seek deh aa oh' neh huh'
a'e swa yoh'.

35 O nġh ne Jews' de o non da dġ oh'seeh, Ga'ġ o weh'
noo ne gġh' hġ eeh', nġ ga gwe nih' taas'he dwa gġh'
neh huh' gġ noo hġ eeh' he' o weh ni a'di no ge nyoh' ne'
de o'non doo gwġh, haa di'yah daa deh' nooh'to no ġ'joh-
dġġ'shoh, ne neh' igġġ' ġ o go'io nyġh' ne Gentiles?

36 A nah ot' noo ne gġh' gġn doh' he'a doh', Neh'
naeh nġs gwa'yah di h'saak, tġh ġh gwaa' deh aa oh' aas-
gwa gġh: neh kuh he' o weh nġnt gih'dyon dahk, tġh-
ġh' deh o'gwe nyoo' neh huh' non de sweeh?

37 Neh nee swġ nġs hġ gont, ne wġ nġs'y o wa nġh' o doh'-
oh he wa dek'hwe'o oh, de o'dah oh ne Je sus, de oh'-
sġnt hwah'oh, ha wġġ, Neh' gih shġh ne son'dih gwa'-
nah ot' ġ a'ah daat hġh neh huh' shġ nit heeh' he'gyah-
daa deh, haa ne'ge ġh.

38 Neh haa yah'da deh nġ o gi wa gwġn ni yos', ġnt ga-
ye ih' he ni ga wġ nġh'dġġ no ya' dos hġ do gġh'dih, ne
waa doh', neh heh ta wġn'nyah'saat ġn dyo ya gġh' o ook,
nġ y o' di h' hah'dġn dyo'gwa ook' ne' yoh heh' o weh' no'-
ne ga noa.

39 Neh gwaa' waas'nyeh dak Not'hwa ih, neh haa di'-
yah daa deh' nġ an di'wa gwġn ni yos' igġġ, ġ an'di yee-
nooh' ne'neh; neh sġh'ġh' nah'soh deh dwat'gah wġ-

neh' Not hwa'is hä do gäh'dih, neh säh gh nah'soh de-
ga gh saa oh' deh o'doh oh haa yah'da deh ne Je sus.

40 Neh ne' göt gah'deh noo gweh nonäh' sha'no-
ook' nä gää' he'na o wä no wäh', ho nää', Do gäs' ga f-
wa gwän ni yöh' neh No do'gäs daa nih nä gää.

41 O yah'soh oh gyee hä noo doh', Christ' ne gäh'
nä gää. Neh gwaa' gyee nä'non doh, Neh huh' gä neh'
Galilee' änt ha ya gäh't' ne Christ?

42 Täh'gh gäh deh waa doh' no ya'dos hä do gäh'dih,
neh huh' änt ha ya gäh't' ne Christ ho noh'gwä o goo ne
David, neh huh' kuh he'ö weh niga'non daa yäh' ne
Beth le hem, he ö weh ni äh'dyon dak' ne David?

43 Da neh' dih noh'tä ngn dyähk' ne gän dyöh'gwäh-
gäh, neh dyö i'wah haa yah'da deh.

44 Neh' dih gyee ne'neh huh' na ä'näh ni gooh'das
nä'ö wä ye nooh, täh gh dih deh soo gahh' no gweh' de-
ö wä nis'oh da'eeh.

45 O näh neh sha'go di ye noos' neh huh' sho di'yps oh
haa di'yah daa deh' na dih'sä no wa näs' ha di'yah don twus',
kuh ne Pharisees, neh no wä nä'oh'seeh, a'na eh go-
waa' deh she'swa a wih'?

46 Det ho'dis nyeh'oh no non'di ont, De wän doh' noo-
gweh' deh a'gös nyeh'oh, ne shah da'yöh dä gäk nä gää
hö gweh.

47 O näh ne Pharisees des ho'wän di wä noh'sä gwäh,
O näh' gäh' nääh iis wah ech'hih ni'goo da göh?

48 Neh gäh gyee ne tä'nä'noh do'oh, neh gih shäh
ne Pharisees, ho wä'i wa gwän ni'yös doh?

49 Neh gwaa nä gää nä'noo gweh ne täh'gh de a di-
yän dee ih' ne ga ya'nes häh, naeh' deh ga'i wän he'ä-
noo heh.

50 Neh ne Ni co de mus' ha gö yä'oh'seeh, (neh sha-
yah daat ne' neh huh' ni ta we nooh ha yah'da deh ne
Jesus neh so'eh, neh gyee sha yah'daat he ni ä-
non dii.)

51 Neh' gäh no gwa ya nees häh' o gwee nyoo' dä ö-
yah do weet so gahh' ne'ö gweh' ah soh ä gä'gäk de ö-

wá nò'á gáh, ah sòh' kuh á gá'gák deh o'noh dòn he ni-
a'dyeh hah?

52 Des hò wá wá'noh sáá gwáh' hò wá'òh seeh, Galilee
gáh', nàh' iis di sah'dàn dyoo? Jih'saak, sat'gaat hòh'
kuh, [a'dih gwah neh huh' ni yòh'dááh,] neh' sáh'áh ne
dòn'da a daht' no do'gás da nih' ne Galilee táh'áh' deh-
gat'gah hòh.

53 Neh' ne ga gwe goh ná'no gweh sho noh'dàn dyoo
neh huh' kuh' naeh gáás hò sa'eeh heh' to noh'sòt.

OI'WAH VIII.

NEH dih ne Jesus neh huh' he a'wee noo' he dyò-
non'da deh' ne Olives:

2 Neh' dih neh, se deh'ji ah, neh'huh' a eh' hes hò-
yos òh ho noh'sa do'gáh dih, neh kuh ne ga gwee goh'
noo gweh' neh huh' nit ho'nee noo' hò wá'yah do'wáh-
òh; o nàh' ho dyàn'das òh ha go'io nya nis'òh kuh.

3 Neh dih ne Scribes kuh ne Pharisees neh huh
sha go'di yah'tee ne ya goo gweh' sha gò di yee noo' de-
ye'yah dah'gwah: neh' dih no nàh' neh huh' hah de'-
wah sáá noh' sha go'niñ dyòh,

4 Hò wá'òh seeh, Sa di'io nyaa nih, neh' ná gáá ya goo-
gweh' on da dyee noo' de ye'yah dah'gwah, neh' na gwva'
on da de gáas'òh neh huh' ni ya'go dyee'áh.

5 Da neh' dih ne sho gwá'òh se ak ne Moses, he ni-
ga ya nes'yòh dáá, neh huh' noh'ji yeeh, ná yak'hìh agwe'-
òh yaak: neh gwaa neh, a nah'ot' niis' áh sih'?

6 Neh' ná gáá wá á nih', ho wáh'ni go'ák do'òh, neh
igáá a o wá'i wa'yáh dak. Neh gwaa' ne de o'sahk-
dòs'òh ne Jesus, neh naah'nyah wa ye'áh dak wa'a ya-
do nyoo'h' ne yo an jah gèh, [neh huh' sho noh'ò'wáh'
naa gá'gák' igáá' de òt'hon deh.]

7 Da neh' neh, no nàh' he'nit ho di yee áh' hò wán'do-
nyòh, neh ne' det hòt'ges gwáh ha go yá'òh seeh kuh,
Neh' haa yah'da deh' ne táh'áh' deh' ò i wa'neh ak'shá eh
he ni swaa dii', neh' ta dyee ánt' sha gòh sgwe òh'yaak.

8 O'naeh des hòs'haak dos'oh, sa'a ya dooh' kuh ne yo an'jah gèh.

9 Neh' dih ne wa ð'no ook, [ho no hòh' sho' kuh wa o nont'gon dàh' he tã nã'noh do'nyoh gwah'] sgas hòh' da waa dàt' ho sa'di ya gèht, da wah'sa wak' na gwus' ta-gò wa nãh, neh na gwus' he òs'toh hòh wa'dohk dak; neh ha oh'hwah ge ah sa o da dãh' ne Je sus, kuh ne ye'oh ha h de'wah sãh'noh' i'yeet.

10 Neh' no nãh ne Je sus shot gees gwãh' deh soogaah' deh cha go gãh' neh sho ne ye'oh; sha ga wã-oh'seeh, Si'oh, ga ð' ne gãh' he o nee noo' neh ho sa'i-wa'yant haah' gãn' deh'so gaah' no gweh' de ya'noh jah-giih?

11 Ga wãh', deh soogaah', Syah da gwãn ni yòh. O nãh' sha ga wã oh'seeh ne Je sus, Tãh'gh kuh nãh' iih' taa go noh'jah gãh: sah'dan dih, sã'noh' kuh ðch hii'wa-neeh aak.

12 ¶ O'naeh' ne Je sus' sha gos'nyeh see, ha wãh' iih' ne gãh' ne de yòh'hat hes'dah gòh he yo an'jah deh: neh' haa yah'da deh nã'ok'non dãh' dych', tãh'gh' òh son-da goo' taa'eh, neh gwaa' ð'wãh' ne yoh'heh'oo weh' de yòh'hat hes'hãh.

13 Neh' dih da yò'i wah'heht, ne Pharisees' ho wã'oh'seeh, Iis waeh' sho' kuh sa da di wa gwa ih'sah seh: tãh'gh' deh ga'i wa gwãn ni yòh' neh si'wa gwa'ih soa.

14 Des ha go wã'noh sã-gwãh' ne Je sus' ha go yã'oh'seeh, Neh huh' naeh heh, iih' ga da'di wa gwa'ih sah seh, ga'i wa gwãn ni yòh' gwaa' naeh ne gi'wa gwa'ih soa: neh sãh'gh' na gã'noh doh' niih' heh ni dwa'ge nooh' kuh he'oweh hòh'geh; neh gwaa' ne tãh'gh' deh swa-gwo nyoo' na'e swat hyò wih' he dwa'geeh doh, neh' kuh he'oweh' hãh'geeh.

15 Neh' niis he ni ga deh nõh wa'ah ni di swaa'wih-dah'gwah de swa'yah do'wet ha h, tãh'gh' niih' deh soogaah' noo'gweh dah dee'yah'do weet ha h.

16 Da neh' gwaa' gi h shãh Niih' dã'gyah'do weet, ga'i wa gwãn ni yòh' na gyah'do weh'das hãh, neh sãh'gh' ne

tâh ãh deh a gôh hoh'ge ah; neh gwaâ' niih, kuh Naah'-
nih ne ta geh'hah oh.

17 Neh' gwaâh huh ne ga yaa dôh' ne swa ya'nes hã gôo,
neh ne' de ni' yas hee ne de'noo gweh ã ni'wa gwa'ih aih,
neh ga i wa gwên ni yôh.

18 Iih' syah daat' ne ga da'di wa gwa ih'sah seh; neh'
gwaâh huh Naah'nih ne ta geh'hah oh, ha i'wa gwa'ih soe
he'gyah daa deh.

19 O nãh' ho wã'oh seeh, Ga ã ne gãh' nee' Yah niih'
des ha gô wã'noh sãã gwãh ne Je sus, Tãh ãh' deh sgwa-
yãn dee ih niih, kuh Naah'nih: neh sãh'ãh, gih sãh'ãh
neh, teh sgwa yãn dee ih', aas'he swa yãn de i'noh' ne'huh
ha'eh gwah Naah'nih.

20 Neh' nã gãh' ni ga wã nòh'dãã ne Je sus' hòs nyeh oh
he'ô weh wat hwis'das de'is dôh, he'noh weeh ha di'ô nya-
nih' no ngh'aa do'gãh dih gëh: neh ne tâh ãh deh so gaaã
noo gweh' tah de'ô wa yã o'nyos ooh, neh ga i'ô nih heh,
ah soh' teh o'ee haa yah'da dèh he ni dyò'is daah ee.

21 O nãh' ne Je sus ha gô yã'oh'seeh, Neh nòh gah'-
dãn dih, da neh' nã gwã'yãh dih saak, neh kuh ne
swa i'wa neh' ak shã gôo' ã swã'eeh: neh he'ô weh hãã-
geeh', tâh ãh' deh swa gwe nyoo neh huh' a'e swa yoh.

22 O nãh' ho nãã' ne Jews, ã an da di yòh' gã'noo'
he go waa' ha dôh', Neh he'ô weh' hãã geeh' tâh ãh
deh swa gwe nyoo' neh huh' a'e swa yoh.

23 Neh naa gô yã'oh'seeh, Eh dah'gëh niis' di sweh'-
dah gôh; heh tãh niih' dwa geh'dah gôh: neh huh'
di sweh'dah gôh' nã gãh' he'yo ãn ja deh, tâh ãh niih
neh huh' deh dwa'geh dah'gôh nã gãh' he'yo ãn ja deh.

24 Neh dyò i'wah gwã'oh'seeh, neh ne swa i'wa neh'-
ak shã gôo' ã swã'eeh: neh sãh'ãh nã gã'gak deh swa'-
i wa gwên ni'yòs dooh he'gyah daa deh' ne neh' igãh'
s'gã'gak haa yah'da deh, [ne gãh nãnt heh,] do gãh swa-
i'wa neh'ak shã gôo' ã swã'eeh.

25 Neh nõ wã'oh seeh, So dih' nah ot' niis' Neh
na gô yã'oh'see ne Je sus, O gwe'gôh jih neh shah gaat
ne gãh Niih ha'eh gwah noh gwã'oa.

26 Neh ne gäh' ne we sòh' o i'wa gee' nã gwã'as neh' kuh ne dã gyah'do weet he swa yah'da deh': neh gwaa ha yah'da deh ne ta geh'hah oh ta i'wa yee ih' ne'huh; da neh' kuh ges nyeh'seh nã gãã' he'yo ãn'ja deh' he'nah-ot' ga'gok hah' dwet hah' haa yah'da deh.

27 Neh ne tãh ãh de o'dih ni'go ã yãn dah'oh he'neh wa'ges nyeh'dah gwãh' haa yah'da deh' Nooh'nih.

28 O nãh ne Jesus ha go'yã oh'seeh, Neh no nãh' dã he'swa yah'dah gwãh'do ook' No wã'wak noo gwew, neh huh' ni yòo weh' o nãh' ã swã'ni non dook' he do-gã' neeh' niuh haa yah'da deh; neh' kuh ne tãh ãh neh huh' he'gyah da deh' deh ka'wih dah'gwãh he ni wa-gi'oh dus'yoh'dãh; neh gwaa' he ni ya'wãh oh haa gi'onye niuh Naah'nih, neh ne'neh. noh o'i'eh'dãh shoh' gee-nyeh'dah gwãh.

29 Da neh' kuh ne ta geh'hah oh de ya'gya dii' ne' kuh: tãh ãh ne'huh na goh'hoh ge'ah shõ a'agat'gãh-wã ook' Naah'nih; neh sãh'ãh ne' dyot'gont' neh a ga'di wah'dãn dyeeh dõh', ne noh o'i'eh'dãh shoh' hõh ni-go i'yos tah.

30 Neh he'noh weeh' hot haah' nã gãã' ni yò wã no-gee, gõt gah'deh ne wa o wã'i wa gwën ni yòs'.

31 O nãh' ne Jesus ha go'yã oh'seeh haa di'yah daa-deh' ne Jews ne' wa o wã'i wa gwën ni yòs', Neh' gih-shãh ne' neh huh' hã swe'no on dyeh' he ni gwã'noh dãh, neh ne do'gã o weh o nãh' iih gwa i'onye nih.

32 Neh' gwãh huh neh, ã swa yãn deeh' ne ga i'wa-gwën ni yòh, neh kuh ne ga i'wa gwën ni yòh' ãnt ga'i-o nih' ã swa da dwã ni yòh heht.

33 Neh ne' des ho wã wã'noh sã gwãh, Neh' ne gäh' haa wa ji yãh' neh A bra ham, niuh' ha gwa'yah daa deh: tãh ãh' kuh de wãn dõh' so gaah' ne'o gwew deh shõ-gwaa he nãh; ga'ã o weh dih' ni di sa'wih dah'goh heht saa dõh', Neh' nã swa da dwën ni yòh'heht!

34 Des ha go wã'noh sã gwãh, Do gãs', do gãs' neh' noh gwã'os, Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ã g'i wa'neh aak, neh' waoh ho kah'sãh ne ga i'wa neh ak shãh.

35 Neh' kuh naa hah'shäh tsh'gh na yò'i wa daa dyeh' shò neh huh a'gh dyon dahk' he ga nòh'sòòt; neh gwaas' naeh Nò'aa wak' dyòt gont' häh dyoh.

36 Da neh' dih gih shäh Nò'aa wak' sh he'swas haanyahk', sh swa da dwën ni yòh heht, do'gäs o weh' ne' neh sh swa da dwën ni yòòk.

37 A gsh'noh döh' naeh, he' neh neh' A bra ham ha wa ji yäh' he swa yah'da deh; neh gwaas' ne' swih saagoh' naas'gwa nyòh, neh dyò'i'wah he tsh'gh deh dyò'noòk doòt ne gwsh'noh' he swa yah'da deh.

38 Neh' ges nyeh'dah gwah kuh ne' nah ot a gat'gathwsh, hah de ya gya dii Naah'nih: neh' kuh nsh'is neh huh' ni swa ye'an dyeh he ni swat'gathwsh, hah de swa dii' ne she swah'nih.

39 Des ho wä wsh'noh sä gwsh' ho wsh'oh seeh, A bra ham' ne'huh niih sha gwah'nih. Ha go ysh'oh seeh ne Je sus, neh' gih shäh ne do'gäs' A bra ham te ok'sah dah'shoh niis, neh' waeh naeh' kuh a e swa di'wah dsh' dyeh do'ook nò i'oh das'häh neh A bra ham.

40 Neh' dih nsh'gsh' ne'wah swih saagoh' naas'gwa nyòh, neh' noo'gweh ne she swa'o wii ne ga i'wa gwën ni yòh, neh' niih a ga'ogsh Ha wën ni'yòh gsh dya weh'dah goh: tsh'gh' naeh neh huh de o yee sh' nsh'gsh, neh, A bra ham.

41 Neh' niis ji swa'di wah'dän dyeeh döh no i'oh das'häh ne she swah'nih. Onsh' ho wsh'oh seeh, Tsh'gh niih neh huh' deh dya'we nooh' heh o gweh o gwa'döh oh neh' gah nò'weh häh das'hä gooh; Sha yah'daat gwaas' shò niih neh sha gwah'nih, neeh' Naa'wën ni yòh.

42 Neh' na go ysh'oh seeh, ne Je sus, Neh' gih shäh Naa'wën ni yòh' theh she'swah niih', aas'gwa nò'oh gwaak waeh ne'huh: neh ssh'gh ne' neh huh dwa ga'do ni, neh huh dwa geh'dah goh he ta yah'da deh Na wën ni'yòh; tsh'gh kuh neh, iih' shò ak ni'go sh neh huh' nò'da wa ge nò'ook, neh gwaas' ta geh'hah oh.

43 A'naeh go waa' deh a oh' a e'swah ni go sh yën dahk'

na gi'wa noòt' neh wash ga'io nih' hah deh aa oh' a'e-swa oòk ne gwää ngh.

44 Neh he ni gah nis yòh'dääh nis' neh she swah'nih, neh neh'huh na nis'he o ngh; neh' kuh he ni oh'ni go'oh-dääh neh di swa'da des'ah dòh neh huh' ni swa ye'andye'h: neh na'dyò'o oh, shon da'wah saa wäh' sho chi-yoh'dää; tãh'äh' kuh de wän dòh' neh huh de at' he-nigaa yäh' ne ga'i'wa gwën ni yòh; neh ga'io nih heh tãh'äh' deh waat' haa yah'da deh ne ga'i'wa gwën ni yòh. Neh no nãh' neh' waas'nyeh dak' no no'wäh' ooh, neh' waas'nyeh dak ne'a oh hwah' ho'wäh; neh sãh'äh' no'no-wäh, neh kuh ta gäh jih' he gaa deh' [no no wäh ooh.]

45 Neh' kuh ga'io nih he neh' oh gwa'o wih' ne ga'i'wa gwën ni yòh, tãh'äh' deh aa oh' aas gwa'i wa gwën ni yòs'.

46 So' nah ot he ni swa dii' ho gwee nyoo'h' äg'i'wa-gwa'ih sih a gyäh'his', gi wa'neh as' Da neh' gih shäh' kuh ne ga'i'wa gwën ni yòh' äges'nyeh dak, a'nash go-waa' deh aa oh' aas gwa'i wa gwën nii yòs'?

47 Neh haa yah'da deh Na wën ni'yòh gëh ta wëh'dah-goh, hot hon deh' he'ni a wë nòh'dää Na wën ni yòh: neh' dih ga'io nih' tãh'äh' deh swa'ok hah, he tãh'äh' Ha-wën ni'yòh gëh deh di sweh dah'goh.

48 O nãh' neh' Jews des ho wa wë'noh sää gwäh, ho-wä'oh seeh, Neh'gäh ne tãh'äh' deh dya gwa ye'is tah ha-gwa dòh' Sama ritan' ngh syah'doh däh, neh' kuh na-nis'he o ngh' hes haah'?

49 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Jesus, Tãh'äh' niih de e'aah na nis'he o ngh; neh' gwas' niih nee'sä ni yòs'doh Naah'niih, neh' niis ne sgwah sä no et'gänt hah.

50 Neh gwah huh' ne tãh'äh' neeh deh a'gih saa goh' na ga da'deh sä ni yòs; sha yah'daat gwa ne'huh na-wih'sa goh, neh' kuh daa'yah do'wet hah.

51 Do gäs', do gäs', oh gwä'os', Neh gih shäh ne'o-gweh ä oh sä no'ni aak he ni gwä'nòh dää, de wän dòh' ta'at gant hòh' ne' gä e'yaht.

52 O nãh' ne Jews' ho wä'oh see, o nãh' gwas' o do'

gãh ooh, o gwã'noh doh, heh, ha nis'he o noh' hes haah. Neh na we'e yoo ne A bra ham, kuh neh ho di do gãs'-da niak; da neh di'waeh neh, saa doh, Neh'gih shãh ne o gweh ð oh'sã no'mi saak he ni gwã'nòh dää, tãh ãh' de wãn doh' ta'ak doo ne' gã ee yaht.

53 Neh gã'neh, si'gwaa he ni sa'yah da'nã ã gwat', na eh' he ni yòh'dã noh' ne sha gwah'nih A bra ham, o nãh' naeh ha we'e yoo? neh' gwah huh' no'di do gãs'da ni'ak o nãh' ho ni'ee yoo: son di'nah ót niis' sa da doo nih'!

54 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Jé sus, Neh' gih shãh niih' sho' kuh dã ga da dãh'sã o nyo ook, tãh ãh' ne'neh deh-tah'gwis dãh he ni wa'geh sã'nòh dää: neh ne'huh Naah'-sih ha geh'sã ni'yòs doh, he'ò weh' ha yah da deh swaa-doh', neh niis she swa wãn ni yòh.

55 Tãh ãh' dih ah soh' deh she swa yãn de ih; neh gwaa Niih nee'yãn de ih; da neh' gih shãh' kuh naa-gih', tãh ãh' dee'yãn-dee ih', neh waeh a gã'nò wãã a'wa-doh, shah da'e dwa yah'da dãh: neh gwaa' nee'yãn dee-ih, neh kuh na geh'sã no ni' he'ni a wã'nòh'dää.

56 Neh ne she swah'nih A bra ham ha wãn'det gã-des oh, na'a gãh na gãh'nis hãh: da neh' kuh noot'gaa-twãh, waa'doh ho'ãh, gwah huh.

57 O nãh ne Jé sus ho wã oh see, Tãh ãh' ah soh' wis' ni was'hãã deh sòs'hi yah'goh, da neh' gãh ne'see gãã, neh, A bra ham?

58 Ha go yã oh see ne Jé sus, Do gãs', do gãs' neh noh gwã'oa, Si'gwaa noh wãn dih', ah soh' de oo hek' ne A bra ham, chi goo heh' sho niih.

59 O nãh' de o'dih gwaa'noh ne' gah sgwa ah' nã o'wah-yaak: neh dih ne waa'dah set, hes ho ya gãh'oh kuh no noh'sa do'gãh dih'gãh, neh huh' sho de a di yah'do gã-shoh' nit'ha wee noo, neh huh ni ya wãh oh ho ãh'doh.

OI'WAH IX.

NEH' dih he'noh weeh ho ãh'do on dyeh'; wa o gãh' ne'ò gweh de a'gah gwee goh, chi yòh'dää' sho sha-ð'no gããt.

2 O năh. neh, ha go i o nya nih' ho wan'dos'oh, ho năh',
Sa di' o nya nih, so' nah ot' go i wa neh' ak heh' oh, nă găh'
ho gwēh, o gi', neh, nō wan'deh' dōh, heh, da s'gah-
gwe' go on dyeh sha s' nō găh'?

3 Det hōs'nyeh' oh ne Je sus, Tăh'ăh' nă găh' ho'gwēh
de o'i wa'neh' ak'heh' oh, tăh'ăh' kuh ha'eh' gwah nō wan'-
deh' dōh; neh' gwaa' shō na yō do'gah' teht no i'oh' das'-
hăh' Na'wên ni yōh' haa yah'da deh.

4 Neh' săh'ăh' ne' tga gont neh' s' ga dyōōh'daat no'-
i'oh' das'hăh' haa yah'da deh ne tgeh'hah' oh he nă yō'-
nis heht s' wă nis hă deek: neh' ne daa weh' nă yōh'găh',
no năh' deh' sōo' gaah' nō gwēh' deh' jō gwe nyōō o sa-
yōn dyōōh'daat.

5 Neh' he nă yō'nis heht yō'ăn'jah' gēh' s' geh'seek, neh'
de yōh'hat hes'dah' gōh' he'yō'ăn'ja deh' he'gyah' daa deh.

6 Da neh' no năh' neh' huh' sha a yeeh' he waas'-
nyeht, yō'ăn'jah' gēh' ho nis'gyōn dyōōh, o gah'sdăh'
wa o nih' nōs'găh, da neh' wa'oh'gaah' naa gaah'gēh' ne
de a'gah' gwee gōh' no gah' sdăh,

7 Neh' na wă'oh' seeh, Sah' dăn' dih, hōh' anō'a eh ne se-
gah'shōh' he dyō' dōos'hōōt' ne Si lo am, (neh' găn' dōh'
no năh' de ga'wên nō de nyōōh', Dwa dă'nyeh' dōh.) Neh-
huh' ni ya'wăh' oh hōh' dăn'dyōs' oh, he ot'ga' o'eh' kuh,
det hōh'dan' dyōōh' kuh, sha dok'ha dyeh.

8 Neh' dih. ne de s' nă nōh'sa ne'găh' yōh, neh' kuh
haa di'yah' daa deh ne to wă'găh' neh'sgwah' neh' neh, de-
a'gah' gwec' gōh', ho năh', Tăh'ăh' găh' deh' neeh' nă găh'
haa yah'da deh, năh' dyōn' dak', hăh' neeh' hak' kuh?

9 Neh'gyee ne'oo năh, Neh' săh' nă găh': o yah'shōh-
oh hă' nōō' dōh', Neh' săh' des'hya'dyee'ăh; neh' gwa-
ne'aa wăh' ne'a'oh' hwah', lih' ne'huh.

10 Neh' huh' nōn' da'weh' dak' hō wă'oh' see, A ni ya-
wăh' ooh' heh' o deh' ho dō'gwa' oh neh' se gaah'shōōh'?

11 Det hōs'nyeh' oh ha wăh', Neh' nōō'gwēh' Je sus'
ho waa' yaa, ho gah'sdă' o nū, neh' ha'oh'gaa' ne gegaah'-
găh, ha gă'oh' seeh' kuh, Neh' huh' hōh' seeh' he'dyō-
dōos'hōōt' ne Si lo am, hōh' anō'a eh ne se gaah'shōh;

neh na gah'dān dyos'oh oh gat'ga o'eh kuh; da neh' neh, a ge'gās oh.

12 O nāh' hō wā'oh see, Ga'ā o weh' nit hehs'! Ha-wāā' deh a'gā noh'doh.

13 Neh o nāh' neh huh hō wā'yah tee haa di'yah daa-deh ne Pha ri sees, he non da'gā on dyeh' de a'gah gwee-goh.

14 Da neh na wēn da do'gāh doh'gēh ne shaa'gah sdā-o nih' ne Je sus, no nāh' shah to'gah gwa'ih sih.

15 O na'eh ne Pha ri sees' sho wan dos'oh, he ni dya'-wās dah'goh sho dok'hañ heh'oh. Ha go yā oh see, Neh' no gah'sdāāh waa'ooh ne ge gaah'ges'hoh; da neh' ne swak no'a eh, sge gāh' kuh do gās.

16 Neh huh' ni ya'wāh oh o nāh' gyeē' ho nāā ne Pha ri sees, Neh nāā gāā' hō gwēh, tāh'āh Ha wēn ni-yōh gēh deh ta'weh dah'goh, neh gai o nih' he tāh'āh de ot'ga a oh na wēn da do'gāh doh wā nis'hā deh. O yah'-shoh kuh ne o nāā, A no ya wāh' neh huh ni yō'i oh'-das hā'nā ā gwat no'on dyech' na o'i wa neh a'go ook'! O nāh' oh to'dih ni'go ān di a nooh he'ni ā non diih.

17 O na'eh sho wā'oh see, ne de a'gah gwee gōh', A nah ot niis' āh sih' haa yah'da deh', heh' des hya'gah-gwa'ih sooh'? Neh ne'a wāāh, Neh no do'gās daa nih.

18 Neh gwaa' ne Jews, tāh'āh de o dii'wa gwēn ni-yōs'dooh haa yah'da deh, ne da'a gah'gwe go'noh, o sa'-dōk haak kuh, he ni yōō weh' no nāh' neeh hwa o wā ni'-nook no wan'deh doh ne' des hō wā gah'gwa ih'sooh.

19 O nāh' hō wā non'dos oh, ho nāā, Iis' gāh ne gāh' she ji'a wak, neh' ne ja doh' de a'gah gwe'go on dyeh' sha'ā non gāāt? A dih ni ya'wāh ooh heh o nāh ne wah sha gāāh!

20 To dis'nyeh oh' no wan'deh doh, waa nih', Neh no-gyā'noh doh heh iih' sha gi'a wak nā gāā, de a'gah gwe'-go on dyeh' kuh sha ā no gāāt'.

21 Neh gwaa' he nō da ga ye'āh dak o nāh ne'wah sha'dōōk hañ, tāh'āh deh o gyā noh'doh: neh' giñ shāāh neh son'dih gwa'nah ot des sho wā gah'gwa ih'sooh tāh'āh

deh o gyā nōh'dōh; o nāh' na eh' ho doo dyāh; she ja'on dōh: tga gont' na eh ha o hwah' ŋnt ha da des'nyehs.

22 Neh huh nā gāā ni yō wā nō geeh' non da'is nyeht nō wan'deh dōh; neh ga i'ō nih heh sha go'dis haa'nis ne Jews', neh sāh'āh ne Jews o nāh' to di yā nān'dah-oh ho non'di wih'sah oh neh, soo gaah' gih shāh ne'ogweh o yān deet' ā o nih ha i'wa gwēn ni yōs tah kuh heh do gās neeh ne Christ, neh nās'ho wā yah'dit gāh' he ā nont'gā nis'at hah.

23 Neh dyō i'wah waa nih' nō wan'deh dōh, o nāh' na eh ho doo'dyāh; neeh' she ja'on dōh.

24 O na'eh hes hō'wā nō'gos oh ne'ogweh ne de'a gah-gwe'go nōh, neh nō wā'oh seeh, Neh Na'wēn ni yōh' dee''sāh sā o nyōoh; o gwā'nōh dōh heh ho i'wa neh'agoh nā gāā' hō gweh.

25 Det hōs'nyeh oh ha wāā', Neh' ne dyā gwah' gih-shāh ho i'wa neh'agoh, do gaht' tāh'āh, tāh'āh' naeh niih deh a'gā nōh'dōh: jō i'waat gwaah', na gā'nōh dōh, neh' he ni yōh'dāā nah de ge'gah gwe'go nōh, o nāh neewah sge gāh.

26 O na eh sho wā'oh seeh, A'nō ya yeeh'? a'nō o yceh oh tya gah gwa'ih sih'?

27 Neh ne sha go yā'oh'seeh, O nāh waeh' naeh gwa-o wii, da tāh'āh deh swa'ogāāh: a'naeh go waa' i'swee' ah soh' ā ja'gwa ook? Swa gaa yās' dih neh ha'eh gwah nāāh' iis ās he swa'i o nya'ni aak?

28 O nāh' wa o wā nōh'gōn dāh; neh kuh ne'o nāā', Neh' niis heh si'was heh; neh' niih sha gwa'i was'heh ne Mo ses.

29 O gwā'nōh dōh neh Na'wēn ni yōh, hos nyeh seeh ne Mo ses; da' o nāh nā gāā' hō gweh, tāh'āh'' naeh deh o'gwā nōh'dōh he'nit ha wee nōo.

30 Det hōs'nyeh oh ne'ogweh, neh na go yā'oh'seeh, A ni yōh dāā'? a yāāh', āāh, o i'wa nāā'gwaat nā gāā, heh tāh'āh deh swā'nōh dōh he'nit ha wee nōo, neh gwaā' heh des ha ge gah'gwa ih'sōo.

31 Neh' waeh nō gwā'nōh dōh tāh'āh deh sha'gōt hōn-

deh' Na'wën ni yòh ne goi'wa neh'a gòh; neh' gwaa' gih sháh neh' so gaah' ne'ò gweh neh' ã o'i wa yá ni aak Na'wën ni yòh, neh' huh' kuh' nã o ye'an dyeh' he'nit hoh'-ni gooh' dãh' neh' ne'huh' ne'neh' hot hõn-deh'.

32 Neh' he'noh' o'nis heht' chi dyòh'saah' he'yo an ja deh', de wän doh' deh' o'gwa oo gãh' neh' so gaah' ne'ò gweh do sa o gah' gwa'ih' sih' neh' de a'gah' gwe'go on dyeh' i gãh' ho'no gã doh'.

33 Neh' gih sháh' nã gãh' ho' gweh' aa'gã noh' Ha wã ni'yòh' gëh' deh' ta'weh' dah'gòh, tãh' ãh' de o gwe nyoo'h' hah' gwis'dãh' no'on dyeeh'.

34 Des ho' wa wã'noh' sãã gwãh, ho' wã'oh' seeh, Neh' no gwe'gòh' jih' ga i'wa neh'ak shã goo sã no gã doh'; da neh' gãh' nih' seeh' ãk' he i o nyãh' O nãh' as deh' ho'sa'ò wa'yah' dòh'yaak.

35 Wai'wa'ook' ne Jesus, heh' as deh' gwah' hes ho' wa'yah' doh' yaa gòh: neh' huh' dih' no nãh' sa o'yah' das'hãh' wih', ha wã'oh' seeh, Neh' gãh' neh' heh' si'wa gwën ni yòs'tah' No'a wak' Na'wën ni yòh'?

36 Det hòs'nyeh' oh, ha wãh, Syah' da gwën ni yòh', son-dih' naeh' nah' òt', a e'i''wa gwën ni yòs' dih'?

37 Neh' na wã'oh' seeh' ne Jesus, Neh' ne de ja oh' heh' se'gãh' oh, neh' gwah' huh' ha oh' hwah, ne'wah' ne de jii't-haah'.

38 Neh' neh' ha wãh', Syah' da gwën ni yòh', òh' gi''wa gwën ni yòs. O nãh' eh' dah'gèh' ho da do nyas'oh' de o'yah' da no'oh' gwa noh'.

39 O nãh' ha wãh' ne Jesus, Neh' ne de gyah'do-weh'daa neh' he'neh' huh' a gyoo'h' nã gãh' he'yo an ja deh'; neh' dih' haa di'yah' daa deh' ne tãh' ãh' i gãh' de'a di gãh', ã on dii gãh' ne'neh'; neh' kuh' ha di'yah' daa deh' na'di gãh', i gãh', dã o di gah'gweek' na eh' ne'neh'.

40 O nãh' gyee', ne Phari sees, ne' shah' gaat' hãh' nehs' wa ã'no'ook' nã gãh' he'noh' o'wã'no'geh' heht', neh' ne wa o'wã'os, Neh' gã nãh' iih' ne de ya gwa gah'gwe-goh'?

41 Ha go'yã'oh' seeh' ne Jesus, Neh' gih sháh' neh'

tah de swa gah'gwe goh a'gää noh ne'huh deh swa yah' ne ga i'wa neh'ak shäh; neh gwaa' nä gää ne'wah swa-doh', a'gwaa gäh; neh huh ni dyò'a wih'dah goh' ah'soh gaa yah' ne swa i'wa neh'ak shäh.

O I'WAH X.

DO gäs', do gäs' òh gwä'os, Neh ha yah'da.deh ne'ogweh, ä gä'ook neh huh deh to'yoh dah'gööh he'ogweh ni gah ä ò'ga änt he wä non dyä dah'gwah ne de yò-di noh'gä ont, neh gwaah' no'yah jih non da äh''thäs dak, neh shah gaat ne'neh na nos'gwa oh, kuh neh sha goh'-set hah.

2 Neh gwaan' ha yah'da deh ne' neh huh hä o'yoh dak he gah ho'ga änt, neh ne huh' naeh naas de'is tah ne de yò di noh'gä ont.

3 Neh noos de'is döh he gah ho'ga änt wa oh'ho döogwus' naeh ne'neh; wä nook hah' gwah huh ne de yò-di noh'gä ont he'ni a wä noh'dää; neh gwah huh he a'göo nok'dah gwah noos he'näh shoh de yò di noh'gä ont ne wa di yas dah'gwa noh: neh' gwah huh waa gos haa ih no näh' wa go yah'dit gäh.

4 Neh kuh no näh da go yah'dit gäh ha o hwah ha ändehe he ni wä neh, neh neh ho non dä dyehs ne ga ändih gwah hä eeh: neh säh'äh ne wa di yän dee ih he ni a'wä noh'dää.

5 Neh kuh no yah' ha yah dee nooh täh'äh naeh deh aa oh a'oo non däh, neh gwa' shoo nä wä non deh'göh he ni a'yah daa deh; neh säh'äh ne täh'äh' naeh deh wa di yän dee ih he ni a di wä'nöh dää no yah' hä ng'gweh dee nooh.

6 Neh nä gää de ga yä on dääh goh ne Je sus waa'gos nych'dah gwäh: neh gwaa' ne täh'äh de ò dih ni'go ä-yän dah'ööh ne' noh o i òh'däh waa'gos nych'dah gwäh.

7 O naeh ne Je sus sha go yä oh seeh, Do gäs', do gäs' òh gwä'os, lih'' ne gäh gah ho'gä änt he ni wä nih dyoh ne de yò di noh'gä ont.

8 Ga gwe goh' he ni yoo neh', o an dooh o ga'dah-gwa nii, neh na di'nos gwa'oh, neh kuh ne sha go'noh-set'ha: Tah ah gwaa' de o wan nont'hon daa doh ne de yò di noh'gã ont.

9 Iih' ne gah he gah ho'ga ant: neh neh son dihgwa'nah ot ne'ogweh neh huh hã o'yoh dak he'gyah daadeh', as ho wa yah'da gòh ne'neh; neh huh' hã o yo ook, dant ha ya gah'seek kuh, as'ohã nyeh'seek gwah huh he'ogweh' ok'hwa yan doh.

10 Tah'ah noo yah' de a'yoh dah'gwah na nos'gwa oh, neh' sho nã o'nos gòh, neh kuh nã's'ha go nyoh, neh' gwah huh nã o'i wah'doh: neh' niih' a gyoh'dah goh na'ã noo hek' i gãã, neh gwah huh neh' si'gwa he ni yò'doh hon doh he na'ò di yan dahk' ne neh' nah òt.

11 Iih ne gah ne tga i'wa yee ih ne de yò di noh'gã ont has de'is tah: neh ne tga i'wa yee ih ne de yò di noh'gã ont has de'is tah, neh ha go'yat gah'wih hoo'heh ne de yò di noh'gã ont.

12 Neh gwaa' neh ha hah'shãh i gãã' sho, tah ah na eh ne de yò di noh'gã ont a'as de'is taak, tah ah' kuh neh' de o'she nah ne de yò di noh'gã ont, ga nyòoh' sho wa a gah ne ta'yo nih da weh, o nah' kuh waa go yaat-gah ne de yò di noh'gã ont, wa'deh gòh; o nah' na eh ne ta'yo nih wa'go ye nooh, oh ta go ya'deh se o gwat' gwah huh ne de yò di noh'gã ont.

13 Neh ne waa'deh gòh na hah'shãh, neh ga i'o nih heh' ha hah'shãh sho, tah ah' kuh deh ga i wah hòb' noh'doh ne de yò di noh'gã ont.

14 Iih ne gah ne tga i'wa yee ih' ne de yò di noh'gã ont has de'is tah, gyã de ih' gwah huh na ges'he nah'shoh ne de yò di noh'gã ont, neh' gwah huh na'gyã-dee ih' nããh iih na ges'he nah.

15 Neh shah gaat gwaa he ni yoh'dãã ha gyã dee ih Naah'nih, neh huh' nããh' iih ni yoh'dãã he yan dee ih' Naah'nih: da neh neh eh dah'gãh oh khe'yã os he goh-heh ne de yò di noh'gã ont.

16 O yah' gwah huh gyee ne de yò di noh'gã ont ak-

nos'gwa yāh, tǎh ǎh neh huh' deh wa di yah'daah he'noh-
de'gah ǎn'doh nek huh; da neh ne'neh tga gont ha'eh-
gwah ǎnt ke'aah, ǎ wǎ'no 00k haak', gwah huh', ne'
gwǎǎ noh; neh neh ǎs gah ǎnt''gǎ 00k sho, sha yah'-
daat' kuh nǎ 0s'de is'do 00k.

17 Neh huh dih' ni dya wee nooh' hak no'oh gwah
Naah'nih neh ga i'0 nih heh eh dah'gǎh 0h gyǎǎh he'-
goh heh, neh kuh na yo gwe'nyo'ok i gǎǎh ne' dǎs gek.

18 Deh soo gaah' ta a geh'gwah he goh heh; neh gwaa'
neh iih' sho ak ni'go ǎh eh dah'gǎh a gyǎǎh. Neh'
niih a geh'has des'hǎ yǎh neh eh dah'gǎh ǎ gyǎǎh; neh'
kuh neh iih' a geh'has des'ha yǎh ne' dǎs gek. Neh
ne gǎh neh huh' ni a gi 0h'dǎs da nii Naah nih.

19 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wǎh 0h neh da yo'i wah'heht
he'na o wǎ'no'wǎh syoooh 0h tǎ no dyahk' aeh' ne Jews.

20 O nǎh' ho nont'gah deh ho nǎǎ' Neh' na nis'he o noh
ho aah, neh'kuh no wǎ'na ih; a'na eh go waah' she swat'-
hon deh ?

21 O yah'shooh gyee ho nǎǎ', Tǎh ǎh' neh huh de a wǎ-
neh dǎǎ nǎ gǎǎh' neh' ha nis'he o noh' ho'aah. Ho gwe-
nyoo gǎh' na nis'he o noh' ne doo sa'o gah gwa'ih sih ne
de a'gah gwee goh ?

22 Da neh ne Je ru sa lem e nǎh neh huh' ho non'-
dek hwe'o 0h ne sho sa di'nò aa eh; neh ne gòs he'neh.

23 Neh ne Je sus, neh huh' i eh' o gyeh' no noh'sa-
do gǎh dih gǎh, he'oo weh he oo sgont ne So lo mon.

24 O nǎh' neh huh' nit ho nee noo ne Jews oh to wa-
deh'sǎǎ dooh, neh no wǎ'oh seeh, Ga ǎ ne gǎh nǎ yo'nis-
heht neh huh' nǎs gwa ye'ǎ 00k' dǎ yo'gwah ni go'ǎ ge-
aak'? Neh gih shǎh ne do gǎs' iis' ne' Christ, da-
gwa'o wih, ǎ yo'0 gah'do 00k.

25 Des ha go wǎ'noh sǎǎ gwǎh ne Je sus, hǎ wǎǎ, Gwa-
oo wii', naeh; tǎh ǎh gwaa' deh swa'i wa gwǎn ni'yòs-
doh: neh ne ga i'0h das'hǎh a ga'di wah'dǎn dyeh doh
hoh'sǎ no gooh' Naah'nih, neh' a gi wa gwa'ih sah seh ne
neh.

26 Tǎh ǎh gwaa' deh swa'i wa gwǎn ni'yòs tah, neh ga-

i'ò nih heh tǎh ǎh' neh huh deh di swa dyah'dǎǎ gwǎh he gǎn dyòh'gwa deh na ges'he nǎh'shòh de yò di noh'gǎ-ont : neh huh' nit gwa ye ǎh'seeh,

27 Neh na ges'he nǎh shòh de yò'di noh'gǎ ont a gwǎ-
no yǎn dee ih; neh kuh nǎǎh iih ne' ke yǎn dee ih,
neh' kuh nak no'dǎ dyehs.

28 Neh kuh ke yaa wis neh hwañ ò'i'wa da dyeh' yoh-
hes'hǎh; tǎh ǎh' kuh dee wǎn dòh' ta ga'i wah dòh' he-
wǎ no heh, hǎ yo'i'wa da dyeh; tǎh ǎh' deh so gaah' ne'-
o gweh ta'a yah'da dah'gòh ne' ges òh'dah gǎh.

29 Neh Naah'nih naa'ga wii he wa di'yah daa deh, neh
si''gwaa ha go wa nǎh' nee''ga gwe gòh: tǎh ǎh dih deh-
soo gaah'' ne'o gweh de o gwe nyoo'h' na'a go'yah da'dah-
gòh nas oh'dah gǎh' Naah'nih.

30 Neh' niih kuh Naah'nih sgat' shò he yo gya-
dòh'òh.

31 O nǎh' det ho'dih sgwǎ'gwa'noh ne Jews, wa ǎ-
neeh', ǎs sha'gwah sgwe'òh yaak.

32 Des ha go wǎ'noh sǎǎ gwǎh' ne Je sus, Wee sòh ne
ga'i òh dach hi yòhs ne gwat gat'twah daa niih, neh huh'
dwak ha'wih dòh haa yah'da deh Naah'nih; ga ǎ ni ga i-
òh'das hǎǎh' ne gǎh' ǎs gwah'sgwe'òh yak daak'?

33 Des ho wa wǎ'noh sǎ gwǎh ne Jews, ho nǎǎ, Tǎh ǎh
naeh neh ta''gwah sgwe'òh yaak dak' ne ga i'òh dach hi-
yòò; neh gwaa' heh oh sa dwǎ no'et gǎnt; neh' kuh
ga i'ò nih neh' iis, so gweh' shò. Ha wǎn ni yòh' sa da-
do nii.

34 Des ha go wǎ'noh sǎ gwǎh' ne Je sus ha go yǎ òh'see,
Tǎh'ǎh gǎh deh ga''ya dòh ne swa ya'nes hǎ goo, Neh
na gǎǎ, lis ne'huh swa'wǎn ni yòh'?

35 Neh gih shǎh neh ha di'wǎn ni yòh ha go'yas dah'-
gòh, he'ò weh ni a di yah'da deh o yos'òh na'wǎǎ'noh
Na wǎn ni yòh, neh kuh no wǎ no do'gǎh dih deh o'gwe-
nyoo' ne da'ga yah'go ok;

36 Swaa dòh dih ha yah'da deh nǎ gǎǎ Nòòh'nih ho-
yah'dǎǎ gwǎh, ho i'ont, ho yah'da do'gǎh dih kuh ha'ò-
niih, nǎk huh yo ǎn'jah gǎh to yah'da nyeh dòh, Neh neh

as dwə nō et gənt hah, neh ga'i o nih heh' a gəh, lih' ne-
gəh No'aa wak Na'wən ni yòh?

37 Neh gił shəh nə gə'gak neh dah a ga di'wah dən'-
dyeh dōh neh' ho i'òh das'həh Naah'nih, sə nōh' wa eh
əš gwa'i wa gwən ni yò.

38 Neh gwa' gił shəh ne'neh huh ni wa gye'an dyeh,
ə gə'gak gił shəh' naeh nih deł sgwa'i wa gwən ni'yòs-
dōh, neh' swa i'wa gwən ni yòs' ne ga i'òh das'həh:
neh na e swə ni'nō dook i gə, a e swa i wa gwən ni yòs'
gwał huh, heh neh huh' hah nont Nooh'nih he gyah da-
dah, neh huh' kuh' nəh'ił geh nont' ha yah'da deł.

39 Neh huh' ni dyo ye əh'dah gōh o na'eh sho nih'sa-
gōh he nō'da di ye'əh dak, a'ō wə ye nōh; neh' dih ne-
waa'gōh nya gəh he ni a'dis oh'da deł;

40 Neh' aeh neh si'gwa nōh wan dih' ne Jor dən
hes ha we nōh, he o weh, ne John to dye'əh dōh sha-
gō ne gō səh; neh' neh huh he o dyən das'oh.

41 Da neh' ne' gòt gah'deł he o wə yah'do wəh'oh,
neh ne' ho nə, Təh'əh na eh ne John oi oh das'hə-
nə'gwat de o dye'əs oh; neh gwaa' no i'wa gwee gōh
he ni os'nyeh oh ne John nə gə haa yah'da deł nō-
gweh ga i'wa gwən ni yò.

42 Da neh ne got'gah'deł wa o wə'i wa gwən ni yòs
ne' neh huh.

O'WAH XI.

NEH he ni ya'wəh oh ha yah'da do gə' ne'ō gweh
ho nōk'da nih, Laz a rus ha yaa sōh, Beth a ny ha-
nōg eh, he'ō weh ni ga'non daa yəh' ye nōg'geh ne
Mary, kuh ne de gya'də nō deeh Mar tha.

2 (Neh shah'e'yał daat nə gə Mary neh o'nōh ho-
wə'yòh gaah Na yah da gwən ni yòh; neh kuh go geh'-
əh go ye'əh dah'gōh ho wəh'sih da gō ee wəh; neh de-
ya'də nōn deeh ne Laz a rus no nōk da nih.)

3 Neh' dih o i'wah, ne de ə nōn də'nōn deeh he yò-
nōn dəh'hōh oh he'ō weh nit həh'dyoh, o nə, Syah'da-

gwën ni yòh, sat ga'a òh, neh haa yah'da deh nees no'òh-gwah ho nook'da nih.

4 Neh no nǎh' ne Jesus sha'ook ne'neeh, wa ãh, Neh nǎ gǎǎ dyo i'wa di yont, tǎh ãh gǎ ee yaht' ta wadoh, neh gwa' ne de ga'ãh saa òh' i gǎǎ aa'wa doh' haa yah'da deh Naa'wën ni yòh, neh kuh ne' neh huh i gǎǎ nǎnt ga ye'ãh dak dǎ ga'ãh sǎ'òh heht haa yah'da deh No'a wak Na'wën ni yòh.

5 Neh sǎh ãh neh, Jesus sha go no'òh gwah' ne Martha kuh ne de gya'dǎ non deeh, kuh ne Laz a rus.

6 Neh' dih no nǎh' sha'i wa'ook heh', ho nook'da nih, ah sòh dek nii' do sa ã nis yohk dǎh, he'ò weh ni ãh'dyòh.

7 Neh no nǎh' sha ga'at, ha go'yǎ òh'seeh na go'i ò nya nih, Neh huh' a eh' he jii dweeh ne Ju dea.

8 Neh na go'i ò nya nih ho wǎ'òh seeh, Sa di ò nya nih, deh o'nǎh jih sho ne Jews ho neh'ò nòh, ãs ha'gwah-sgwe'òh yaak niis, neh huh dih' kuh a eh' o'nǎh' hǎch-heeh?

9 Det hos'nyeh òh ne Jesus, ha wǎ, Tǎh'ãh gǎh was-hǎǎ dek nii' sga eh deh ga'is daah es' he ni wǎ nis hees? Son dih gwa'nah òt noo gwew' ã nis'hǎ gwën ni yòh'gèh ã òh'dǎn dih, deh aa òh' da'ò do dǎas, neh ga i'ò nih heh haa gǎh' he de yòh'hat heh nǎ gǎǎ he'yo ãn ja deh.

10 Neh gwaa' gi hshǎh neh so eh dǎ ont'haak ne ò-gweh, òh to do da as' na eh, neh gai'ò nih heh deh-gaa yǎh ne daa'yòh hat'he aak haa yah'da deh.

11 Neh' nǎ gǎǎ nòh o'i'òh'dǎh wa ãh: Sha h ga'at ne' neh, neh ne' waa go'yǎ'os, Neh no gwa dǎǎ òh Laz a rus ho dah'òh: neh' dih nòh ga h'dǎn dih neh noo'sa-ee yet i gǎǎ.

12 O nǎh ho wǎ'òh seeh na go'i ò nya nih, Sya h da-gwën ni yòh, neh' gi hshǎh neh ã o'dah'òk, neh wa-eh, nǎs'haa doh.

13 Da neh gwa' naeh waas'nyeh dak ne Jesus heh wa ã'eeh; neh gwa' na eh he na o'dih ni'go ã wǎh ne' wa ã neeh, neh waas'nyeh dak ne waa do'is hǎǎh, wa'oo-dah.

14 O năh' ne Je sus ha go yă'oh'seeh na gwas' ôh ni-go ă yăn dat, ha we'e yoooh ne Laz a rus.

15 A ga'doh'ho'eeh dih neh o i'wah heh' swa yah'da-deh, heh tăh'ăh neh huh teh gih'dyoh dak, neh huh' i găă non da weeh' a e swa' i wa gwên ni yòs; neh huh gwa' naeh, neh huh he dweeh' hes he dwa yah'do wăht.

16 O năh ha go yă'oh'seeh ne Tho mas, neh Di dy-mus ho wă'yastah, neh' sha di yah'daat ho wă di'o nya-nih, neh huh năh' iih he dweeh, neh i găă shah'gaat' ha e dwa dōh ă e'dwă eeh.

17 Neh no năh ne Je sus neh huh' ho yos'oh, neh ne' wa o'do găs' gee ih' gwah' o năh' ni wă nis hă gee' noh o'nis heht chi ah'sa'doh.

18 (Da neh' nè Beth a ny dōs gă'oh noh de gya deh' ne Je ru sa lem, dek nii' noo hah de'yot gaat wăh ni-yo weh.)

19 Neh no nont'gah deh ne Jewa sha go di yah'do wăh'-oh ne Mar tha kuh ne Ma ry, neh ne' des ha go ni dă'-neh neh dyò i'wah ne de ă non dă'non dăk.

20 O năh ne Mar tha, he ni yòs'no weh no năh' shah-e'i wa ook da eh' gwah ne Je sus, gòh dăn'dyos'oh hah-de o wăn dăh dōh: neh gwa' na eh ne Ma ry ti ya gò-dye ăh' sho, yeh dyoh' o gyeh.

21 O năh ne Mar tha ho wă'oh seeh ne Je sus, Syah-da gwên ni yòh, neh' gih shăh ne' neh huh teh sche nek'huh, a găă noh de a'we e yoooh ne de ya gya dă'non-dăk.

22 Neh gwaas' na găn'noh dōh ha'eh gwah na eh nă-găă ne'wah, a dih gwa'nah òt a'eh sa dō'e syoh gwăh Na-wên ni yòh, neh Na'wên ni yòh hah de ga gont' on'da-yoh.

23 Neh ne sha ga wă'oh'seeh ne Je sus, Neh ne'huh ne' dănt haat găh ne de ja dă non deeh.

24 Ho wă'oh seeh ne Mar tha, A gă noh dōh' naeh he dănt haat găh' no năh' dănt hă'nont gă'oh syoooh nee-swă'nis hă gont.

25 Sha ga wă'oh'seeh ne Je sus, Iih' ne găh nă ja go-

yah'da gees gwat' kuh neh' yoh heh'oh weh; neh ha-
yah'da deh neh iih & o'gi wa gwën ni yòs', neh huh'
naeh & o we'yò'ok', gi sháh, hañ de ga gont' gwaa' sa-
doh heet;

26 Neh kuh neh son'dih gwa'nah ot ho heh, ha gi'wa-
gwën ni yòs doh gwah huh, tãh ãh de wãn doh' ta'ã eeh.
Oh si'wa gwën ni yòs' gãh nã gãã?

27 Neh no wã'oh seeh, ããh', Syah da gwën ni yòh: neh
ne' gi wa gwën ni'yòs tah he neh' niis ne' Christ, Ho a-
wak' Na wën ni yòh, nã'o yoh nẽk huh yo ãn'jah gãh.

28 Da neh' no nãh' neh' wah aa gãh, gòh dãn'dyos'oh,
a dah'seh doh'gẽh hwah a'go nook ne de gya'dã non deeh'
Ma ry, ga wãã, O nãh' wa a yoh' Na di o nya nih neh
kuh ne he yã noos.

29 He ni yòs'no weh no nãh' shah o'ok ne'neh, gon da-
dye' de dya go dah'oh, neh huh he ya ga wee nooh' he'-
nit hehs.

30 Neh' sãh ãh nah'soh neh huh' de o yoooh ne Je sus
he'ga non da yãh; neh huh gwaah' ah soh nit hãh'dyoh
he'q weh hañ de'q wãn dãh doh ne Mar tha.

31 O nãh ne Jews ne shah gaat hã nih'dyon dak' no-
gyeh, neh des ha gò ni dãã noh, no nãh oh sha go dii gãh
ne Ma ry os no weh' de dya'gò dah'oh, he ya go ya'gãh-
oh, neh' neh hes ha go di'non dã'dyeh.dah'goh, ho nãã',
neh huh' hwah ããh he dyon da'deh sa'doh gwah neh huh'
hã yos'da ãh.

32 O nãh ne Ma ry no nãh' neh huh' he ya go yos'oh
he'nit hehs ne Je sus, ho wa'gãã oh gwah huh, neh huh
he de ah'sih da de nyoh go yah'dye nãh'oh, ho wã'oh seeh,
Syah da gwën ni yòh', neh huh' gi sháh theh sehs'gwah
nẽk huh, a'gã noh de a we'yos oh ne de ya gya dã'non-
deeh.

33 Neh' dih no nãh ne Je sus sha go'gãã oh yos daa-
hah', ha eh gwah kuh ne Jews hã nos'da hañ ne' shah-
gaat hã neeh, neh neh da wa deh'haas dooh don da ah'-
ni go ã'nãh syoooh not'hwa'is hã gooh, neh kuh ne ga-
no oh he wa ã'noh do nyoooh.

34 Neh ne'a wăă, Ga'ô weh hes he swa yas hăh? Neh neh hō wă'oh seeh, Syah da gwên ni yòh, gaa jih', sat-gaat hòh.

35 Neh' neh de ò'gah sǎ'nis hăh syoh ne Jesus.

36 O năh' ho năă ne Jews, Jat gaat hòh' he'ni o'no'-oh gwak.

37 Da neh' gye ne'ô năă, neh gǎ nōō na'găă nōh de o gwe nyos'oh nă găă' hō gweh, ne des hō'gah gwa'ih-soo ne de a'gah gwe'gō nōh, neh on da'ô nōh dōs'oh ha'eh gwah na'gă nōh de a we'yos'oh nă găă' hō gweh?

38 Neh' dih ne Je sus o năh' aeh' de dyo'deh has-dos'oh dō sa ah'ni gō ǎ năh syooh, ga no'oh' kuh he wa-ǎ'nōh dō nyooh, hō yos'oh neh huh he'ô weh hah'saa-doh. Neh nòs dǎ'ô ga ǎnt shō, tghah sgwǎ'eeh gwah huh neeh'tgăh.

39 Ha wăă ne Je sus, Swah sgwǎ'oh neek. Martha ne de ya'dǎ non dăk' ne găh naa we'e yōoh, hō wă'oh seeh, Syah da gwên ni yòh, o năh' nōō nă găă ne'wah ha'ji'eh-daa gǎs: neh sǎh ǎh ne ge ih' nōh ò daah o năh' nōh-ô'nis heht ta we'e yōoh.

40 Sha ga wă'oh'seeh ne Je sus, Tǎh'ǎh găh deh gō-yǎ'oh'seeh, neh, neh gih shăh naah'se gwe nih naah'si-wa gwên ni yòs, neh' no gwe nyooh aah'sat gaat hòh ne de a'ǎh sǎ'oh gōh. Na'wên ni yòh?

41 O năh' ho nōh'nōoh ne' gah sgwa ah' he'ô weh ni-ô wa yas'hăh na we'e yōoh. O năh ne Je sus heht găh he ot'gat wăh, neh ne'a wăă, Hah ni'ih, oht gō'no'ô nyoh heh das gat'hon daat.

42 Neh kuh na gǎ'nōh dōh he'dyòt gont sgat hon deh: neh' dih dyò i'wah neh khe yǎ'nōh dō'nyoh seh nă-găh ha dih'si aah' nōō gweh, neh' oh gih; neh huh' i găă non da weeh dak a'a di'wa gwên ni yòs' heh dō gǎs' iis' tgeh hah'oh.

43 Neh he ni yo weh' neh huh' sha a yeeh' he was'-nyeht, neh ne to deh'has dos'oh hō wǎ'nit găh'oh, Laz-a rus, dōn da'ja găht'.

44 Da neh' sha'yah daat na we'e yōoh dōn da'ya găht,

ga wa da seeh naas òh'dah gèh kuh naah sih'dah gèh
ga ye àh dah'goh non dyah'da da'seèh dah'gwah ne' wah-
on da deh'sa dooh; neh' gwah huh ne ga ni gá'os háh
ga wa da seeh na gòh'sah gèh. Ha go yá oh'seèh ne Je-
sus, sas he'swa wah'hah soo gòh, sas he'swat gah gwah huh.

45 O nǎh ho nont'gah deh ne Jews ne' neh' huh ho-
di'yos oh he'yeh dyoh' ne Mary, neh' kuh ne wa à-
nont gaat hòh ne' noh oi'òh'dǎh shoh' no on dyeeh' ne
Je sus, wa o wa'i wa gwèn ni yòs.

46 Neh' gwaa' gyee he'ni à non dii neh' huh' he o ne-
noo' he'tǎ nih dyoh' ne Phari sees, neh' hwa o wan di'o-
wih ne noh oi'òh'dǎh shoh' no'on dyeeh' ne Je sus.

47 O nǎh' ho non'dyah de'o oh na dih'sǎ no wa nǎs ha-
di'yah don twas, neh' kuh ne Phari sees, ho di'as hǎn'-
das oh, neh' ne'o nǎs, A nǎ dwa yeeh'? neh' sǎh'ǎh nǎ-
gǎǎ ne'o gweh we sòh no i'òh das'hǎ nǎ'gwat ho di'wah-
dǎn dyeh doh.

48 Neh' gih shǎh ne neh' huh' sho' hǎ yòh'dǎ ook
ǎ gǎ'ook tah des'he dwa yǎ o nyoh, ga gwe goh neh' huh
noo gweh' à o wa i wa gwèn ni yòs; ga oh' gwah huh nǎnt-
hǎ neeh' ne Romans neh' à gn dii'wah doht de jaa oh',
he dwa noo geh kuh ne noh o gyo ǎn'joh dǎh.

49 O nǎh' sha yah'daat he ni à non diih Cai a phas'
ha ya soh, neh' ha eh gwah ho di'on dah'go noh ne neh'
shah yòs hǎt', hah sǎ'no wa nǎh ha yah'don twas, ha go-
yǎ oh'seèh, Tǎh ǎh deh tah'gwis dǎh deh swa'yǎn de ih,

50 Tǎh ǎh' gwah huh dah de swa yah'do weest hah he-
neh' o gwa'yah da geh has'hǎh neh' sha yah'daat ne'o-
gweh aas'ha ga'we e yǎs' noo gweh', ga gwe goh dii
neh' no no ǎ'jòh dǎh a'gǎ ǎak deh oi'wah'doh ooh.

51 Neh' nǎ gǎǎ tǎh ǎh deh neeh' ne'a oh wǎh hòh ni'-
goh das'hǎh a wa dye'ǎh dak he was'nyeht; neh' gwaa'
hah sǎ'no wa nǎh ha yah don twas'gwah ne neh' yòs hǎ-
deh, neh' gwaa' wa o do gǎs'dǎh he neh' ne Je sus à-
ha ga we'e yǎs' [ne Jews] no no ǎ'jòh dǎh.

52 Tǎh ǎh ha'eh gwah do noh hòh'ge ah ne'neh' no no-
ǎ'jòh dǎh, neh' gwa' kuh nǎ'o go yah'de o'eek sgat hǎ-

o'gə yə nih' nook sah'dah shəh Na'wən ni yəh ne gwah' ti & ne non dyehs de'o non do gwah.

53 Neh wə nīs hā deh òh wah'sa wāh o'ān dooh' oh'-ga gon dak' ne' wa di'as hən də nyoooh he no'da di ye'āh-dak a'o wə nyoh.

54 Neh huh non da ga ye'ah dak o nəh ne Jesus wa-o da dah'dya wən dāh ne' neh huh do'sa o da wən'nye aak he'ni a di yah'da deh ne Jews; neh gwaa nòoh dān-dyos oh neh huh' he a wee nooh' he dyo ān ja deh dōs-gā'oh he o weh deh tha di noo geh, he o'yos oh he ga-non da yāh neh Ephra im ga ya soh: da neh huh shah-gaat' hwa & non dyāh kuh na gō'i o nya nih.

55 O nəh ne Jews he'ni & non dek'hwe o ees ne Pass-over ga ya soh dōs gā'oh ni gaa'wihs: da neh' no non-t-gah deh ho di ya gāh oh he ga non'da yā doh neh ni ga-non dah'sas shoh'oh de jòt'hwa da seeh' he'ga non da yāh, Je ru sa lem he o ne noo, no nəh' dōs gā'oh ni gaa'wihs he nə non dek hō nih, neh neh wa & non dyah'da gāh'so oh.

56 Neh hō wə'yah dih'sa gōh ne Jesus; neh kuh ne de'o non da dā oh'se nō niih' he a dih'si aah no noh'sa do-gāh dih'gēh, A'ni swah'ni gòoh'dāh? Neh gāh ni sweeh tēh āh nooh deh aa oh' a'a yoh he'o weh ni wa'dek hwe'o oh?

57 Da de jaa oh na dih'sā no wa nās ha di'yah don twos, kuh ne Pharisees, sha go dii'wis ah seeh neh neh son-dih gwa'nah òt nō'gweh & o'noh dook he'o weh ni ehs, neh neh & o'dah sih, neh huh ii gāh non da ga ye āh'dak a'o wə ye nooh.

O I'WAH XII.

O NĀH ne Jesus, yee ih' ah soh nə yòò daah he ni-yòò weh hā non dek hwe o'eek, Beth a ny nit ha'we-noh, he'o weh ne Laz a rus ni āh'dyoh, ne gāh' na we-yo'noh, kuh neh' sho yah'da gees gwāh non da'deh sa'-doh gwah gēh.

2 Neh hō'o weh ne'neh wa o'wak hwa'eh, has; neh' ne

Martha oh to wə nǎh'nya ǎh: neh kuh'gyee ne Lazarus neh huh' ha yah'daah wə ǎ non dyǎh he wa dekhwaah'gwah syòt he'ò weh ho dyǎ'das oh.

3 O nǎh ne Mary de dya'gòh gwǎh sga gòh'shǎt, neh spike nard nòh o'noh dǎh, a òs'gah ah, dah de gyadyee'dòh no yah' we nòh, a gwus' ga no'òh, neh wah-ee'nòh gaat naah sih'dah gèh ne Jesus, neh' naeh sa o'wǎh sih'da go'ee wat ne go geh'ǎh; da neh' noh ga'nòh-sih noh'wa de se no gòh nò'nòh.

4 O nǎh' sha yah'daat na go'i o'nya ni'ak, Ju das Iscariot, Ho aa wak' ne Simon, neh' ne gǎh nǎ o'yah daat-gah, ha wǎǎ,

5 A na eh' he go wash' deh wa'dǎ ni nòh' nǎ gǎǎ' o nòh', wís ni yò'wís das'hǎǎ nò yo'i wah heh'òh, neh a o wǎ nò-wii ne'wa'o ni dǎǎs theht'!

6 Neh wa ǎh' nǎ gǎǎ, naeh' deh neeh na ga'i wah gǎ-gǎk ho nòh'dòh no'ni dǎǎs; neh gwaa ga'i o'nih he'a-nòs'gwa oh neh' kuh ha ya'ǎ o'òh, neh' kuh he o'aah ni waat' ne ga'yǎ gòh, na gwa'nah òt oh wa don da ah.

7 O nǎh' ha wǎǎ ne Jesus, Sǎ nòh' hah dǎ'yech hi'yǎ-o nòh: neh' wah ga'yǎ niih ne dwǎ nís'hǎ deh nò-nǎh' ǎ yo'geh sa dòh, heh da ya'goh sǎ nò ni'a dyeh.

8 Neh sǎh'ǎh no'nii dǎǎs dyòt gont' naeh de swa dii; neh gwaa'' niih tǎh ǎh ne dya'wǎh oh da'e dwa di'aak.

9 O nǎh ho nont'gah deh' ne Jews ho di wa'ò gǎh he'neh huh' i ehs: tǎh ǎh' dih ne neh' sho a o wǎ nyǎh deh ne Jesus he'wa di yo'nòh, neh gwaa'gyee na'ò want-gat hòh ne Lazarus, he neh' sho yah'da goes gwǎh nònda'deh sa'dòh gwah'gèh.

10 Neh' dih na dih'sǎ nò wa nǎs ha di'yah don twus do nòn dah'ni go'i saa gòh na'ò wǎ nyòh ha'eh gwah ne Lazarus;

11 Neh da ga'i o'nih heh, neh o'i'wah ha yah'da deh ho nont'gah deh ne Jews wa o wan di'yah daat gah na di'yah don'twus' ho ni'dyòh gwah neh wa o wǎ'i wa gwèn ni-yòs ne Jesus.

12 Neh' no yah' ho aa'yòh hǎht, gòt gah'deh nò gweh'

neh o năh' ho di yoo hă non dek hwe'o eek heh no năh'
wa di'wa ook neh huh gwah' o năh' da ot'gon dah'go on-
dye h ne Je sus (he ga non da yăh) ne Je ru sa lem,

13 Ho'dis go a'nyahk hoh neh o năh'do waa năe noh gă-
o dōh'dăh, neh no nōh'dăn dyos oh de o wă dăh'da ni'-
nooh; neh kuh ne de o'nōh sânt'hwah oh, ho năh', Ho-
san nah! [Da gwa'yah daa gōh o năh!] Ho dăh'oh' neh
Go'wăh go waa neh Is ra el, ne' neh huh non da we'no-
on dye h hoh'să no goo' Na yah'da gwên ni yoh.

14 Neh no năh ne Je sus wa'agăh' neh ga nos'ah
de wa'oh dees de yō'eet hah nah ot ho dă'das oh; o'i'wa-
ye'ih oh he ni ga yee ah' ga'yaa dōh',

15 Să nōh' s̄ sah'dyohk, neh' e saa'wak' ne Zi on;
sat gaat hōh', iis' saa wăh ne Go'wăh go waa' da eh:
da oh'seh neh ne de wa'oh dees ga nos'ah.

16 Neh nă găh nōh o'i'oh'dăh shoh, tăh ah de o'dih-
ni'go s̄ yăn dah'oh na go'inya nih na gwas' da wa dye-
sânt: neh gwaa', no năh ne Je sus de o wă'ăh s̄'o nyos-
oh, o năh' sho nos'hăh'oh ne nōh o i'oh'dăh shoh tga'-
yaa dōh neh gwah hoo dōh, neh kuh nă găh nōh o'i'oh-
dăh shoh ho nōo hōh' kuh ne găn dyoh'gwah gēh neh-
huh' nō di yeeh haa yah'da deh.

17 Neh dih nă nōogweh neh shah gaat' hă neeh, no năh
sho sa'o nōok' ne Laz a rus non da'deh sa'dōh gwah'gēh
sa'o heet' gwah huh ha we yō'nōh, ha di'wa gwa'ih sos.

18 Neh' dih da yō'i'wah heht nă găh oh tō'wă dăt'
ha'eh gwah ne găn dyoh'gwah gēh, neh săh'ăh no di-
wa'oo gēh ha'eh gwah he'neh huh' ni o dye'ăs'oh nă găh
o i'oh das'hă nă gwat.

19 Neh huh non da ga ye'ăh dak de'o non da dă oh'seh
ne Phar i sees, Swah ni'go s̄ yăn dahs găh, heh deh tah'-
gwis dăh sho o dōh'o on dye h niis he ni di swa ye ah-
dah gōh! Swat gaat hōh', ga gwee gōh' sho nō gweh'
neh huh hwah a ga we'no on dye h haa yah'da deh.

20 Da neh na di'yah da do găh ne Greeks neh huh'
ha di'yah daah, ne' neh huh nit ho ne nōo' hă non dă nō'-
yă'neh heh hă non'dek hwe'o ees;

21 Neh sha'di yah'daat ne' neh ho wa'yah do'wäh oh ne Philip, neh Beth saida ta weeh'doh, Galilee dyo-än ja deh, neh no'wan do'e syoh gwa niih, ho nää, Gwee', de yo gwa do'ä jo nih ne gäh' naas'ha gwaa gäh ne Je sus.

22 Philip neh huh' nit ha'wee noo' neh' ho'o wii' neh Andrew: neh ne'wah, neh' Andrew kuh neh Philip hes ho'wa o wii ne Je sus.

23 Onäh ne Je sus des ha go wä'noh sää gwäh, ha-wää', Onäh' hoh ga'eeh he ni yò'is daah eeh neh Ho-wa'wak no gweh dä ga'äh sä'oh heht ha yah'da deh.

24 Do gäs', do gäs' oh gwä'os, Neh' gih shäh nä gä'-aak no noo jah yo ä ja goo' teh o yän dah ooh, a'gä eeh gwah huh, he'ga gont' wa eh shö neh huh' ga yäh a oh'-hwah ge'ah; neh gwaa' gih shäh noh gä'eeh, wee soh' ne'neh oh wa do nih.

25 Neh haa yah'da deh na no'oh gwah hoo'heh, hah'-de ga gont' ne'neh wa oh'dooh; neh' kuh haa yah'da-deh naas wa'äs hoo heh nek huh yo ä jah gäh, dä oh'-nya dook ne'neh ho'heh he'ni yò weh' hä ga'eeh ne wah o'i wa da dyeh hä yoh'he dyeh.

26 Neh neh son'dih gwa'nah ot. ne'ogweh ä o'gwe-nyo'ok nä o ga dye'oh daa däh hak non dä dyeh' wa eh ne'neh; neh' kuh he'oweh nä gih'dyon dahk neh huh' kuh ha'eh gwah ääh'dyon dahk na geh'hah shäh: son-dih gwa'nah ot ne'ogweh neh huh ä o da deh'hah shä'yä-os he'oweh ni gyah'da deh neh ne'neh Naah'nih ä o'yah da no'oh go ok.

27 Da onäh dih oh dyo do ä'oooh na gat hwa'is häh; neh' dih neh a'nah ot' ne gäh ää giih'? Neh gäh nää-gih', Hah ni'ih, don da'gyah da gòh nä gää ne'wah he ni yò'is daah eeh? neh dih heh neh' säh äh dyo i'wah nä gää ne'wah he ni yò'is daah eeh he'neh huh a'gyooh neh daa'ga do gòt he nä wa'gyah da wäh, dä ga'doh ho-ga ih.

28 Hah ni'ih, deh säh'sä o nyooh neh' sah'sää noh. Onäh neh huh o yos'oh no wää noh ne gä o'yah gäh non da weeh, [wa dch,] Onäh' na ch de jaa oh' de wa'-

gãh sã o nyoh' ne'neh, neh'kuh neh ah'soh a eh hah-
dã's'gãh sã o nyooh.

29 Da neh' dih neh dõs gã'oh ni a'dih si aah neh
gãn dyoh'go wa nãh nõ gwew' ho nõnt'hoõ deh, wa ã nih',
Oh ga wã noo daht. O yah'shoh oh wa ã nih, Neh nã o'-
yah ge'o nõh wa os'nyehs.

30 Je sus det hos'nyeh oh, ha wãã', Tãh ãh neh' deh-
dyo'i wah Niih heh' gyah daa deh nã gãã heh oh gaa-
yoh' no wãã nõh, neh gwa' niis heh swa yah'da deh'.

31 O nãh hoh ga eeh dã go'wa yah'do weet nã gãã he'-
yo ãn ja deh; o nãh' naah'sã no waa nãh nã gãã he'yo-
ãn ja deh ã o wã yah'dit gãh.

32 Neh' kuh gih shãh ne dã yo'gyah dah'gwaht nã-
gãã he ni yo ãn jaa deh, ga gwee goh nõõ gwew' neh huh'
ãn ta di nõõ nãh he'gyah daa deh.

33 (Neh nã gãã' wa ãh, o yãã deet' wa o nih he'nõh-
gã e yah'syoh' dãh ã'e yah'dak.)

34 Neh neh sho wã'oh seeh nõ gwew', Neh' neh ga-
ya'nes hãh'gẽh ni dya wee nõõh o gwa'i wa'õ gãh hã yo'i-
wa da dyeh ã eh'seek ne' Christ; ga ã o weh' dih ne-
gãh ni di sa'wih dah.goh' heh' sa dõh, Neh ne' dã o-
wa yah'dah gwaht No wã'wak nõ gwew'? So ne gãh'
nã gããh' Nõ wã'wak' nõ gwew'?

35 O nãh ha go yã'oh'see ne Je sus, Neh ne tãh ãh
to sa yo'nis heht ã weh'seek ne de yoh'hat heh he swa-
yah'da deh. Swah dãn'dyo oõk he nã yo'nis heht dã swa'-
di aak ne de yoh'hat heh, dyã gwah' sho deh o'i wa do-
gãã ã swa'yah do wãht ne de yõ'dah son da igoh: neh
sãh'ãh ha yah'da deh neh oh son'da goõ shoh' a'eh tãh-
ãh de o nõh dõh he'o weh hwa'we nõ'dyeh.

36 Neh he nã yo'nis heht ã swa yãn dahk' ne de yoh'-
hat heh, swa i'wa gwẽn ni yõs' ne de yoh'hat heh, neh'
dih a'yok sah'dah shoh'gã oõk he swa yah'da deh ne de-
yoh'hat heh, Neh' nã gãã nõh o i oh'dãh shoh' waas'nyeh-
dak ne Je sus, o nãh' hot hã da dõh, neh gwah huh ne
wa'go ya'dah seh'dãh.

37 Neh dih' naeh he ni we sòh' no i'oh das'hã nã-

gwah'dohs ho dye'oh daa doh he'a dii gat, tãh ãh gwaa'
de o wa'i wa gwën ni yòs dooh ;

38 Neh no i wa ye'ih oh he ni o yee ãh hoos nyeh'oh
neh E sa ias ho do'gãs da'ni ak, neh' hoos nyeh'oh,
Syah'da gwën ni yòh', so'nah ot' go i'wa gwën ni yòs'doh'
he ni dwa'i oh dãh'?' neh kuh neh, so'nah ot' go do'dah-
sah'seeh na'nãss hah Na yah'da gwën ni yòh' ?

39 Neh gwaa' kuh dyò'i wah tãh ãh deh o gwe nyos'-
ooh na'a di'wa gwën ni'yòs, neh ga i'õ nih heh' sha wãã
aeh neh E sa ias,

40 Neh neh'huh neh de a go gah'gwee goh, ho ni yã-
doh' gwañ huh no nã'nyah sah; neh na'gã ak i gãã de-
o'ont gaa twããh ã wa dye'ãh dak na'di gaah'shoh, a'gã-
ak gwañ huh de o'dih ni'go ã yãn dah'ooh a wa dye'ãh dak
no nã'nyah sah, do sa'o dih ni'go ã de nih' gwañ huh, neh
gwañ huh neh iih' o'sak hee jãht.

41 Neh' nã gãã nõh o'i oh'dãh shoh hos nyeh'oh neh
E sa ias no nãh' shat'gat hòh ne de a'ãh sã'oh goh, neh'
kuh hos nyeh'dah goh ha yah'da deh.

42 Neh huh gwa' naeh, ha di'yah dã o nyoh haa di'-
yah da deh na dih'sã no wa nãs tã nã'nõh do oh, ho nont'-
gah deh ne wa o wa i wa gwën ni yòs, neh gwaa' ga i-
õ nih ha di'yah da deh ne Phar i sees wa ã nõn doo hiih'
haa yah'da deh, dyã gwah' sho o sa o wan di'yah diit gãh
hã nont'gã nis at hah :

43 Neh o i'wah he neh' sah'gwañ ha di no oh gwañ
neh' dã o wan di'ãh sã o nyo'ook nõo gweh na eh he ni-
yoh'dãã Na'wën ni yòh da'a go ãh sã o nyo'ok.

44 Jesus de oh'sãnt hwañ'oh neh' ne'a wãã, Neh ha-
yah'da deh neh iih' ã o'gi wa gwën ni yòs, tãh ãh niih'
de a'gii wa gwën ni'yòs tah, neh gwaa' he a yah'da deh
neh ta geh'hah oh.

45 Neh' kuh haa yah'da deh neh' ha gee gãh, neh'
hoo gãh neh' ta geh'hah oh.

46 lih' ne gãh ne de yòh'hat heh a gyoo' nõk huh ne
yo ã jah gëh, neh' dih neh sõn dih gwa'nah ot' ã o'gi-
wa'gwën ni yòs' ã gã'ak oh sõn da gooh' ta'ãh dyõn dahk.

47 Neh' kuh' neh son dih gwa'nah ot ne'ogweh & a'-
ak ne gwānoh, & gāook gwah huh de o'i wa gwēn ni'-
yōs dooh, tsh'gh tah da'e yah do weet ne'neh: tsh'gh'
sgh'gh neh' deh a'gyoh dah'goh ne daa'gyah do weet'
he'yo & ja deh, neh gwaa' no sa goo heet he'yo & ja deh.

48 Neh haa yah'da deh nā gā'ak de a ge gwāgh, & gā'-
ak gwah huh de o gwāgh ne gwānoh, ho yah' ne'neh
sha yah'daat ne dā o'yah do weet: neh' no wānoh niih
o nāh' a ges'nyeh oh, neh' shah gat ne'neh dā o'yah do-
weet no nāh' he swā'nis hā gont.

49 Neh sgh'gh ne tsh'gh deh iih' deh ak'ni go'gh deh-
o'dye sh'dah goh heh' a ges'nyeh oh; neh gwaa' Naah'-
nih ne ta geh'hah oh, neh' ha gi'wis ah'seeh ne' nah ot
& ga'do nooh, kuh ne' nah ot & ges'nyeh dak.

50 Neh sgh'gh na gā'noh doh neh nā o'i wis'aah, neh
ga aah' ne'neh ne' wah o'i wa da dych yoh'beh; neh'-
dih na dih gwa'nah ot Niih & ges'nyeh, &nt tgye is' he-
ni'a'ges nyeh'seeh Naah'nih neh huh kuh nāgh Iih ni-
gye hah' he'ges nyehs.

O'WAH XIII.

DA neh nah'soh teh o'eeh he'nā non dek'hwa gh, ne
Pass over ga ya'soh, no nāh ne Jesus sha & ni-
non dook heh o nāh boh ga'eeh he ni yō'is daah eeh no nāh
& hat'hā daat nā gāā he'yo & ja deh, hes heeh' het ha yah-
da deh Nooh'nih, neh kuh' heh ha no'oh gwak neh ha-
o hwa gh ho wāh ne yo & n jah gēh nā nih dyoh, neh huh
ni yōh'dāā ha go no'oh gwah he'ni yo weh' he'yoo dohk.

2 Neh he'noh weeh' ho non'dek ho'niih (o nāh' na eh
na nis'he o noh neh huh' he a'on daa hoh ha wā'nyah sa-
goo ne Ju das Is car iot neh' ho a wak ne Simon, neh'
nā o'yah daat gh.)

3 Neh na yān dee ih' na'eh ne Jesus heh ga gwe goh'
naah de yo i'wa gee has oh'dah gēh ho ge'oh Nooh'nih,
neh kuh he'neh huh nit ha we noo' het ha yah'da deh Na'-
wēn ni yōh, neh huh' kuh hes ha wee noo het ha yah'da-
deh Na'wēn ni yōh;

4 Neh he'noh weeh ho non'dek ho niih don da'a daht, neh' kuh ne' wak ah' wa a yäh' noos yo nyas häh; o näh' de-oh'gwäh ne yä ni'no dah'gwäh, neh oh hat'-hwah haah:

5 Oh ga'at ne'neh, o näh' ga jäh'gëh ho ne gë on twäh; waah'sa wäh kuh ne wa go yah'sih do'a eh na go'i o-nya nih; neh' kuh sa go yah'sih da go ewat' ne de ot-hwah häh yä ni'no dah'gwäh.

6 O näh' neh huh ho yos'oh hääh'dyoh ne Simon Peter: neh neh tos nyeh'oh ne Peter, ha wä'oh seeh, Syah'da gwën ni yoh, neh gäh näh' iih näs gah'sih-do'a eh?

7 Des ho wä'noh'sä gwäh ne Jesus, neh na wä'oh seeh, Neh' he no gyä no wäh täh'äh deh sä'noh döh nä gä ne'wah; neh gwa' na eh näs sah'ni go'ä yän daht no'ä doo'gwa.

8 Ha wä'oh seeh ne Peter, Neh' niis ne täh'äh de-wän döh' taas'gah sih'do a eh. Sha wä'oh seeh ne Jesus Neh' gi hshäh nä gä'gak niis deh go no ääh'seeh, täh'äh niis deh sa'dii wa deh ho'gyah da deh.

9 Neh na wä'oh seeh ne Simon Peter, Syah da-gwën ni yoh, täh'äh neh' sho ne gah'sih'dah gëh he'eh-gwah gwaa' ne ges oh'dah shoh, kuh nak noh ääh'gëh.

10 Ha wä'oh seeh ne Jesus, Neh haa yah'da deh neh' o näh' i gä' ga no'a eh ha yah'da gwe goh täh'äh dah de jo'do ä jo'oh ne'neh [ne sa ga'no a'ek,] neh sho näs'ga no a'ek naah sih'da gëh; neh wa eh na eh ne'ti ga gwe goh' ga no äh'ji wäh: da neh' niis ne ga no äh'ji wäh, täh'äh gwaa' deh ga gwee goh.

11 Neh säh'äh na eh no noh'döh he'o weh ni a'yah-daa deh nä o'yah daat gah: neh dyo i'wah ha wä, Täh'äh teh swas'äh döh deh ga'no a eh he ni swa dii.

12 Neh no näh' oh ga'at ne' wa'go yah'sih do'a eh, des hoh'gwäh gwäh hòh noos yo nyas häh, neh gwäh hòh ne sho dyän'das oh, ha go yä'oh seeh, Swah ni go'ä yän-dahs' gäh he'noh gyeeh he swa yah'da deh?

13 Neh' niis he'nis gwah'sä noh däs tah, Sa di'o nya nih,

Syah da'gwën ni yòh' gwah-huh: neh huh'jih ne'neh he-ni swa wə noh dǎǎ; neh huh' sǎh'ǎh ni yòh'dǎǎ he'gyah-da deh.

14 Da neh' dih gih shǎh, he'noh gyeeh, iih' nǎ gǎǎ ne Gwën ni yòh' he swa yah'da deh, Gwa i'ò nya nih' gwah huh, ne'wah oh gwah'sih do'a eh, ga i wa yǎn'dah-goh dih oh waa doh he swa yah'da deh ne dǎ swa da-dah'sih do'a'eh'seek;

15. Neh. sǎh'ǎh neh e swat'gat hēh o nǎh' he nǎ swa'yeh haak; neh huh' i gǎǎ na'eswa ye haak niih' he'noh-gyeeh he swa yah'da deh.

16 Do gǎǎ', do gǎǎ' oh gwǎ'os, Neh naa hah shǎh tǎh'ǎh neh sah gwah neh a'ago wa nǎ'ok naeh he ni-yòh'dǎǎ ne to noh'doo nih; tǎh'ǎh ha'eh gwah neh sah'gwah neh a'ago wa nǎ'ok no wah'hoh on'dyeh, na eh' he ni yòh'dǎǎ ne to hah'oh.

17 Neh' neh ǎ swa yǎn de'i aak gih shǎh nǎ gǎǎ noh-o i oh'dǎh shoh, swǎ dǎ'oh' ne'neh ne' neh huh' nǎ swa-ye'ga dyeh.

18 Neh ne tǎh'ǎh deh'ga gwe goh' he ni swa dii' deh-s'ges nyeh'dah gooh: gyǎn dee-ih' naeh ha di'yah'da deh na gǎǎ gwǎh'; neh gwaa' dih naga'i wa ye ih he'ni ga-ye ǎh no ya'dos há do gǎh'dih, Neh haa yah'da deh ne shah'gaat' ǎ ya gi ǎh'gwaak, neh ne'neh da ga dǎ'dah sa'-ges gwaa.

19 Neh' neh oh gwa'o wih o nǎh', ah soh' na eh teh-o'eeh, neh dih no nǎh' neh huh' hǎ'ya wǎh'ok, neh na eswa i'wa gwën ni yòs he do gǎǎ neh' niih ne Christ.

20 Do gǎǎ', do gǎǎ' oh gwǎ'os, Neh haa yah'da deh neh' ǎ o gòh' neh son dih gwa'nah ot ǎnt hee haht, wa'-gee gòh' ne neh; neh kuh haa yah'da deh nǎ'ò gee gòh, wa o gòh' ha eh gwah ne ta geh'hah oh.

21 Neh no nǎh' ne Jesus neh' wa ǎh, neh, waah'ni-go ǎ et gǎht noot hwa'is há goo, wa'i wa gwa'ih sih o nǎh, ha wǎ, Do gǎǎ', do gǎǎ' oh gwǎ'os, neh ne sha yah'daat he'ni swa dii' waa'gyah dat'gah.

22. O nǎh' ne do'wa dyah'da doh oh tǎ non da'dat gat-

hwah sooh, oh to'dih ni go'g geh heht, so gwah' sho nah-
ot wa o doh, he'no o yeeh' was'nyeht.

23 Da neh' dih ne sha yah'daat gyee he ni g non dii
na go'i o nya nih neh huh' ha yah'dah gaa eh Je sus hah-
doh'sah geh, neh kuh' na eh no no'oh gwah neh Je sus.

24 Si mon Pe ter dih hwaah'noh g daaht neh n g o'on-
doh son dih gwa'nah ot wa o doh he'no o yeeh was'nyeht.

25 Neh huh dih ni yoh'dg ha yah'dah ga eh Je sus
hah doh'sah geh, ha w'oh see, Syah da gwen ni yoh', so
ne gah nah ot'?

26 Neh neh ha w g ne Je sus, Neh haa yah'da deh
nant he'yoh neh gah hoh'siuh no nah' g go jant. Neh
dih no nah' hwa'a jant, neh gah hoh'siuh', neh da a oh'
ne Ju das Is ca riot, neh' ho a wak' ne Si mon.

27 Neh no nah' shah ga'at ne wa'ah gwa ye nooh, Ha-
nis'he o noh' he o'yos oh haa yah'da deh. O nah' ne Je-
sus ha w'oh see, Neh he'nah syeh, neh huh' noh jee
gon'da dyeh.

28 Da tah'ah deh soo gaah' ne' o gweh ne' neh huh
hah dyoh he wa dek hwah'gwah syot de oh'ni go'g yan'-
dah ooh ne nah ot' o'wah neh huh' no o yeeh he
wa os nyehs.

29 Neh sah'ah gyee he na o'dih ni go'g wah, neh ga-
i'o nih he Ju das' ha ya'g ooh, ne Je sus o nah' ha w'-
oh see, Neh sni no nyoo ne nah oh'dah shoh de yo gwa-
do'an jo'nih no nah' g non dek'hwa ah; neh' gi shah
neh, hah gwis'dah a'ago yoh no'ni d g s.

30 Neh' dih neh o nah' na eh ho ye'nos oh neh
o ah'gwah, wah o gon daa dyeh' he o'ya gah'oh: da neh'
neh o nah' oh gah'oh.

31 Neh huh dih' ni yo weh' no nah' na'eh he o'ya-
gah'oh, ha w g ne Je sus. O nah' hoh ga'eeh No w'-
wak noo gweh' oh ta'ah sa'oh heht, neh kuh Na wen-
ni yoh oh ta'ah sa'oh heht o'wah haa yah'da deh.

32 Neh gi shah Na wen ni yoh d g ah sa'oh heht
he o weh ni a'yah daa deh, ha'eh gwah Na wen ni yoh
de ga'ah sa oh g o nih haa yah'da deh, ant ha'wiih dak

ne'a o hwah haa yah'da deh, neh' gwah huh nə yo gon-
daa dyeh de ga'ah sa oh ə o nih ha yah'da deh.

33 Niswak'sah dah's'ah, neh neh ni jo'no'k dak'a ah o nah
he nə yo'nis heht də dwa'di aak. Neh' nə s' gwah' yah dih'-
sah: da neh' dih na eh, he'nik he ye ah'see ne Jewa,
Neh he'o weh hə geeh' təh'ah deh swa gwenyooh ne' neh-
huh non de sweh, neh huh dih noh gwa yee əhs' o nah.

34 Neh' ne wa seeh oh gwa i wis'as noh'gyoh, neh
ne də swa'dah no'oh gwaak; nih' he ni wa gye əh' he'ni-
gwa no'oh gwah, neh huh' nəh' iis no'yoh də'ak da e-
swa dah'no oh gwak.

35 Neh huh dih nə dya'weh dah'go ok gagwe goh
noo gweh' ə ya'goh ni'go ə yəh dah'seek he neh' nih
gwa i'o nya nih, ga nyooh' neh nə swa yəh dahk' ne də-
swa'dah no'oh gwak.

36 Simon Peter tos nyeh'oh, ha wə'oh see, Syah da-
gwən ni yoh, ga ə o weh' ne gəh həh seeh'? Je sus det-
hos'nyeh oh ha wə'oh seeh, Neh he'o weh hə geeh' təh-
əh deh sa'gwe nyoo' ne'wah naas'knon dəh; neh gwaa'
ne noh'gəh gəh o nah' na eh əch knon dəh.

37 Det hos'nyeh oh ne' Peter, ha wə'oh see, Syah da-
gwən ni yoh, a nah ot' ga i'o nih he təh'ah deh o'gwe-
nyooh' ne wah' na'go non dəh'? A ge gwe nyooh' neh
eh dah'gəh ə gyəh' he' goh heh neh' ə dyo'i wah'gə aak
heh' syah daa deh.

38 Je sus' des ho wə'oh sə gwəh, Sa gwee nyo gəh'
neh' eh dah'gəh əh syəh' heh' soh heh neh' ə dyo'i-
wah'gə aak he' gyah daa deh? Do gəs', do gəs' neh'
noh go'yə os, Neh ne təh'ah ton da gas'nyeht ne da-
gəh' əh, he ni yo weh' no nah' səh nə sa'doh hi'yə ak
nah gwə's'dəh a e sa di'wa deek he' gyah daa deh.

O'WAH XIV.

Sə noh' də yo do ə'oh seek ne swə nyah'sah gəh; neh'
she swa'i wa gwən ni'yos Na'wən ni yoh, da gwa'i wa-
gwən ni yos dih nəh' iih.

2 Neh ne wee sòh' o nok'da yän döḥ no nõh'sa goo Naah'nih: neh' gih sbäh na'gã nõh neh huh' deh oh'dã, hah de ga gont na eh a'gwa o-wii. Neh säh gh nõh gah'dän dih & dwã ga deh'sah o'ok oh gwa'nok das yo-nya'ni neh.

3 Da neh' dih, gih sbäh nõ gah'dän dih & ges'yo nya'-nõh he'o weh & di swa nok'da yän dahk, neh' naeh ne dânt geh, neh ne' dânt gwã'nok heh; neh dih neh huh' hä ji'swäh dyon dahk he'o weh häs gih'dyon dahk.

4 Neh'kuh ne ga ãn'dih gwa'o weh hä geeh' swã nõh'-dõh, swa'yän dee'ih; neh' kuh he'o weh he yõt'ha i-nõh swa'yän de'ih.

5 Tos nyeh'oh ne' Thomas ha wã'oh seeh, Syah'da-gwën ni yòh, tãh'gh' deh a gwa yän de ih' ga ãn'dih gwa'-o weh sho häh seeh; a'nânt ga ye'ãh dak' dih' & yo'gwah-ni'go & yän daht he'o weh' he yõt'ha i-nõh?

6 Neh na wã'oh see ne Jesus, lh' ne gãh' he'o weh he yõt'ha i-nõh, neh' kuh ne gai'wa gwën ni yòh, neh' kuh ne yoh heh'o weh; tãh'gh' deh soõ gaah' nõh gweh' ta'o wa'yah dö wãht' Nõoh'nih, neh' sho ne' neh huh' & ye'ãt he'gyah da deh.

7 Neh' gih sbäh ne' teh sgwa yän deeh oh, as'he swa-yän deeh oh' ha'eh gwah Naah'nih: neh'dih nõ gãã ne'-wah & wah'sa wãh no'ãn döḥ & ga gon dak' oh she'swa-yän deeh, neh' kuh neh she swa'gã nõh.

8 Tos nyeh'oh ne Philip ha wã'oh seeh, Syah da gwen-ni yòh, da gyo'want has ha yah'da deh Nõoh'nih, neh neh'huh ne neh hah'de ga yee ih ha gwa'yah daa deh.

9 Neh na wã'oh seeh ne Jesus, Neh' nõ gãã he nõh-g'nis heht o nõh' shah de dwa dii, tãh'gh' gãh ah soh' deh skni go & yän dah'oh, Philip? Neh haa yah'da deh neh o nõh i gãã ha ge gãã, ho gãã' ha'eh gwah Nõoh'-nih; da, ga & o weh ni di sa ye'ãh dah goh' heh -sa döḥ, Da gyo'want has haa yah'da deh Nõoh'nih?

10 Tãh'gh' gãh dih deh si'wa gwën ni yòs tah he neh-huh niih gyah daat' haa yah'da deh Nõoh'nih, neh kuh Nõoh'nih neh huh' ha yah'daat niih' he'gyah daa deh?

Neh he ni ga wə noh'dəə nòh gwas'nyehs tsh'əh neh huh' deh dweh'dah gwah niih he'gyah daa deh he'ges nyehs; neh huh gwaa' haa yah'da deh Nooh'nih, ne' neh huh ha yah daat niih' he'gyah daa deh, neh ho i'oh deh ne ga i'oh das häh.

11 Da gi'wa gwën ni yòs he' neh huh gyah daat ha yah'da deh Nooh'nih, neh' kuh Nooh'nih neh huh' ha yah'daat niih' he' gyah daa deh: neh gwaa' gih shäh' neh tsh'əh, da o'näh lih da gi'wa gwën ni yòs neh ə dyò'i wah'gə ak na gyòòh'das häh shöh.

12 Do gäs', do gäs' oh gwä'os, Neh ha yah'da deh neh iih' ə gi'wa gwën ni yòs', neh ne ga i'oh das häh niih a ga'di wah'dän dyeh deh ha'eh gwah' neh huh nə o'yeeh; neh gwah huh neh si gwaa' na eh he ni ga i'oh'das hähs na eh he ni yoh'dä nə gə he'nə o'yeeh, neh o'i'wah he' neh huh' niih hō sa gesh he ta yah'da deh Naah'nih.

13 Neh gwah huh na gwa'nah ot na geh'sə nō gō ə swa'do ee syok, neh huh ne'neh nə gyeeh; neh neh da əh-sə ək i gəə Nooh'nih ha yah'da deh No'a wak.

14 Neh gi h shäh na gwa'nah ot noh'oi'oh däh ə swa'do e syok na geh'sə nō gō neh huh ne'neh noh gyeeh.

15 Neh gi h shäh ne sgwa no'oh gwah, swa'a wahk' wah eh he ni wa'gi wih'sah hoh,

16 Neh nə e ya do e syoh'gwäh Nooh'nih, neh na eh no yah' däh hee joh nə s'he swa do e syoh'gwah se aak, neh kuh na dye nō wah'seh, neh i gəə da e swa di'aak hə yo'i wa da dyeh;

17 Neh shō' shah gaat neh' Not hwa'is hi yòòh ne ga i wa gwën ni yòh; neh' i gəə, nə gəə' he yo ə ja deh tsh'əh deh o'gwe nyoo' na'ogoh, neh o'i'wah he tsh'əh de o'gäh, tsh'əh' gwah huh de o'yän de ih: neh gwa'niis ne' she swa'yän de ih; neh sh'əh' naeh dyòt gont de'swa düh neh huh' gwah huh ə o'yah daa dahk he swa yah'da deh.

18 Tsh'əh taagwa yah'dat gah ta e swän däs theht: neh na eh ne' dät geh, əs gwa'yah do wäht.

19 Neh ne tsh'əh tō sa yò'nis heht, o'näh tsh'əh tō-

sa wa ge gǎ'ak nǎ gǎǎ he'yo ǎ ja deh; neh gwa' niis ne' sgwa gǎh: neh' dih oi'wah he'goh heh, ǎ jǒ heek nǎǎh' is ah.

20 Neh' no nǎh ne'neh hǎ wǎ'nis hǎ dǎh ǎ swah'ni go'- ǎ yǎn dǎht he' neh huh gyah daat ha yah'da deh Naah'- nih, neh' kuh ne' neh huh niis swa yah'daat niih he'gyah da deh, neh kuh ne'neh huh niih gyah daat niis' he swa yah'da deh.

21 Neh haa yah'da deh nǎ ǎ'wahk he ni wa'gii wih- sah hǒh, neh huh' kuh nǎ o ye an dyeh, neh ne'huh ne'neh hak no'oh gwah: neh kuh haa yah'da deh neh iih ǎ ak'no oh gwak, ǎ o no oh gwaak ha eh gwah ne'neh Naah'nih; ǎ e no oh gwaak kuh nǎǎh' iih, neh gwah'- huh nǎ e ya dyah'do dah'sah se'ak.

22 Tos nyeh'oh ne Ju das, ha wǎ'oh seeh, (na eh deh- neh neh Is ca riot,) Syah da gwǎn ni yǒh, a nǎ ya wǎh heh ǎs gwa'dyah do'dah sah se aak', tǎh ǎh' naeh he'yo- ǎn ja deh ?

23 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus ha wǎ'oh seeh, Neh' gihsǎh ne'oh gweh hak no'oh gwah, ǎ oh'sǎ no'ni aak wa eh ne'neh ne gwǎ noh: neh Naah'nih ǎ o no oh- gwaak' ne' neh, neh huh' gwah huh nǎn dyaak neeh' ha yah'da deh, neh nes'hah gaat ǎ ya gwǎh dyon dahk he'ni ǎh'dyoh.

24 Neh haa yah da deh ne tǎh ǎh i gǎǎ de ak'no oh- gwah, tǎh ǎh' wa eh, gwah huh, de oh'sǎ no nii he ni- wa gwǎ noh dǎh heh'syoh; neh gwah huh no wǎ noh' ne' swa ooh hah, tǎh ǎh' deh iih' deh a ga wǎh, neh gwa- ho wǎh' Naah'nih ne ta geh'hah oh.

25 Neh nǎ gǎǎ noh oi'oh dǎh shǒh ne'wah o nǎh' oh- gwas'nyehs, neh heh' ah soh neh huh' gyah da yǎn daa- dyehs' he swa yah'da deh.

26 Neh gwa- Na do'e syoh'gwah seh neh kuh Na- dye'ng wǎh seh, neh neh Ot hwa'is hǎ do gǎh'dih, nǎ gǎ nǎnt'ho haht' Naah'nih na geh'sǎ no goo, neh' naeh ǎs he- swa i'oh nyǎh naah'de yo i'wa gee, ǎch he'swas hǎǎh'gwǎh gwah huh hah de yo i'wa gee na gwa'nah ot gwas nyeh see.

27 Sgə nòh' ti gai'wi yòòh oh gaat gah he swa yah'da-deh; . neh na ga wəh' ne' sgə nòh ti gai'wi yòòh oh-gyoh: tǎh əh na eh deh neh'huh he ni ga'yeh hah he'yo-ən ja deh de ga'yah do'wet hah, heh oht gwa'yah do'weh-dǎh. Sgə nòh' dǎ yo'do ǎ'oh seek ne swə nyah'sah, sǎ-nòh' gwah huh ǎ yòh'dyohk seek.

28 Neh ne' swa o gǎh na eh he ni gwa ye əh'see, Neh no'yah jih hǎ geeh, neh gwah huh neh dǎnt geh' na eh ǎs gwa'yah doo wǎht. Neh gih shǎh neh teh'sgwa no'oh-gwah a e swa doh'ho əh waeh, neh on da yò'i wah gǎk heh' a gǎǎ, Neh huh' ho sa geeh he'ta yah'da deh Naah'-nih; neh sǎh əh neh si gwaa' na'eh he ni o'yah da'nǎ-ǎ gwat Naah'nih, na'eh niih he ni yòh dǎǎ.

29 Onǎh dih na'eh oh gwa'o wih, ah soh' na eh teh o'eeh hǎ'ya wǎh; neh' no nǎh' neh huh hǎ'ya wǎh', neh' on da yo'i wah'heht a e swa'i wa gwěn ni yòs.

30 Nèh' nǎ gǎ ne'wah o'ən dooh ǎ'ga gon dak, tǎh əh gwas' deh wee sòh tah do se dwat hah haak; neh sǎh əh naah'sǎ no wa nǎh nǎ gǎǎ he'yo ən ja deh da eh', tǎh əh' naeh de o'di wa deh he'gyah daa deh.

31 Neh gwa' sho na'yoh ni'go ǎ yǎn daht nǎ gǎǎ he'yo ən ja deh, heh' he no'oh gwah Naah'nih; neh' gwah-huh he ni a'gii wis'ah see Naah'nih, neh huh ne'neh nòh gye. De swa daht', dwat hǎ daat nǎk ho'ò weh.

O I'WAH XV.

IHH' ne gǎh ne gah oh'sa gwěn ni yòh; neh' naeh Naah'nih ne' de as nyeh.

2 Hah de'yoh hah'da gee nòh hah'dit gǎh syoh he'gyah-daa deh, ne tǎh əh i gǎǎ deh wa'yont hah, neh naeh hah-hah'dyahk ho'oh ne' neh; neh kuh naah'de'yòh hah'da-gee ne' wa yont hah i gǎǎ, de as'nye ah ne' neh, neh na'yo gwe'nyo ok i gǎǎ neh si'gwa he'na wa yont hak.

3 Onǎh' niis gah hah'dyahk hoə he swa yah'da deh oh wa dye əh'dak no wə nòh neh onǎh gwas nyeh'see.

4 Neh huh' swah nòh'dahk he'gyah da deh, neh huh' kuh' nǎh' iih ǎ geh'nòh dahk he swa yah'da deh. Tǎh-

ǎh sǎh ǎh wa eh, deh a'oh a'wa yont haak noh hah'dos-
gah'ah, tga gont neh huh ǎ yoh'heh go'ok gah'oh'aa-
gwén ni yòh'gèh; tǎh ǎh kuh nǎh' iis, nǎ gǎ'ak neh-
huh' deh swah'nont he'gyah daa deh.

5 Iih' ne gǎh na eh noh'oh sah, iis' na eh noh hah-
dǎǎ'gwa oh: neh haa yah'da deh ne' neh huh' ǎ oh'noh-
dahk he'gyah da deh, neh huh' kuh nǎh' iih ǎ geh'-
noh dahk haa yah'da deh; neh shah gaat ne'neh ǎ wan-
do nih we sòh' ǎ wa'yondǎh; neh na'gǎ'ak neh huh'
deh gyah'da deh, tǎh ǎh' deh o'gwe nyo nah'gwis'dǎh a e-
swa'i wa gwe nih.

6 Neh' gih shǎh ne'ogweh neh huh' de ah'nont he'o-
weh ni gyah'da deh; neh ne'neh haa yah'da deh sih' hǎ-
wan'dyo ok shah gaat noh hah'dah he nǎ ya wǎh, ǎ ga da-
gǎ'eeh gwah huh; neh gǎs [noo gweh] wa di noh'gwǎs
o jis'dah gèh hwa o'nos hòh, neh huh' naeh wah o dek.

7 Neh' gih shǎh ne' neh huh' ǎ swah'noh dahk he'-
gyah da deh, neh gwah huh' ne' gwǎ noh neh huh' ǎ wan-
dahk he swa yah'da deh, swa do'e syok, ga nyòòh' shò
ne' nah ot de swa'do ǎn jo nih, neh ne' tga gont neh-
huh' nǎ ga ye'ǎ'ak he swa yah'da deh.

8 Neh huh' ne gǎh nǎ gǎǎ Naah'nih de a'ǎh sǎ oh'goh,
nǎ gǎǎ he swa yah'da deh, ne wee sòh a'wa'yont haak;
neh huh' dih' nǎ dyè ye ǎh'dah go'ook iih ǎ gwa'i o nya-
ni'aak.

9 Neh he ni yòh'dǎǎ he ni ak'no oh'gwah Nòòh'nih, neh-
huh' kuh nǎh' Iih ni yòh'dǎh heh ni gwa no'oh'gwah:
neh huh' dih swah'noh'dahk ak no'oh'gwah'shǎ go.

10 Neh' gih shǎh nǎ swah'sǎ no'ni aak he ni wa'gi.wih'-
sǎh hòh, neh huh' wa eh ǎ swa'yah da dahk ak no'oh-
gwah'shǎ go; neh huh' nǎ yòh'dǎ'ak niih' he'ni wa gye-
ǎh a geh'sǎ no niih' he ni'a'gi wis ah seeh' Nòòh'nih, neh-
huh' kuh gah nont ho no'oh'gwah'shǎ go.

11 Neh nǎ gǎǎ noh o'i oh'dǎh shoh o nǎh' oh'gwas'-
nyehs, neh' ne dǎ swa'di aak dya'wǎh oh nak ni go'i-
yòs hǎh; neh' gwah huh' na'ga noh'ho ok nǎh' iis na-
e'swah ni go'i'yò ak.

12 Neh' ne gäh nã gää oh gwa'i wis'as, Neh ne dã swa'-
dah no'oh gwak, niih' he ni wa gye ah gwa no'oh gwah.

13 Si'gwa' he ni ga no oh'gwah shäh deh o'gwe nyoo
neh so gaah ne'ogweh a'o yän dahk, na eh he ni yoh'dã
nã gää, neh igää ne'ogweh aas'ha ga'we e yähs na go'-
nok shoh.

14 Iis ne gäh o gwa'dã oh shoh, ga nyoh' gih:shäh neh-
huh' nän di swa ye'an dyeh na gwa'nah ot ä gwa'i wis'as.

15 Neh' dih no'an-doo'gwaä tãh'äh ga hah'shäh to sa-
gwa'yas taak; neh sãh'äh na hah'shäh tãh'äh de a'i wa-
yän de ih gääs he'ni o dye ah No yah'da gwën ni yoh':
neh gwa' niih no gwa dã'oh''shoh oh gwa'yas dak: neh
sãh'äh na yè'i wa gwe goh he ni yoo a ga'ogäh dya weh'-
dah goh ha yah'da deh Naah'ni, gwah ni'go ä yän dah'-
da nii ne'neh.

16 Tãh'äh iis deh gwa'yah dã gwäh, iih gwaä' gwa-
yah'dã gwäh, gwa yah'da gä'yaat gwah huh, neh na e'-
swah dän dih' a wa da'yo ni he swa yah'da deh; neh
ä dyo'i wah'gä gäk neh nã wan'da yo ni he swa yah'da-
deh sha ga'i wa deek ne'neh, dyöt gont' neh huh' noo-
yoh'dã'ook; neh dih na gwa'nah ot ä she'swa do'e syoh-
gwäh Naah'ni na gah'sã no goo a'yo gwe'nyo ok ne'-
neh aas'he joh.

17 Neh nã gää noh o i oh'dãh shoh oh gwa'i wis'as,
neh ä dyo'i wah'gä'ook dih neh' neh da'e swa'dah no'oh-
gwaak.

18 Neh' gih shäh ne swah ni go äs swa äs nã gää he-
yo än ja deh, swa i'wa yän de ih heh oli wak'ni go äs swa'-
äs na eh' sho niih, ah soh' na eh niis deh swah'ni go-
äs swa'äs gwah.

19 Neh' gih shäh niis ne yo än'jah gee kaah teh gää,
a'ga no'oh gwaak' wa eh he yo än ja deh neh' a oh wah'
owäh; neh' dih ga'önih heh tãh'äh niis deh neh ne
yo än'jah gee kaah, neh gwaä' heh neh huh gwa yah'-
dã gwäh ha di'yah daa deh ne yo än'jah gee kaah, neh-
huh ni dyo ye ah'dah goh nã gää he'yo än ja deh gas swa'-
äs he swa yah'da deh.

20 Swas há'seek he ni ga wə noh'də́ ne gwas nyeh'seek' Neh na hah'sháh tǎh ǎh sah gwah' neh' heht gǎh he no'yòh dǎ'ak na eh he ni yòh'də́ no yah'da gwèn ni yòh. Neh gih sháh neh hòk noh'gon das'oh niih, ǎ yech'hi-noh'gon dǎh kuh ne'huh nǎh iis: neh' gih sháh no-dih'sǎ no'nyah'oh he ni wa gwèn noh'dǎh heh'syoh, ǎ an'-dih'sǎ no nih' kuh ne'huh ha'eh gwah he nǎ swa wə no-wǎh.

21 Neh' dih ne yo'i wa gwe goh nǎ gǎ neh huh nǎ yech'hi yeeh, neh ǎ dyò'i wah'gǎ'ak na geh'sǎ noh; neh ga i'ò nih heh tǎh ǎh de o'wa yǎn de ih ne ta geh'-hah'oh.

22 Neh gih sháh na'gǎ noh deh a'gyos'oh ak'hes nyeh'-see gwah huh, a'gǎ noh de o di yǎn'dah'oh ne ga i'wa neh ak sháh: neh gwa' ne deh sho di yǎh' o nǎh na yo-weh'sǎh do'ok no di wa'neh aak sháh.

23 Neh ha yah'da deh na ges'wa ǎs, ha'eh gwah Naah'-nih hos wa'ǎs.

24 Neh gih sháh naa'gǎ noh neh huh deh a gye'oh-das há wǎh syoh ha di'yah da deh, na eh ne' deh so gaah no yah ne'ò gweh neh huh de o ye ǎh, a'gǎ noh de o dii'-wa neh'ak heh'oh: o nǎh dih nǎ gǎ ne'wah de ja'oh o ǎh'doh ha di'yah da deh, no ge'gǎs'oh, hò ges wa ǎh'oh gwah huh, ha'eh gwah Naah'nih hò wa'gǎs'oh, hò was-wa'ǎh'oh.

25 Neh' dih nǎ gǎ neh huh ni ya'wǎh on'dyeh, neh na ga'i wa ye ih he ni ga wə noh'də́ ga ya doh no'di ya-nes háh, Neh ne deh tah'gwis dǎh deh dyò'i wah hò ges'-wa ǎs.

26 Neh' dih no nǎh ǎ o'yò'ok neh ha do e syoh'gwah kuh neh ha dye'nǎ wah'seh, neh' ǎnt gee nyeet a e swa-yah'do wǎht, neh Not hwa'is háh ne ga i wa gwèn ni yòh, ne dyo ya'gǎh'oh he ta yah'da deh Nòh'nih, neh' na eh ǎ g'i wa gwa ih sih he'gyah da deh.

27 Neh gwah huh nǎh' iis nǎ swa'i wa gwa'ih soh-seek, neh ga i'ò nih heh don de dwa di'a dyeh ne shon-da'wah sa wǎh.

O'WAH XVI.

NEH nă gǎǎ nŏh o' i oh' dǎh shŏh ne wah o nǎh' oh-
gwas'nyehs, neh na' gǎǎk igǎǎ dah de swa do-
dǎh' da niih.

2 Neh nă yech' hi yah dit gǎh hǎ nont gǎ nǎs ah da' nŏh :
neh ne do gǎs neh he ni yŏ' is daah eeh da weh' no nǎh,
neh, sŏn dih gwa' nah ot ǎ yech' hi nyŏh neh huh' nǎ o'-
dih ni gooh' dǎǎk, nǎ' ne he' ak, Ha wǎn ni yŏh' sha gwa-
dye ōh' da dih.

3 Da neh nă gǎǎ nŏh o' i oh' dǎh shŏh neh huh' nǎ-
yech' hi yeeh, neh gai' ō nih heh tǎh ǎh de ō wa yǎn'-
deh ōh Nook' nih, tǎh ǎh kuh nǎh' iih.

4 Neh gwa' dih ne' gwa' wiih nă gǎǎ nŏh o' i oh'-
dǎh shŏh, neh' dih no nǎh he ni yŏ' is daah eeh' ǎ gaa-
yŏh, neh nǎ jis' swas ha aht ne' neh, neh heh o nǎh'
naeh tgwa' o wii ne' neh. Neh nă gǎǎ nŏh o' i oh' dǎh shŏh
tǎh ǎh deh tgwa' o wii ne chi wa' eeh shŏn da' wah sa wǎh,
neh o' i' wah heh' do gǎǎ' idwehs.

5 Neh' dih nă gǎǎ ne' wah o nǎh' neh huh' hŏ sa geeh
he ta yah' da deh ne ta geh' hah ōh; neh dih neh deh-
sŏ gaah he ni swa dii da ga' ōn do ōh, Ga' ǎ ō weh ne gǎh'
hǎh eeh'.

6 Neh gwa' gai' ō nih heh o nǎh' oh gwa' o wiih nă-
gǎǎ nŏh o' i oh' dǎh shŏh, neh nŏh' sǎnt o nŏh' heh ōh ne
swǎ nyah' sa goŏ.

7 Neh huh' gwa' na eh gai' wa gwǎn ni yŏh' nŏh gwa' o-
wiih; Neh do gǎs' ne swas hǎ nŏ nyas' hǎh no' yǎh jih
hǎ geeh; neh sǎh' ǎh nă gǎǎk gih' shǎh o' yǎh jih teh-
s' ge nŏh, tǎh ǎh' deh a ōh ōn da weh' a' eswa yah' do-
wǎht ne ha do' e syŏh' gwah kuh neh ha dye nŏ wah' seh :
neh gwa' gih' shǎh nă gat' hǎ dat, ǎnt he' yah' da nyet'
na eh ne' neh he swa yah' da deh.

8 Neh no nǎh ǎ' o' yŏ ōk, neh nǎ' ni nŏn do gah' dǎh
he yŏ ǎn ja deh heh o' i' wa neh a gŏh o yǎh' ne gai' wa-
neh ak shǎh, kuh heh ga yǎh gai' wi yŏs doe hǎh, kuh
heh ga deh' ne ga yah' do weh' das hǎh.

9 Neh kuh neh, ga'i wa neh'ak shäh, neh ga'i'o nih heh täh'äh de o gi wa gwën ni' yòs dooh.

10 Neh kuh neh, ga'iwiyòs'dos häh, neh ga'i'o nih he neh huh' hō sa geeh Naah ni'neh, neh'kuh neh to'sas gwa gäh o näh;

11 Neh kuh neh, ga yah'do weh'das häh, neh ga'i'o nih o näh de o wa yah'do wech doh naah'sä no wa näh nä gäh he'yo än ja deh.

12 Neh näh'soh o'i wa we söh gi'wa yäh nä gwä'os, neh gwaa ne täh'äh tah de ga ye ih' ne'wah na e'swah-ni go ä yän daht.

13 Neh huh gwa' naeh, no näh' neh Not hwa'is häh ne ga'i wa gwën ni'yöh ä o yöh', neh' naeh neh huh häs he'swa ah he ni ga yäh ne' gagwe goh ne ga'i wa gwën ni'yöh: neh säh'äh ne täh'äh neh ta'as nyeh'dok ne'a oh hwaäh ha yah'da deh' on'da wech dak, neh gwaa' na gwa'nah ot ä o'ok, neh ne'neh äs'nyeh dok: neh' gwah huh' äs he jo dah'säh ne noh o i oh'däh shoh ne da weh.

14 Neh nä o gyah da no'oh'go ok: neh säh'äh nä o'ye-no seek niih na ga wäh, neh ne'neh äs he jo dah'sah se'ak.

15 Ga gwe goh' he ni yo i wa gee ha ah' Naah'ni ih' a ga wäh: neh o'iwah a gäh, neh dant hah'gwaak niih' a ga wäh, neh ne neh äs he jo dah'sah se'ak.

16 Neh neh to sa yo'nis heht o näh täh'äh to'sas gwa-gäh: da neh aeh neh, To sa yo'nis heht o naeh äch-gwa gäh; neh o'iwah he'neh huh' hō sa geeh' he ta yah'da deh Naah'ni h.

17 O näh gye: na go'i o nya ni'ak de o non da dä oh-seh, A nah ot' ne gäh nä gäh ne sho gwä oh seh, Neh' neh to sa yo'nis heht o näh täh'äh to'sas gwa gäh: da neh' aeh neh to sa yo'nis heht o naeh' äch gwa gäh: neh kuh neh, Neh o i wah he'neh huh hō sa geeh he'ta yah'da deh Naah'ni h?

18 Neh dyo i'wah ho näh, A nah ot ne gäh nä gäh he'a doh, Neh neh to sa yo'nis heht? Täh'äh deh o-gwah ni'go ä yän dahs ne' nah ot ha doh.

19 Da neh naeh ne Jesus he nq'h'doh he'de o non-
do'än jo nih na' o wa'än dooh, neh na go yä oh see, Neh'
gäh neh de swa da da' o do nyoh he' o weh i gäh nõh'gih,
Neh' neh to sa yo'nis heht o nãh tãh'ãh to'sas gwa gäh:
da neh aeh neh to sa yo'nis heht o na'eh äch gwa gäh?

20 Do gäs, do gäs ðã gwä'os, neh' ne dã swa'gah sä-
nia hãh syooh ä swa'dã nõh'seek gwah huh, neh gwa'
naeh nä wa'doh ho'ãh he'yo'än ja deh: neh gwah huh
nä swah'ni go et gãht, neh' dih he nä ya wãh, neh swah'-
ni go et gäs'ahãh neh hã wan'da do nih neh si gwaa wi-
yooh nä ji swa doh'ho'ãh.

21 Neh ne ya go gweh no nãh' da ya go nok'dãh wah-
eh ni go'et gãht gãh, neh gai o nih heh, o nãh hwaã a-
go i wa e wãh he ni dyo'is daah eh: neh gwa he ni yo's-
no weh no nãh wa ä'no gãht naak sah'a ah, o nãh sho'
kãh sa ya'gõh ni goh hãh he'nghe' o ya gãh, neh o i'wah
he nõh o doh ho'ãh he'wa ä'no gãht no'gweh he'yo'än-
ja deh.

22 Neh' dih waeh ne'wah o nãh swah ni go'et gãh:
neh gwa' naeh naah'de ga gont sa gat'gat hoh he swa-
yah'da deh, da neh nä wa'doh ho'ãh ne swã nyah sah,
neh' gwah hoh he nä swa'doh ho'ãh, tãh'ãh deh so gaah
no gweh' ta'yech hih'gwah.

23 Da neh dih no nãh ne'neh hã wã nis hã eh deh-
tah'gwis dãh to'sas gwa'õn doo. Do gäs, do gäs oh gwä'-
ga, Neh na'dih gwa'nah ot äs he'swa do e syoh'gwãh Naah'-
nih, neh nãch'he joh ne'neh a geh sä nõh ä wa dye'ãh-
duk.

24 Ne'wah he ni yo weh' he ga'wihs deh tah'gwis dãh
na geh'sã no goo deh swa'do e'syoh gwas'oh; ja do'e syok,
neh ne'huh naah'de ga gont' e swa ye nooh.

25 Neh nä gãh he ni yo'i wa gee he nõh gyeeh hoh-
gwas'nyehs, neh neh de ga'yã õn dããh'gwa nõh; neh
dih he ni yo'is daah eeh da weh, no nãh nih tãh'ãh ä gã'-
sak deh jo gwe nyoh' neh de ga'yã õn dããh'gwa nõh o sa-
gwas'nyeh dah'gwãh; neh gwaa' nä gyo'dah sah ä yo do-
gah'do ok ha yah'da deh Nõoh'nih.

26 Neh' no nãh ne'neh dwã nã'hã deh neh nageh'sã-
noh ã swa dye ãh duk heh ã swa do e syok: neh kuh
ne tãh ãh ta'gwã os, neh nã'e ya dã no yã'os. Nòòh nih
iis' o de swa'i wah gã oek;

27 Neh sãh'ãh ga i o nih ne'a o hwah Nòòh'nih she swa-
no'oh gwah, neh o'i wah heh sãwa no'oh gwah nãh'h'
jih, swa'i wa gwën ni yòs'doh gwah huh he'neh huh dwa-
gya'gãh oh ha yah'da deh Na'wën ni yòh.

28 Neh huh' dwa gah'dã dyoo he ta yah'da deh Naah'-
nih, a gyos'oh neh huh nãk huh yo ã jah gëh: neh' dih
aeh, nãs ga'doh neek he'yo ã ja deh neh huh' ho sa geeh
he'tãh dyoh Naah'nih.

29 O nãh na go'i o nya nih ho wã'oh seeh, Sat ga ã oh,
o nãh' neh òh ses'nyeh dak no do gaht: tãh ãh' neh
de ji'sas nyeh'dah gooh ne de ga'yã on dããh'gwa noh.

30 O nãh o do'gãh ooh he'noh o wãh na gwah'ni go ãh-
gëh heh hah de yò i wa gee heh'syã de ih, tãh ãh kuh
dah'de yo do'ã jo'oh' neh so gaah' no'gweh a'ya on dooh:
neh huh' non da ga ye'ãh dak nã gãã wah a gwa'i wa-
gwën ni yòs he'neh huh di seh'dah goh het ha yah'da deh
Na'wën ni yòh.

31 Do sa'go wã noh'sã gòh ne Je sus, ha wãã, O nãh
gãh e swa'i wa gwën ni yòs?

32 Swat ga'ã oh, neh he ni dyo'is daah eeh da weh',
o nãh gwa' naeh he yo'eeh, neh nã gãã' neh' dã'swa'-
do gòh, hah de yo'gweh'da gee kuh naeh gããs neh huh'
hã eeh he'o weh ne'a o hwah' to noh'sòòt; neh nãs-
gwa yah daat gah hah dã swã gyah'dis: neh huh gwaas'
naeh ah soh' naeh neh nã gã'gak deh'a'goh hoh'ge ah,
neh gai'o nih heh de ya'gya dii' naeh Naah nih.

33 Neh' nã gãã noh o'i oh'dãh shoh oh gwas'nyeh dah'-
gwãh, neh huh i gãã he'gyah da deh no da ya'weh dah'-
go ok a e swah ni go'i yò aak. Neh sãh'ãh naah'de ga-
gont naeh dã swa de yãh'hìh da'ni aak, ã swã'o yaa gãh
nãk huh yo ã jah gëh, neh gwaas' shò ne swã det'gã.
deek; lih' naeh o nãh heht gãh a gat'hãh goh he'yo-
ã ja deh.

O I'WAH XVII.

NEH' nă găă ni ga wă noh dă hos nyeh'oh neh' Je-
sus, O năh gə o'yah ge'gwaah he ot'gat wăh, neh
ne'aa wăăh', Hah ni'ih', neh he ni dyo'is daah eeh'. o năh'
oh ga yoh; neh ne jah'da no ok' niis' Hes ha wak, neh
na'a ya yah'da no'oh go'ok igăă ha'eh gwah neh' Hes'-
ha wak:

2 Neh heb'sa wiih' neh' gah has'des hăh neh' ga gwe-
goh' ũnt ha go yă'noh do'gak no'gweh', neh neh' tga-
gont ũ go yoh neh yoh heh'oh weh heh ni yo'gweh-
da geeh niis' deeh'syah do'weh da niih.

3 Neh' waeh ne găh' nă găă ne' wah o'i wa da dyeh
yoh heh, neh niis' a ye sa yăn deeh' heh iis' sho neh
ga'i wa gwên ni yoh' Swên ni yoh, neh' kuh neh Je sus
Christ neh' teh seh'hah oh.

4 Neh niih neh go yah da no'oh go'noh ne yo'ă jah-
găh; neh neh o năh oh ga dyă'nohk dăh ne gai oh das'-
hăh ne' sgi'oh das hă wiih neh huh' nă gyeh.

5 O năh dih, O' Hah nih, neh do da'găh saa ok ahan-
dă'yoh dă ook' niis he ni yoh dăă, niis ne de sa'dăh să'-
oh goh, he'noh de găh să'oh syoh dăă dyo gya dye'ăh-
dah go'noh ah soh' deh yo'ăn ja dek.

6 Neh na go'dah'soo ne' sah să'noh ha di'yah da deh
no'gweh' ne' sgo gweh'da wii he yo'ă ja deh: iis' naeh
sa wă'gă ooh, iih gwaah' sgo gweh'da wii: neh' kuh
no-dih'să no'nyas oh neh' swă'noh.

7 O năh' gwah'huh ho dih'ni go'ă yăn'dah oh ga gwe-
goh' he ni yo'i wa gee a dih gwa'nah ot des gyah'do wch'-
da nii, neh kuh' ni dya we nooh' heh' syah da deh.

8 Neh săh'ăh neh tke ya wiih' no wă'noh' niis neh'
tega wiih: neh' gwah huh no di ye nos'oh, neh'kuh no-
do'găh ooh o năh' ho dih'ni go'ă yăn dah oh he'neh huh
dwa gya'găh oh heh' Syah da deh, neh' kuh no'di'wa-
gwă ni'yos doh he do găs' iis tageh hah'oh.

9 Ke ya do'e syoh gwah'seh gwah huh, tăh'ăh na'eh
neh' deh ga do'e syoh gwah'seh he'yo'ăn ja deh, neh' gwaah'

ha di'yah daa deh' niis des gyah'do weh'da nii; neh sãh-
ãh heh iis' sa wãh.

10 Neh' kuh ne ga gwe goh' niih' a ga wãh ùs' sa-
wãh, kuh niis' sa wãh' iih' a ga wãh, de yo'gãh saa oh'
gwah huh ha di'yah daa deh.

11 Neh' kah neh o nãh' niih' a ga'dyah dah'gwiih.
he'yo ã ja deh, neh gwaa' nã gã ah soh' na eh hã nehs
he'yo ã ja deh; neh' niih neh huh' ho sa geeh heh'
chyah da deh. Sa yah da do'gãh diih Hah nih, neh'neh
sah'sã no goo des he snyek ha di'yah da deh niih sgyah-
da gwã ni'yòs doh, neh' neh' sgat' i gãã ha'on non doh-
o'ok, niih' he ni yòh'dããh he di yah'da deh.

12 Neh he'noh weeh de ya gwa diih' he'yo ã ja deh
neh neh sah'sã noh' oh ga dye'ãh'dak dek hee snyek;
neh' ha di'yah deh niih sgyah'da gwën ni'yòs doh dek
he'yãh'nya dok aeh ne'neh; tãh ãh gwah huh deh so-
gaah na'yòh doh'o'ok, neh' sho no'a wak neh ga'i'wah-
doh tah, neh' na ga'i wa yeih' i gãã he ni ga ye ãh'
he'ga yaa doh.

13 O nãh diih' neh huh' is geh' keh' syah daa deh;
neh' kuh nã gãã' noh oi oh'dãh shoh oh ges'nyeht he'-
yo ã ja deh, neh na ga'i wa ye ih i gãã nak ni go'i yòs dah'-
goh ha di'yah daa deh.

14 Neh ne dek he'yah do'weh daa niih neh' swã noh;
neh kuh ne wa'o di swa'ãh he'yo ã ja deh, neh' ga i'õ nih
heh tãh ãh naeh deh yo'ã jah'gek haah haa di'yah daa-
deh, nããh' iih he ni yòh'dããh tãh ãh deh yo'ã jah'gek-
haah.

15 Tãh'ãh' neeh deh ga do'e syoh gwah naas'he yah'-
doh neek he'yo ã ja deh, neh gwaa' naas'he yah'doh no'-
ok he ni gaa yah' ne'wa et gãh.

16 Neh sãh'ãh ne tãh'ãh de yo'ã jah'gek haah haa di'-
yah daa deh, he ni yòh'dããh nããh iih tãh'ãh deh yo'ã-
jah'gek haah.

17 She yah'da do'gãh diih'syo nih je ãh'dak ne sa i wa-
gwën ni yòs'dos hãh: ga i wa gwën ni yòh' sãh'ãh neh
swã noh.

18 Neh' gwah huh heh' tegeh hah'oh & gyoh' he'yo & ja deh, neh nääh' iih neh huh noh gyeeh', ohk'he haht' neh huh' hä & neeh' he'yo & ja daa dyeh.

19 Neh' gwah huh dyo i'wah haa di'yah daa deh, neh igää a'ä nos'hä no'nyah dak, neh noh'ga da daat gah, neh ha'eh gwah' igää neh ga'i wa gwën ni yòs'dos hä-goooh no da weeh, a'ä non'da daat gah ho i'oh das'hä do-gäh dih shä goooh Na'wën ni yòh.

20 Täh äh ha'eh gwah neh' shö nägää aa'ke ya do'e-syoh'gwah se aak, neh gwa' kuh ha di'yah'daa deh neh lih igää ho gi'wa gwën ni yòs dōh, & dweh duk' na'di-wä no goooh;

21 Neh' neh ha di gwe gōh' igää' agat' ha'o non dōh o'ok he ni yòh'dää niis, Hah nih, neh huh' syah daat' he'gyah daa deh, kuh nääh' iih neh huh' gyah daat' heh' syah daa deh, teh wa dye säh' igää ha'eh gwah agat ha'o non'dōh o'ok he di yah'da deh; neh dih ha'eh gwah heh yo ün'ja deh a ga'i wa gwën ni yòs heh' iis' tegeh hah'oh.

22 Neh kuh ne de ga'äh sa oh äga wiih' ke ya wiih' ha'eh gwah; neh' neh sgat' igää ha'o non'dōh o'ok, nääh' iih he ni yòh'dää he di yah'da deh agat he yo gya dōh'oh.

23 Neh huh' gyah daat' haa di'yah da deh, neh huh niis' syah daat' he'gyah da deh, neh' dih he nä yòh'dä-gōok hä gas'yo ni'aak ha di yah da deh & o non dyah'da-gōe wä'ōok neh' wa eet gäh & tga'i wa yee ik agat hä'o non tweh'no ni'aak; neh' gwah huh na wä ni'non dook he'yo & ja deh he do gäs' iih' tegeh hah'oh, she no'oh-gwah' gwah huh, nääh' iih he ni yòh'dää skno oh'gwah.

24 Hah ni'ih, neh'huh he ni wak'ni gòoh'dä ne'neh ha'eh gwah, ha di'yah da deh ne' sgyah da gwën ni'yòs-dōh dä ya gwa di'aak' he'o weh nä gi'h'dyo dahk; neh' na'ä nont'gat hòh na ga wäh' de ga'äh saa oh' neh' de-sgyah'do weh'da nii; neh' säh'äh neh' chis kno'oh gwah shö si'gwa noh wan' dih ah soh' deh ga'gäh sähk he'yo & ja deh.

25 O neh Chi wa ye'ih Hah ni'ih, täh äh ah soh' deh-

o'yān dēeh oh he'yō ǎ ja dēh heh'syah da dēh; neh gwa' niih na gǎ'ni non do gǎh' go yān'dēh oh, neh' kuh nǎ gǎǎ ho nǎ'ni non do gas'oh naeh heh iih tsgeh hah'oh.

26 Neh' gwah huh na gi'o wa'nǎh dōh ha di'yah daa-dēh' neh' sah sǎ nōh, neh kuh naah'de ga gont ǎ gōh'-sǎ no'dah sih, ǎ gi'o wa nǎnt, neh dih ne ga no'oh-gwah'shǎh he ni dyo ye'ǎh dah gōh heh' skno oh gwah a wa dǎhk ha'eh gwah ha di'yah daa dēh neh' kuh niih neh huh' aa'gyah daa dǎhk ha di'yah daa dēh.

OI'WAH XVIII.

NEH' no nǎh' sha'dwǎ nohk dǎh ne Je sus nǎ gǎ' ni'yō wǎ nǎz gee, hoh dǎn'dyos oh, wa'ǎ neeh' kuh na go'i o nya nih, de o di ya'yah gōh he'gǎh hōn dēh neh' Ce dron; neh huh' gǎh ǎ'yǎh neh ni gǎh ǎh'ǎ'ǎh' he'o-weh' neh huh' he'o'yos oh kuh na go'i o nya nih.

2 Neh gwah huh ne Ju das no dyah'da ni nōh, [ne Je sus] ha yān de ih' he'o weh ni gǎh'ǎ'yǎh; neh sǎh-ǎh ne dah ji'ah neh' gǎǎs ne Je sus neh huh' hak dos hǎ neh' kuh gǎǎs na go'i o nya nih.

3 O nǎh ne Ju das ha gōō gwǎh' no nǎn ni dyōh'gō nī' no dis'gǎh ǎ'geh dah ho non di on dōh kuh, to nōh dǎn dyōō heh tǎ nih'dyōh na di'yah dōn twas, kuh neh' Pharisees, neh huh' ho di'yos oh, yejis'do dah'gwah ho nōnt'-has yon dō dyeh', yon di'yōh dah'gwah gwah huh' ha di'a-wi nō dyeh.

4 Neh gwa' ne Je sus heh' oi'wa gwe'gōh' ha yǎ-dee ih he nǎ yaa wǎh' ha yah'da dēh, he oh'dǎ dyos'oh neh na go yǎ'oh see, so'nah ot ech hi'yah dih'saas'!

5 Des hō wa wǎ nōh sǎ gwǎh ho nǎǎ, Je sus ne Na zareth to ya'gǎh oh. Ha go yǎ'oh seeh ne Je sus, lih waeh neh'huh ne'neh. Ju das ha'eh gwah no dyah'da-ni nōh neh huh i at' ha dih'si aah.

6 Neh he ni yōs'no weh no nǎh sha go yǎ'os, lih waeh ne'huh ne'neh, nōh gǎǎh sa o'nōh dǎn dyet, yo ǎ jah gēh wa di yah'da ge on daht.

7 O na'eh sha go'ya on dos oh, So'nah ot ech hi'yah-dih saas? Neh neh ho nãã Jesus neh Nazareth to-ya'gãh oh.

8 Det hòs nyeh'oh neh Jesus, ha wãã o nãh wa eh naeh gwa owii' heh iih ne'neh; neh dih neh dyã-gwah' iih ãs gwa'yah dih'sak seek, neh nech hi'nok dòot-has nã gãã, oyah jih naeh he'ã neeh'.

9 Neh na ga'i wa ye ih he ni ga wã nõh'dãã hòs nyeh'-oh, Neh ha di'yah daa deh neh' des gyah'do weh'da nii deh gaat gah na wa gah'dooh.

10 O nãh neh' Si mon Pe ter naah sha ã oh to gces-gwãh neh wa o yãnt' no hah'shãh na yah'don twas neh' wa a yahk ha oh'dòot na yã'neh goh. Neh ne Mal chus ha ya soh' na hah'shãh.

11 O nãh ne Jesus ha wã'oh see ne Pe ter, Gat-gwãh'da goo sa so dããh nah'sha ah: neh ne'ga wis dah na'gaa wi Nòoh'nih, tãh ãh gãh ne'neh taak ne ge ãh?

12 O nãh' ne gãn dyoh gòt, kuh no ni'dyoh gwas de is-doh, kuh no non'di'on doh ho dih'hah shãh ne Jews wa o wã ye nõoh' ne Jesus, wa o'was hã on dãh gwah-huh.

13 Neh neh huh' he o wã nos'gwãh heh tãh dyoh ne An nas dyo'dye'ãh doh; neh hya dah'ne hòs ne Cai a phas neh ha yah'don twus'gwah ha'eh gwah ne'neh yòs hã deh.

14 Neh' ne gãh nã gã Cai a phas na go yãh ni'go da nii ne Jews, heh de yò do ã jo oh ga i wa yã'dah goh neh sha yah'daat nõ'gweh ãs ha ga we'e yãh ne gãn dyoh'-gwah gẽh.

15 Neh ne Si mon Pe ter neh kuh neh sha yah'daat nõ wã'i o nya nih wa o wã non dãh ne Jesus; neh naah sã no wa nãh ha yah'don twus ho yãn dee ih' nã gãã nõ wã i o nya nih; neh ne shah gaat' ineh ne Jesus he o di yos'oh he o weh a'ãn joot o wãh ha di'as hãn'dah-gwah he o nõh sòot naah'sã no wa nãh ha yah'don twus.

16 Neh' neh' Pe ter neh huh' naeh don da'daht as-de'gwa' heh tgha ho'ga ãnt. O nãh' he o ya gãh'oh ne

sha yah'daat no wa'io nya nih, no'yan de ih ne gah nah'-
sã no'wa nah ha yah don twus, neh nõh sha go wã nõhht
ne yeh ho'a nõh, o nõh' da o yõht ne Peter.

17 O nõh neh yek sah'go waa neh yeh ho'a nõh ho-
wã'ah seeh ne Peter, Tãh ãh gah gyee deh iis he'ni-
ã no dii nõ gãã' ho gwew ha go'io nya nih? Neh ne'a wãã
tãh ãh deh iih gyee ne'neh.

18 Neh dih neh, ha dih'hah shãh kuh neh' ho non'di-
on doh neh huh ha dih'si aah, o jis'dah ho di ye ãh doh
ho no de gah'doh; neh sãh ãh neh' ot ho weh; neh-
huh' ho non'don theh'doh; da neh' ne Peter neh huh'
ha'eh gwah i at ha dih'si aah ho don'theh doh ha'eh gwah.

19 O nõh neh' ho'wa go waa nõh' na di'yah don twus'
wa o'on dooh ne Je sus ha di'yah daa deh na go io nya-
nih kuh heh ni o iõh'dãh neh' ha ohwah.

20 Det hos'nyeh oh' ne Je sus, ha wã'oh seeh, neh'
he ni wa ges nyeh'oh, gwah gãã tah gi'wa ãh he'yo'ã ja-
deh: dyõt gont' kuh ke'io nya nih hæ nont'gã nis'ah da-
nõh, kuh neh' o nõh'sa do'gãh dih'gẽh, he o weh ne
Jews dyõt gont ho di'yah da ye'is dah gwah: neh kuh
neh' deh tah'gwis dãh deh a gãã na dah'seh doh'gẽh.

21 A naeh go waa iih oh sga'on dooh? neh she ya'-
on dooh gãã no ga'di wat'hon da dih, ne nah õt ke yã'-
oh seeh; sat ga ã oh, neh' naeh nõ gãã ho nõ'noh doh
ne'nah ot a gãã.

22 Neh no nõh' neh huh' sha a yeeh heh was'nyeht,
sha yah dat' no di'ont has õh'dah wa ye'ãh dak wa o'go-
eek, ha wãã, Neh huh gãh' nõh syeeh' heh do sa eh-
swã'noh sã gõh no'wa go wa nah na di'yah don twus'.

23 Do sa'o wã'noh sã gõh ne Je sus, ha wãã, Neh ne
dyã gwah' wa et gãh' ha ges'nyeh oh, neh' wa eh ne'
ji wa gwa'ih sih heh' wa et gãh; neh' dih ne dyã-
gwah' gi shãh' wi yòò, a'naeh go waa' heh' oh sge'-
go eek?

24 O nõh' na eh neh' An nas he o'yah da'nyeh doh
has hæ gn daa dyeh' heh' tãh dyõh' ne Cai a phas no'-
wa go wa nah' na di'yah don twus.

25 Neh ne Simon Peter i st sho ho don'teh dōh. Neh neh hō wā'oh seeh, Tāh'āh gāh gyeeh' deh iis na go'io nya nih! Neh no dōh'hi yāh, ha wāā, Tāh'āh niih' deh os'tōoh.

26 Sha yah'daat dih no hah'shāh shōh nō'wā go wa nāh' na di'yah dōntwes, (neh ho nōok nō'gweh nā gāā neh' Peter ho oh'dyah gōh,) ha wāā, Tāh'āh gāh deh iis deh go gāāh neh ni gāh āāh o'meh neh' da e ja di'aak [ne Jesus!]

27 O nāh' ne Peter Saa'dōh hiih: o nāh' kuh' na eh gon da dyeh' neh da gāāh'āāh oh gas'nyeht.

28 O nāh' neh Jesus wa o wā yah'dōh neek he'ō weh ni āh'dyōh neh' Caiaphas neh huh' hwa o wā ah he'ō weh neh tē nōh'dō oh da'yah do'weh dah'gwah o nok'da yāh: neh nah'sōh se deh'jiah: neh ne tāh'āh na eh no'nō hōh neh huh' teo di yōoh he'ō weh de yō da dyah'do weh'dah gwah, neh' ne dyā gwah' sho ā o di yah'dat gi hēht, o nāh' a'gā āak' deh jo gwe nyōoh' na ā-nōn'dek hō nih ne de wa da wā'oh gwah.

29 O nāh' ne' Pilate he o ya gāh'oh he a go yah'do wāh'oh, neh' neh ha wāā, A'nah ot ne gāh' she swa i-wa'gāh seh nā gāāh hō gwēh'?

30 De sho wā wā'noh sē gwāh hō wā'oh seeh, Neh gi hshāh na'gā nōh dah'da ya'nes hā i tāh, a'gā nōh wa eh na eh kuh neh huh' deh sha'gwat gāh wāh heh' syah'da deh.

31 O nāh' ne' Pilate sha go yā'oh seeh, Sas he swa-dye nō wāt' sho, neh' kuh swa dye'āh dak he ni swa ya-nes'yōh dāāh de she swa yah do weet. Neh' dih nō wā'oh seeh ne Jewa, Tāh'āh deh ga ya nes'hāh gēh ne' neh-huh na ya gwa yeeh, neh' sō gaah nō'gweh as'ha gwa-nyuh':

32 Neh na ga'i wa ye ih he'ni o ye āh ne Jesus, he ni ya'wāh oh ho snyeh oh, o yān deet' ha o niih' he ni gā e-yah'syōh dāāh no nāh' ā'eeh.

33 O nāh' ne' Pilate neh huh' he o'yo oh he'ō weh o nok'da yāh de yō da dyah'do weh'dah gwah, neh neh

he'o no goh ne Je sus, neh na wă'oh seeh, Iis' gâh ne-gâh ne Go'wâh go waa' ho'no wâh ne Jews?

34 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wă'oh seeh, A gwas' gâh iis' oh sâ'noh do nyo gôh nă gâă' ôh ses'nyeht, o giï' o yah'shoh dye sa'o wiïh nă gâă' he'gyah da deh?

35 Det hös'nyeh oh ne Pi late ha wăă, Jew gâ'ne gâh niïh? Neh wa'ch shoq' kuh' naeh ne ne so'ă jôh'dâh neh kuh ha dih'să no wa năs' na di'yah don twas neh huh ho sa'yah dat gah wâh he'gyah da deh, A'nah ot ne gâh ni sa dye âs oh?

36 Je sus det hös'nyeh oh, ha wăă, Neh niïh neh tgă noh do oh'shă gwên ni yôh tăh'âh deh neeh' ne yo'ă-jah gee kaah: neh giïh shâh neh teh yo'ă-jah'gek haah niïh heh tgă noh'do'oh'shă gwên ni yôh, a'ă no di yôh' wa eh na geh'hañ shâh'shoh, na'gă ook i gâă neh huh' to'gyah dat'gah wăăh ha di'yah da deh' ne Jews: neh gwaah' nă gâă ne'wah niïh ne tgă noh'do oh'shă gwên-ni yôh neh'huh deh dya'weh dah'goh.

37 Neh dih neh Pi late ha wă'oh seeh, Do gâs' dih go'wâh go waa niis? Det hös'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wăă. Neh wa eh neh' sa doh, neh neh Iih ne go'wâh go-waa, Neh dih dyo'i'wah nă gâă ha'gă no gă doh, neh kuh dyo'i'wah nă gâă heh' neh huh a gyooh he'yo'ă-ja deh, neh na'gi wagwaih sih he ni ga yâh' ne ga'i wa-gwên ni yôh. Neh' kuh naah'de yo gweh'da gee ne' neh-huh dya ga'weh dah'goh he ni ga yâh ne ga'i wa gwên-ni yôh hă nook hañ ne gwăă noh.

38 Det hös'nyeh oh ne Pi late, ha wă'oh seeh, A nah ot ne gâh ne ga'i wa gwên ni yôh? Neh no năh' neh sha âh nă gâă o na'eh hes ho ya gâh'oh, hes ha go yah'do wâh'oh ne Jews, neh na go yă'oh seeh, neh neh tăh'âh deh a ge-gââh ha yah'da deh neh hañ gwis'dâh a'gi was'hă wiïh.

39 Neh gwaah' ne swai'wa yâh, neh ne sha yah'daat neh huh o sa'e yat gah he swa yah da deh no năh' hă ga'ceeh ne de wa da wă'oh gwah: swa ga yăs' di gâh neh' neh huh' a'e yat gah he swa yah'da deh ne Go'wâh'go-waa ne Jews [no no'ă jôh dâh?]

40 O na'eh des ho'noh sən twah oh ga gwe goh, ho năh', sâ'noh' na eh' nă găă hō gweh, neh gwaah' neh Ba rab-bas! Neh neh sha goh'set hah ha dyo'ō oh nă găă neh' Ba rab bas.

OI'WAH XIX.

O NĀH ne Pi late wa o yee nooh ne Je sus, wa oh'-sōh gwa wes hōh.

2 O năh no dis'găh ä'geh dah wa'dih hi gwă o nih o ihk'-dah nah ot, neh ho noh äh'gêh da'di äh, neh kuh ne wa'ō wa waas' gwăh dăh äh ni wa'dyah da'wih syoh dăh,

3 Neh ne'ō năă a wën'det găă des'hăh sa yah'do wăht, lis ne Go'wăh go waah ho nō wăh ne Jews! neh kuh ha dis'oh dah ho di ye'ăh dah goh hō wă gō eek hōh.

4 O năh ne Pi late as deh' hes ha'we nooh, neh kuh na gō yă'oh seeh, Swat'gaat hōh, Neh huh da e'yah diit-găh as deh beh swa yah'da deh, neh na e swă noh'dook heh tăh äh nih deh tah gwis dăh de i'wa'găh seeh.

5 O năh ne Je sus' neh huh he a'we nooh ha di'yah-daa deh ho dye'ăh dah'gō o dyeh gwah hōh neh' o ik'dah gah hi gwăăh, kuh neh' gwăh dăh äh a dyah'da wih'-shăh. Neh na gō yă'oh seeh ne Pi late, She swat'gat-hōh, ne'ō gweh!

6 Neh dih na di'yah don twas kuh no non'di ont, no năh' wa o'want gaat hōh, de o'noh sânt'wah oh ho năă, Des he swa yah'son dăh, des he swa yah'son dăh? Pi late ha gō yă'oh seeh, She swa dye nō wat' ils' des he swa yah'son dăh: tăh äh săh äh nih deh tah'gwis dăh de i'wa'găh seeh.

7 Det ho'dis nyeh oh ne Jews hō wă'oh seeh, Neh nō gwa ya nes'hă yăh, neh kuh he ni yō gwa ya'nes yoh-dăh ga'wa yăn'dah goh neh a'ă eeh; neh ga i'ō nih heh ha o hwah' shō No'a wak Na'wën ni yoh' ho'da dō-nih.

8 Neh'dih ne Pi late no năh' wa'ōok he'no di wän nō-wăh, neh' nōh'ga găă is' shō wa oh'dyohk;

9 Neh'kuh ne' neh huh ho'sa'yoh he dyo nok'da yah ne de yo da dyah'do weh'dah'gwah, neh ne wa'wə os ne Je sus, Ga'ə o weh' ne gəh' di seeh doh'? Neh dih ne təh əh dah des'ho wə'noh səə gwəəh.

10 O nəh ne Pilate ha wə'oh seeh, Təh əh gəh tah-don'das ges'nyehs? Təh'əh gəh deh sə'noh doh heh' a geh has des'hə yah neh' da go yah'son dəh, neh'kuh na geh has des'hə yah neh o sa go'yat gah?

11 Det hòs'nyeh oh ne Je sus, ha wəə, Neh neh deh-òs tooh' deh.o'gwe nyooə naah'seə has'des həə dahk neh hah gwis'dəh noos gyeəh' neh 'shə neh heh tğə'gwaah ə dya'weh dah'go ok ə ye sa wi'aak: neh' dih gai'oniə neh ha yah'da deh ne'neh huh ha gya'h'dat gah'wəh heh'syah daa deh neh kuh' naeh ha ah' ne gai'wa neh'ak-syò wa nəh.

12 Neh dyo'i wah nə gəə wa ih'saak ne' Pilate he-no'o da ye'əh'dvk oo'sa ot gah: neh gwaah ne Jews de o'noh sən'twah oh ho'nəə, Neh gih shəh neh əch-heh'sat gah nə gəə ho'gweh, təh'əh' wəh deh neeh'deh'ja də'oh' ne Ce sar: so'dih gwa'nah ot ha o hwəh shoo go'wəh go waah' ə o da do nih, wa o dwə'noh'dih wəh ne Ce sar.

13 Neh da yò'i wah heht dih ne Pilate, no nəh' wa'ook he'no di wən no wəh, o nəh' wa o'yah do'dah sih ne Je sus, neh huh' naeh hwa a dyəh' ha dyən'dah gwah na i'wa əh het hah, he'o weh o nok'da yah ne' Gah sgwə-dəh'daah ga ya soh, neh gwa' naeh neh He brew, Gab-ba tha, ga ya soh.

14 Neh' o nəh he yò'eəh nə'non des'yo nya'nooh ne de wa da wə'oh'gwah, neh' kuh neh' o nəh' nooh yee-iə ni yo'is daah eeh: neh neh o nəh' ha go yə'oh'seəh ne Jews, She swat'gat hòh ne swa wəh ne Go'wəh go-waa!

15 Neh gwaah' ne de o'noh sən'twah oh, She swa'yah-doh neek, she swa'yah doh neek: de she swa yah'son dəh! neh ne' Pilate ha go yə'oh seeh, Neh' gəh neh iəh' də e'yah son dəh' ne swa wəh' ne Go'wəh go waah? Det-

ho'dis nyeh'oh na dih'sá nó wa nās ha di'yah don twas ho-nāh, Tāh'āh niūh deh o gwāyāh ne go'wāh go waah, neh sho ne Cesar.

16 Neh neh o nāh' neh huh' wa oot gah ha di'yah-daa deh neh' š o wāyah'tāh. Neh neh wa' o wā dye-no wat ne Jesus, o'yah jih' kuh hwa o'wāh'.

17 Neh na' o hwaā' kuh ho tāā dyeh' ne de ga'yah-sont, neh huh' he a wee nooh he' o weh ne ga ya soh' he' o weh yo š ja deh' goh no neh' āh ok dah, neh' naeh ne He brew Gol go tha, ga yas soh.

18 Neh hō' o weh don da' o wāyah son dāh, de i' yas-heeh' kuh no yah' ne shah gaat' wa o wā di'yah taa āh, de ja o h' gwaā no'yah da dih, neh ne Jesus hah de' wah-sāh noh.

19 Neh ne wa a' ya dooh ne Pilate, neh š yō yā deh'-dah go'ok, neh huh' he de ga'yah sont da' āh. Neh' he-ni ga ye āh' he' ga ya doh, JESUS NEH NAZARETH to ya' gāh oh, NEH GO'WAH GO WAA HO NO WĀH NEH JEWS no no' š jōh dāh.

20 Neh' nā gāā : he ni ga wān nōh' dāāh o nāh' waa di-wā' noh saa wāh' ho nont' gah deh ne Jews: neh sāh' āh he' o weh oh to wāyah' son dāh ne Jesus dōs gā' oh he' o weh ni ga non da yāh: neh he ni ga wān nōh' dāā he' ga yaa doh neh ne He brew, Greek, Latin gwāh huh.

21 O nāh' na dih'sā nó wa nās' ha di'yah don twas ne Jews ho wā' oh seeh ne Pilate, Sā noh ās yas dooh, Neh Go wāh' go waa ne Jews ho nooh wāh, neh gwaa', he' ni o ye āh ho snyeh' oh, lih' ne gāh ne Go'wah go-waa ne Jews ho no wāh.

22 Des ha go wā' noh sāā gwāh ne' Pilate, ha wāā', Neh he ni wa gyee āh heh ak'hya doh', he ga go dah' goh he ni wa gyee āh heh' ak'hya doh.

23 O nāh' neh ho dis' gāh š' geh dah, no nāh oh to wāyah' son dāh ne Jesus, de o' dih gwāh no syo' nyas hāh, ge-ih' ni ga'yah' hōs' hā gee ho no ni, sgas hōh' wa di ye-nooh' hah de yo gwēh' da gee no dis' gāh š' geh dah: neh' kuh no dyah' da wih' shāh: da neh' na dyah' da wih' shāh

tāh āh dah de'gah nyā'òt, sgat gwa' shò he yò'dòh òh he'gas yò niih, heh tgāh' dyòh sa'wah gòh, ti ga gwee gòh' neh huh' he yòh'dāāh :

24 Neh' dih neh òh tā nā da'dā'òs, Sā nòh' dā dwāāh'-ne gaah, neh' gwaa' neh de dwah'was dyahk neh' ā ga-do gās sò'dih gwa'nah'òt ā ya go wās'theht: neh na ga'-i wa yee ih' he ni ga yee āh ga yaa dòh no ya'dòs hā do-gāh'dih, neh' ne wa dòh, Neh neh wā ā nò da'dek hah'-sò gwus na gas'yò nyas'hāh, da' o nāh neh a ga'dyah da'-wih shāh, neh' naeh neh waa'dih was'dyahk. Neh' nā gāā nòh ò'i òh dāh'shòh' neh no dis'gāh ā'geh dah neh huh' nòn di yeeh.

25 Da neh' ne' wak ah' he'ò weh de a'yah sònt ne Je sus neh huh' i yeet no nòh'āh, kuh neh' ho nòh'āh de gya'dāā nòn deeh, Mary gwah huh, yòòh neh Cleo-pas, neh' kuh ne Mary Mag da lenc.

26 Neh' dih no nāh ne Je sus' òh sha go gāh no nòh'-āh, kuh neh' ho i'ò nya nih neh ho no'òh gwah dòe-gā'òh ni a'dih si aah, neh ne sha ga wā'òh seeh no nòh'-āh, Si'òh, he sat'gat hòh nee'sha wak :

27 O nāh' ha wā'òh'seeh no i'ò nya nih, she yat gat hòh neh' sa'nòh'āh! Neh shò kuh naeh he ni dyò'is dah'-e nòh nā gāā neh' ho i'ò nya nih neh huh' hò sas'ha gò-aah heh to nòh'sòt.

28 Neh no nāh' shah ga'at nā gāāh', neh' no nòh'dòh ne Je sus neh naah de yò i'wā geeh o nāh' òh ga'i wa yee-ih, neh kuh na ga'i wa yee ih he ni ga yee āh' he'ga ya-dòh, no ya'dòs hā do gāh'dih', ha wāā, òh hah dat hāh.

29 Neh' neh wa'dik sa yāāh ga nòò hòh' neh' de yò-ne ga'yòh jis; neh' ne wa di nò het ne de ga ne'gah'-gwah ne de yò ne gaa'yòh jis, o yò wā gā'yaa da ā'no āh neh huh' he tah sa'ga ānt hwa di daat.

30 Neh dih ne Je sus no nāh' hwa'a'ne gò nānt' ne de yo'ne ga'yòh jis, neh neh ha wāāh, O nāh' òh wa'-dah gwih: neh' neh dòn da'ā nò'nyahk, o nāh' wa at-gah no twa'is hāh.

31 Neh dih ne Jews neh gai'ò nih heh o nāh' he-

yo'eeh hòh wə nīs hă eeh ǰ non des'yo nya'nooh, neh na'gə 00k, neh huh' sŋo a'ga ni yo dook .nā di yah dah' he de ga'yah sont neh' a wə da do'gəh dōh gəh, (neh sǎh'ǰh neh wə nīs'yo wa'nə noh ne'neh dya'wə da do'gəh do'-noh,) hò wə do'e syoh gwa nñh' ne' Pi late neh' da'0-wə'dih si nyah kōoh, neh gwah huh no'yah jih ha'0 wə'-di aah.

32 O nǎh' ho di'yo s oh no dis'gəh ǰ'geh dah, oh to'wah-si'nyah kōoh ne dyo dye'ǰh dōh, neh' kuh ne sha yah'-daat ne do gəh hò wə di yah'taah [ne Je sus.]

33 Neh dih no nǎh' neh huh wa dii yoh haa yah'taah ne Je sus, wa ǰ'nont gaat hòh o nǎh gwah' naeh ha we'-e yooh, tǎh ǰh' dah de'0 wah si nyah kōh :

34 Neh' dih ne sha yah'daat no dis'gəh ǰ'geh dah hah'si-gwa'ǰ 00h neh' wa o'swah gat, neh ne' wah o'gon daadyeh da ga'ya gǎht' neh' ot gwah'sah, o ne ga nòs' gwah-huh.

35 Neh' kuh haa yah'da deh ne waat'gat hòh ha i'wa-gwa'ih s0s, neh' kuh heh ho'i wa gwa'ih sooh do gǎs' ga'i wa gwən ni yòh; neh kuh na'yǎn dee ih ne ga'i wa-gwən ni yòh' ho'tyo wiuh, neh nǎh' iis na eswa'i wa-gwən ni yòs.

36 Neh sǎh'ǰh nǎ gǎh' nòh o'i oh'dǎh shoh neh huh noh 0'wəh syo nyooh, neh na ga'i wa yee ih i gǎh' he ni-ga yee ǰh' he'ga ya dōh, Neh' neh' deh jòh nǎ yaat ah ha yah'da deh tah'da ga yah'g0 0k.

37 Neh' gwah huh aeh' no yah he ni ga yee ǰh' he'-ga yaa dōh, ne waa dōh', Neh' nǎ'0 want gaat hòh ne-gǎh' ne wa 0 wah gat.

38 Neh no nǎh' shah ga'at nǎ gǎh' [noh o'i oh'dǎh shoh,] Jo seph, neh Ari ma thea toh dǎn dyooh, (neh' gyeeh ha yah'daah he'ni ǰ non diih ha go'i 0 nya nih ne Je sus, neh' naeh ho i'wah seh'dōh, neh ga i'0 nih haa gos'ha nis ne Jewa,) wa o do e syoh gwah ne Pi late neh a'0 yah'dōh-neek ne Je sus: neh' neh wa o'nok doot hvs' ne Pi late. O nǎh' neh huh' ho yos'oh ho yah'dōh nooh' [ne Je sus.]

39 Neh huh ha'eh gwah ho yos'oh neh' Nic o de mus,

(neh' a gwas' dyo dye'ah dōh ho yah'de wāh'ōh ne Je-
sus so'eh,) 'neh' ha'a wih ne de ga'yes dōh ne myrrh
kuh ne a loea, sgat nooh deh wāh'nyah eeh ni ga'gōh-
shā geeh ni yōs deh.

40 O nāh' de o'dih gwāh naa yah'dah ne Je sus, neh
no ni gā os hā'ni yōh nah ot ho di'wa daa seeh, neh kuh
de o di yes'dōh ne ga sē nō gah'os hōh ōh [spices,] neh-
huh gwaah' kuh' naeh non di yeeh he ni a di yā'nōh-
dāh ne Jews nōh'sha go dih'sa dōoh.

41 Da neh ne'neh ho'ō weh he'ōō weh de o wā yah'sou-
das'ōh neh ne'gah āā yāh ni gah āāh'ā'ah; neh ne'gah-
āā gooh ne ni gah āāh'ā'ah gas syō niih ne waa seeh
non da'deh sa'dōh gwah, de wān dōh' kuh ah sōh nō-
gweh neh huh ha'ō wāh'sa dōok.

42 Neh ne'neh huh shō hwa o wā yas'hāh ne Je sus,
neh ga i'ō nih heh o nāh' ne Jews he o nā nis'hā e wih
nā non des yō nya'nooh; neh sāh'āh ne gāh non da'deh-
sa'dōh gwah dōs gā'ōh shō he'ō weh.

O I'WAH XX.

NEH' ne da wa dye'ant' wā nis'hā deh he'noh de wa-
dān daeh go yōs'ōh ne Mary Mag dalene se deh'-
jih ah, ah'sōh de yo'dah sōn da i'gōh, he'ōō weh o da'deh-
sa'dōh gwah, neh ne'wah ont'gat hōh gah sgwā'ōh nooh
he'ō weh o da'deh sa'dōh gwah.

2 O nāh' de ya go'āh da dōh he o wā yah'do wāh'ōh ne
Simon Peter, neh' kuh ne sha yah'daat nō wā i'ō nya-
nih neh' nā gāā ne Jesus ho no'ōh gwah, neh no wā'-
nā ōh'seeh, Neh nō wā'yah da'dah gwāh Na yah'da gwēn-
ni yōh he'ō weh ni ah'sa dōk, o'yah jih' kuh he'ō di aah,
neh kuh neh deh o gwā'noh'dōh he'ō weh he o wā-
yas'hāh.

3 O nāh' dih' ne Pe ter hōh dān dyōs'ōh, kuh neh'
sha yah daat nō wā i'ō nya nih, neh huh' he o di yōs'ōh
he'ō weh o da'deh sa'dōh gwah.

4 O nāh' do gāā de i'gwe gōh' de o nāh'da dōs'ōh:

neh' dih ne shayah'daat nō wā'iq nya nih wa'ō wā yat-
gā nih' ne' Peter, neh' gōnda dyeh hwa'a yōh heh'
dyōn da'deh sa'dōh gwah.

5 Da neh' neh' de os'hahk dōs'ōh he ot'gat hwāh' ne'
nōh gōoh, ho gāh neh' oni gāā'os hā ni yōh nas yō'nyas-
hāh ga ge'ōh; neh' gwaah' ne tāh'āh naeh te'ō yōoh.

6 O nāh ha'eh gwah ne Simon Peter neh' Luh ieh
hō'nōn dā dyeh, neh' huh' naeh he'ō dyah dāh'dōh on da'-
deh sa'dōh gwaa gōoh; wa a gāh' kuh ne ga ni gā'ō chi-
yōō as yō'nyas hāh ga ge'ōh.

7 Neh' kuh ne ga ni gā'ōs hāh ne de oh nōh g'hā' nōh
tāh'āh' naeh neh' huh' deh gayāh, he ga ge'ōh ne ga ni-
gā'ō chi yōōh as yō'nyas hāh, neh' gwaah' ne ga weh' nō-
niih ti ya'ō hwah'jih kuh' naeh he'ō weh ga ge'ōh.

8 O nāh ha'eh gwah hwa a yōh ne shayah'daat nō-
wā'iq nya nih ne dyō dye'āh dōh ho yōs'ōh heh' o da'-
deh sa'dōh gwah, neh' ha'eh gwah ne waat'gat hōh, wa'i-
wa gwēn ni yōs' kuh.

9 Neh' sāh'āh hah'sōh de i yān dee ih' he ni ga yee āh'
he'ga yaa dōh, neh' heh tga gōnt dānt haat gāh' ne gā e'-
yaht gēh.

10 O nāh' o yah'jih hes ho ne nōoh nō wā di'ō nya nih
kuh naeh he'ō weh to di'nōh soot.

11 Neh' huh' dih' i yeet' ne Mary as de'gwaah hō da'-
deh sa'dōh gwah, yōs da hah: neh' dih' he'nōh weeh
yōs da hah de ya'gōs hahk'dōs'ōh he ya'gōt gaat hwāh' ne-
nōh'gōoh' hō da'deh sa'dōh gwah;

12 Nēh' ne' wa'ō wan di gāh' de'i' yas heeh neh' de-
ni'ō yah'ge'ō nōh ga gā'āt' no nōn dye āh'dōh, sha yah'-
daat neh' huh' hāh dyōh heh' ha gō ān duk, o nāh neh'
sha yah'daat neh' huh' hah' de yō dāh'sih da yān'dah gwah
he'ō weh ha yas'hāh duk ne Jesus.

13 Nēh' ne sha gō nā'ōh seeh, Si'ōh a nah'ot' ga'iq nih
heh' sas daa'hah? Nēh' nō wā nā'ōh seeh, Nēh' ga'iq nih
heh' hō wā yah' dōh' nōoh Na yah'da gwēn ni yōh na gaa-
wāh, neh' kuh' ne tāh'āh' deh a gā'ōh'dōh he'ō weh
he'ō wā yas'hāh.

14 Neh no nãh' neh huh' noh'e yeeh heh wah es'-nyeht, o nãh' de ja go dih'sa de nyoooh, neh ne wa o wa-gãh ne Je sus i'aat, neh kuh ne tãh'ãh deh a go-gãh'-ã yos ooh he neh ne Je sus.

15 Je sus sha ga wã oh seeh, Si'oh, a nah ot' ga i'oh nih heh sas daa lah'? So'nah ot she yah'dih saas? Neh ne' wah ããh neh' nooh nos de'is doh ne ni gah ããh'ã'ãh, neh no wã'oh seeh, syah da gwën ni yòh, neh' neh' o'yah-jih gih shãh he'e shaah, dak'hyo wih he'oh weh heeh'-syas hãh, Iih' naeh ã she'yah doh neek.

16 Je sus sha ga wã oh seeh, Mary! De dya go dih'sa-dee nyoooh, neh no wã'oh seeh, Rab bo ni! Neh na ya-gãh' i gããh, Sgi'oh nya nih!

17 Je sus sha ga wã oh seeh, Sã noh' hah dãs'gyã'oh-nyoooh; neh' sãh'ãh nah'soh heh tãh neh huh deh swa'-gat gon'dah goh he'ta yah'da deh Naah'nih: neh gwaah' ne sah dãn dih, hòh she'yah do wãht ne de ya gwa dã'-no deeh; neh nãs he'yã os, Neh neht'gãh ho saa geeh heh' tãh dyoh' Naah'nih, iis' kuh She swah'nih; heh tãh dyoh' niih' Ha gwën ni yòh, iis kuh She swa wën-ni yòh.

18 O nãh ne Mary Mag da lene goh dãn'dyos oh, he o-wan di'oh wih na go i'oh nya'nih heh o nãh' naeh ho wã'-gã noh Na yah'da gwën ni yòh, neh kuh nã gãã noh o'i-oh'dãh shoh oh sha'gòs nyehs.

19 Neh' dih neh shah wã'nis hããt no nãh' oh gããs'ab, neh' dyo dye'ãh doh wã'nis hã deh he'noh de wa dãn da-eh, no nãh gah ho'do nyoh' he o weh ni o di yah'da ye-ih oh na go i'oh nya nib, neh' heh sha go'dis ha'nis ne Jews, neh huh' ho yos oh ne Je sus, de o'dah oh hah-de'wah sã noh hã nih'dyoh, neh na go yã'oh seeh, Sgã noh ta ga'i wi'yò aak he swa yah'da deh.

20 Neh' dih no nãh' neh' sha ãh nã gããh, neh' na-go yo dah'sah seeh naas oh'dah shoh kuh' na swah'gãh. Neh huh ni yoo weh o nãh' wa ã no doh'ho ãh na go i'oh-nya nih he'sa o wa gãh Naa yah'da gwën ni yòh.

21 O na'eh ne Je sus, sha go yã'oh seeh, Sga noh'

ti ga'i wi'yò aak heh swa yah'da deh: neh he'neh neh-huh ni o yə no'wəh oh neh' Hòh nih ta geh'hañ oh, neh-huh nə yaa wəh' nəh' iih oh gwaa haht.

22 Neh huh ni yoo weh' no nəh neh wa'əh nə gəh, wa go ya do'is häh hoñ, neh'kuh na go yə oh seeh, Ji yee-nooh', Not hwa'is hä do gəh'dih.

23 Neh' dih neh soo'dih gwa'nah ot də jech hii wah-sää gwus ne go i'wa neh ak shäh, neh' naeh neh des honon di'wah sä'gwah seeh' ne'neh; neh' kuh neh' son-dih gwa'nah ot ə gə'aak dah de jech chi wah'sä gwah'seeh ne go i'wa neh'ak shäh, təh əh' waeh na eh' kuh ne neh dah de ja go di wah'sä gwah'seeh.

24 Neh dih neh Thom as sha yah'daat he'ni ə non diih ne was həh dek nii sga eh, Di dy mus ho wa yas tah, təh əh de a'yah da añk' no nəh' sha a yoh' ne Je sus.

25 Neh' dih neh sha di yah daat na go'i o nya nih ho-wə'oh seeh, Neh' niih ne' sha gwa gəh' Naa yah'da-gwən ni yòh. Neh' dih na go yə oh seeh, Neh nə gə ook a gwas' iih deh a gat gaat hwəh naas oh'dah shoñ he'o-weh' de yòh is doh ne gə'wəh', neh huh kuh haah-gəh'nyənt he de yòh'is doh ne gə'wəh', has wa gooh' kuh ha'gə nis'oh dənt, təh əh', deh aa oh niih' a'gi wa-gwən ni yòs.

26 Neh' no nəh' de gyoh' no'sa yoo daah, o na'eh na go i o nya nih sho di yah da ye ih oh no'gyeh, neh kuh neh huh ne Tho mas ha yah'daah de ə non dii. O na'eh ne Je sus neh huh ho yos oh, gah ho do nyoh' aeh, hañ-de'wah sää noh' aeh' hə nih dyoh de o'dah oh, ha wəh', Sgə noh' ti ga'i wi'yò aak heh' swa yah'da deh.

27 O nəh' ha wə'oh seeh ne Tho mas, Da səh'nya daat, sat gaat hòh' gwah huh ne' ges oh'dah gəh; neh' kuh neh da sə nis oh'da daat ges waa gooh' hoñ sə'nis oh'dənt: neh kuh neh sə noh' də sah'ni go ə ge'aak', neh gwaah' ne ji wa gwən ni'yòs taak.

28 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Tho mas, ha wə'oh seeh, Sgyah-da gwən ni yòh! neh kuh neh Sgwən ni yòh!

29 Je sus ha wə'oh seeh, Tho mas, neh ga i o nih' heh

age gǎh' niis, neh o i'wah sa' i wa gwén ni yòs' dōh : ho' ni dǎh' oh dih haa di' yah da deh neh tǎh' ǎh i gǎh' de' o' nont gaat hwǎh, neh gwaa' naeh no dii' wa gwén ni' yòs' dōh.

30 Neh' gwah huh ne we sòh' no yah' shoh no yǎn- deet' wa o' nya nooh do gǎs' neh ne Je sus neh huh he' a dii gat na go' i o nya nih, neh' tǎh' ǎh naeh deh gaa' ya dōh nǎ gǎh' gaa ya' dos hǎh gooh.

31 Neh gwaah' nǎ gǎh' ga yaa dōh neh na e swa' i wa gwén ni yòs' i gǎh', he neh' ne Je sus' ne Christ, neh' ho a wak' Naa' wén ni yòh; neh' kuh na e swa' i wa gwén- ni yòs' neh' na e swa yǎn daht ne' yoh hees hǎh, ǎ dya' weh dah' go ok nòh' sǎ no gooh.

O I' WA H XXI.

NEH no nǎh' shah ga' at nǎ gǎh' noh o' i òh' dǎh' shoh neh' a eh neh Je sus sa go ya' dya' h do' dah sahs na go' i o nya nih heh tga nyo da' eh neh' Ti be rias : neh ne' kuh non da ga ye' ǎh dak heh' waa' dya' h do' dah sih.

2 Neh' neh' shah gaat' hǎ nehs', neh' neh Si mon Peter neh kuh ne Thom as, Di dy mus ho wa' yas tah, Na than ael kuh, neh' Ca na ta weh dōh, Gal i lee a' ǎ- jah' gǎh, neh' kuh na go a wak' shoh no Ze be dee, o yah' kuh de' i' yas heeh na go' i o nya nih.

3 Neh na go yǎ' oh seeh neh Si mon Pe ter, Neh niih noh gi' jōh yak hah. Neh no wǎ' oh seeh, Neh nǎh' iih neh' wah a' gwah dǎn dih, ǎ dweeh. Neh no noh' dǎn dyos' oh, neh neh ga o wa gooh ho non' deh noh' dah hoh : neh ne' neh wah son' da deh deh tah' gwis dǎh' de o di ye nooh.

4 Neh' dih no nǎh' se deh' ji ah o dōh' o on dyeh, neh- huh' i aat' neh Je sus ga nyò dǎh' ah : neh dih na go- i o nya nih tǎh' ǎh de o nǎ noh' dōh he' neh neh Je sus.

5 O nǎh' neh Je sus ha go yǎ' oh seeh, Swak sah' shoh- oh', swak hwa yǎh' gǎh? Des ho wa wǎ' noh' sǎ gwǎh ho- nǎh', Tǎh' ǎh.

6 Neh na go yǎ' oh seeh Neh huh swah a oh' neh ga-

yä'neh go'gwaah nõh ga'o wä dih, neh huh' naeh ä swa-gäh. O näh' neh huh' gwaah ho no'oh, neh' dih neh o näh' täh'äh deh sho di gwe nyoo'h' nõ da ä nõn di'änt-höh, neh' he ni yo'nont gah'deh neh gä joh.

7 Neh' dih ha yah'da deh no wä'i o nya nih, neh' i gäh neh Je sus ho no'oh gwah, ha wä'oh seeh neh' Peter, Neh ne'huh Na yah da gwën ni yöh. Neh' dih no näh' neh Si mon Pe ter sha'ook neh' gwah Na yah da gwën-ni yöh, neh nõh tat'hwah haah nä jöh yak tah a dyah'da-wih shäh, (neh säh'äh nõh nos'dah gäh,) neh' neh ga-nyo dääh'gäh hwa da'dyah doh'yak.

8 Neh neh sha di'yah daat na go'i o nya nih neh huh' ho di'yos oh ni wah'a ah neh' ga o wah he'oweh ha dih-noh dak'heh, (neh säh'äh neh täh'äh deh we äh ni tä'-neh sgwah he ni yo änjä deh, neh huh' gwaa' gi'h shäh ääh he ni yo weh neh de yo'ah as'häh,) ha dih'seh neh' wah a ah', shah gat kuh neh' gä joh.

9 Neh he ni yos'no weh, no näh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh heh yo änjä deh neh no nont'gat hwa'oh neh wa de'-gah döj joch chis'dä'oh sho, gä joh gwah huh' neh huh' tga eeh, o äh'gwa' kuh.

10 Je sus ha go yä'oh seeh. Da jii'aah o näh' neh gä-joh, neh wa'eeh swa ye nooh.

11 O näh' neh' Si mon Pe ter he oh'dän dyoo'h he o'-di äntwäh' a änjä täs gäh, wah e'oh dääh ga nõh'ho on-dyeh neh si'gwaa gänjo wa näs, neh neh sgat' de wä-h-nyah eeh wis' kuh ni was'häh' säh' gwah huh: da neh' gwah huh naeh' heh ni yo'nont gah'deh täh'äh gwaa'dah de yo dyah'gooh neh' wah a ah.

12 Je sus ha go yä'oh seeh, Ga oh' da swet swa dek'ho-nih. Neh' neh täh'äh deh gaat gaah' he'ni ä nõ diih na-go'i o nya nih de o gwe nyos'oo'h na'o on döoh, So nah ot ne gäh niis? neh heh to nä'nöh döj neh Na yah'da gwën-ni yöh.

13 O näh' ne Je sus neh huh' tot gon'dah goh, neh neh de oh'gwäh no äh'gwah neh neh da go yoh, neh gwah huh ne gä joh.

14 Neh' o năh nă găh' săh' wa doh tah neh' Je sus wa go ya'dyah do'dah sahs na go i o nya nih, he'noh weeh o năh' shaah det'hot gă'oh non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gêh.

15 Neh huh dih ni yo weh' no năh' ho dik'hwăn dah'oh, Je sus' ha wă'oh seeh neh Si mon Pe ter, Si mon, hya a wak neh Jo năs, si'gwa' găh he nis kno'oh gwah naeh he ni yòh'dăh' nă găh? Neh neh ha wă'oh seeh, Ăh', Syah da gwên ni yòh; neh neh să noh'doh naeh heh go no'oh gwah. Neh' neh ha wă'oh seeh, She nont na ges'he năh'shoh neh de yò'di noh'gă ont o dit hws'hoh oh.

16 Neh' aeh nes ha wă'oh seeh neh' dek'nii wa doh'tah, Si mon, neh' hya'a wak' neh Jo năs, Skno oh gwah' găh? Neh' neh ha wă'oh seeh, Ăh', Syah da gwên ni yòh; Neh' naeh neh să noh'doh heh go no'oh gwah. Neh' neh ha wă'oh seeh, She nont, des he'yăh nya dook na ges he năh'shoh de yò'di noh'gă ont.

17 Neh' neh sha wă'oh seeh neh săh wa doh'tah, Si mon, neh hya a wak' neh Jo năs, Skno oh gwah' găh? Neh neh waah'ni go et găht neh' Pe ter neh ga'i'o nih heh wa'wă'os neh' săh wa doh'tah, Skno oh gwah' găh? neh' neh wa'wă'os, Syah da gwên ni yòh, neh' nach neh, haah de yo'i wa gech heh syăn de ih: neh' naeh neh să noh'doh heh' go no oh gwah. Je sus ha wă'oh seeh, She nont' na ges'he năh'shoh de yò'di noh'gă ont.

18 Do găs', do găs' oh'go'yă'os, neh nah'soh chi so'gweh da seeh oh chat'hwah haah găs, oh sah'dăn dih' kuh, ga nyòòh' shò he'o weh oh seeh neh huh he'geeh: neh gwaah' no năh' ăh sat'găh jis neh ueh tga gont ach hă'nis òh da gwa'ih so gòh, neh' neh o yah' naeh dă'ye'sa wa haah, neh huh' kuh hă'ye'sa ah he'o weh ă gă'ook naeh neh huh deh di'sah ni gòòh'dăh, [he'o weh hă'ye'saah.]

19 Neh nă găh' neh huh no o yeeh heh' was'nyeht, o yăn dect' ha o niih' heh' noh gă e yah'syòh dăh ă o dye'ăh dah gwăh, neh' dă o'ăh saa ok' Na'wên ni yòh. Da neh no năh' neh'huh no o yeeh' heh was'nyeht nă găh, ha wă'oh seeh, Dak no dă dyeh.

20 Neh' dih neh' Pe ter, det hòt'ga ǵ'gwǵh, wa o gǵh no wa'io nya nih neh' neh' Je sus ho no'oh gwah, neh-huh ha'eh gwah non da'we'no o dyeh, neh' gwah huh ne' neh huh ha yah'dah ga eh' haah doh'sǵ deh neh' Je sus no nǵh' chi o non dek'hwa eeh noh gǵs'ah, neh' kuh neh' ha wǵh, Syah da gwèn ni yòh, ga ǵ ne gǵh' ni a'yah daah neh ǵ ya'yah dat gah?

21 Pe ter, ho gǵs'oh nǵ gǵh, ha wǵ'oh seeh neh Je sus, Syah da gwèn ni yòh, neh neh a'naeh nǵ o'yah dawǵh' nǵ gǵh' ho gwew'?

22 Je sus ha wǵ'oh seeh, Neh' gih shǵh ne' neh huh nǵ wak'ni go'ǵ wǵh nǵ'o heek' shò heh ni yo weh' dǵnt-geh, a'nah ot ne'neh niis sa di'wa deh'? Dak non dǵh niis.

23 O nǵh' oh wah'dǵn dih nǵ gǵh heh ni ga wǵ noh-dǵh oh dwa'di o gòh ha di'yah da deh neh' dǵ non dǵ-non deeh, neh naeh ho i gǵh ho wa'io nya nih tǵh ǵh' naeh ta'ǵ eeh: neh dih neh Je sus tǵh ǵh de a wǵ'oh seeh, Tǵh ǵh ne'huh naeh ta'ǵ eeh; neh gwaah', Neh' gih shǵh ne' neh huh nǵ wak'ni go'ǵ wǵh nǵ'o heek' shò he ni yo weh' dǵnt geh, a'nah ot ne'neh niis sa di'wa deh'?

24 Neh' ne gǵh nǵ gǵh ho wa'io nya nih ne' neh ha i'wa gwa'ih so s nǵ gǵh noh o'i oh'dǵh shòh, neh kuh ho ya doh' nǵ gǵh' noh o'i oh'dǵh shòh: neh gwah huh no gwǵ'noh doh he'ni o yee ǵh' heh' ho i'wa gwa'ih sooh do gǵs' ga i'wa gwèn ni yòh.

25 Da neh' gwah huh neh we sòh' no yah' o i'we nooh he'ni o dye'ǵs oh neh Je sus; neh ne'neh gih shǵh neh teh ga'ya doh hah de yo'i wa geeh, Neh ni wiih a'yos-twah nooh haeh gwah naeh he yo ǵn ja deh he no ga no-heht ne ga ya'dos hǵh na'ga ya do nyook. [Do gǵs' neh-huh' ni ya wǵh.]

3 2044 050 539 766

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

AD 15 11
MAY 7 1992
7945739



